NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06813824 1

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/feltgenealogyrec00morr

APV
(Felt)
Morris

THE

# FELT GENEALOGY.

## A RECORD

OF

## THE DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE FELT

OF

## CASCO BAY.

Compiled by John E. Morris.

HARTFORD, CONN.
PRESS OF THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY
1893

PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS
1911
2837

# PREFACE.

There is a healthy and growing interest in the subject of genealogy, although by many it is still regarded as a "fad," and looked upon as a pursuit for crack-brained old fogies, whose life moves altogether in the past, and for whom no such thing as the present exists. Whether or not this aspect of the subject was ever true, it cannot be gainsaid that many bright historical minds are now interested in this fascinating study, and giving to it much valuable time and attention.

The work constantly being done by these, and others of more humble attainments, well illustrates the claim of an increasing interest, and gives the lie to the smart assertion that the modern man lives for the present and strives for the future only, and does not care a rap who or what his grandfather was. This same modern, if his ideas should be carried out by his descendants, might be somewhat chagrined could he observe the mental attitude of his great-grandchildren toward himself.

Those who affect to despise the egotism of genealogy may read with interest and profit the following extract:

"The preservation of pedigrees is not the mere pastime of the idle and curious; it is the honorable employment of the student and historian, for it has always formed the basis of true history. In the ancient records of Assyria, Egypt, and Arabia, the pedigree of an individual is usually the thread upon which is strung the stirring events of centuries; and so important a place did the preservation of a pedigree occupy among the Israelites, that it was established as a positive obligation upon every Levite in the temple. Josephus regarded genealogical study as of the utmost importance, and, in giving an account of his personal history, boasts, 'I have traced my pedigree as I found it recorded on the public tablets.' Nor is the genealogical form of history peculiar to Semitic races. The earliest Greek records were also those of pedigrees. The histories of Acusilaus of Argos, and Hecatæus of Miletus were entitled genealogies; the fragmentary histories of Xanthus, Charon of Lampsacus, and Hellanicus are strongly marked with the genealogical element; while in the Greek Testament the whole structure of Christianity is based upon the established pedigree of its founder.

"It is true, many lineages contain nothing save the simple records of uneventful generations, but they preserve facts which would otherwise be lost in the history of the American nation. Examples illustrative of this are seen in a comparison of two lineages of historic value as regards Columbia (N. Y.) county history: That of Martin Van Buren, eighth President of the United States, who was born at Kinderhook in 1782; and that of Samuel J. Tilden, governor of New York State, and candidate for the presidency in the great political struggle of 1876, and who was born in New Lebanon. The records of the Van Buren family have not been preserved, and we have therefore no information regarding the pedigree of Martin Van Buren beyond that of his father, although he was undoubtedly descended from an old Dutch ancestry; whereas, in the case of Samuel J. Tilden we are able to trace the lineage of one who is an important figure in American history to the original English stock. Some affect to be indifferent to such matters, on the principle that we judge of a man as we find him, and not on the merits of his ancestors; but such feelings are not in harmony with those of the student of history and of hereditary genius."

Rev. Joseph B. Felt, the distinguished historian and annalist of Salem, once said that in his opinion a genealogy of the Felt family could not be compiled. He himself had spent much time and research among the family archives, and accumulated a large collection of papers pertaining to the history, which has been largely drawn on in preparing the present work. While Mr. Felt's view of the difficulties in the way of a family history may have been overdrawn, there can be no question but that this family is an exceedingly difficult one to reconstruct, from the fact that but little information concerning the earlier generations can be derived from persons now living. It has been necessary to compile almost altogether from ancient public documents and records the facts that appear, and the noticeable absence of dates and minor details result from this fact. It will also be understood that, with the destruction of once existing records, many facts have been lost beyond recovery.

While attempting to produce a record embracing all the male descendants of George Felt of Casco Bay, incidentally one generation of the descendants of Felt *daughters* has been included when practicable; and, while not attempting to follow their descendants, the compiler has tried to give such information concerning their children as will be of service to the future searcher. That this information is not equally complete in all cases, there are two reasons: one, where a personal and expensive search of records would have been necessary without a reason-

able assurance of even partial success; and the other, where parties solicited for the information have persistently failed to respond.

There can be no question but that the fact of marriage of some members of the Felt family has escaped record, or at least eluded the observation of the compiler. This is well attested by the finding in later times of the record of many bearing the name, to whose progenitors we have no clue. These are numerous in the vicinity of Salem and Boston, the early home of the family. It will be understood that a few progenitors, or perhaps even one, might account for these "strays." For the convenience of his successor in this work, the compiler refers to Appendix A, where will be found such stray records and families as he can render no intelligent account of.

Every effort has been made to induce persons bearing the family name, but who have not been enthusiastic concerning the idea of a genealogy, to furnish the information relating to themselves so much needed to make a perfect record; and the compiler has no doubt but that he is even now regarded with asperity for his persistent attempts to investigate into what they undoubtedly consider nobody's business but their own. At least the latter surmise is tenable, judged by the success attending their determination to keep it to themselves.

The compiler has had access to a file of directories of the principal cities of the country, and is prepared to say that while a city directory is sometimes a source of information regarding the *existence* of individuals, it has been his rather remarkable experience that nearly all attainable information concerning them stops right there. But few of those whom he has addressed through this medium of introduction have seen fit to respond. Undoubtedly, could a free communication have been established, with *all* whose names have been thus discovered, many family lines now imperfectly recorded might have been completed. It is but justice to add, however, that whenever it has been possible to present the matter in person, no difficulty has been experienced in establishing the legality of the enterprise, and in winning the former recalcitrant as a friend and coöperator.

*Biographical* accounts in a work of this kind must necessarily be brief, but are of value as preserving for the knowledge of future generations the movements and characteristics of their

ancestors. It is not always, nor indeed frequently, possible to obtain information of this character; but where nothing is given, the suggestion that at least the movements of people may be traced by observing the birthplaces of their children, may not be inapt. The compiler has endeavored to secure biographical and historical data relating to all the older members of the family, but is compelled to acknowledge failure in a large per cent. of the cases approached. Undoubtedly a large proportion of the delinquents justify their silence on the ground of having nothing of interest to communicate. This is a mistaken idea; for though their history may be so meager that it may be compressed into two lines of printed matter, still even this is of interest to those for whom the work is compiled, namely, their descendants. We can understand that in the case of people that have long since passed away, more difficulty may present itself to those who are asked to contribute concerning them; for often they do not know where to look for the information sought, and perhaps in some instances do not feel a sufficient personal interest in the matter to prompt them to any effort The compiler cannot undertake a personal search for every item needed, for this would require an enormous outlay of both time and money; and if his written appeals are unheeded, nothing remains but to pass the matter by.

It is the custom for compilers of genealogies to apologize to their readers for the shortcomings of the work, taking upon themselves the onus of all delinquencies. The compiler of this work, however, is unwilling to assume such a position; and positively asserts that he has used every means in his power to render it complete, and how far soever it may fall short of this end, the blame does not all rest with him. He has followed the well-known method pursued at Donnybrook Fair, "When you see a head, hit it." Whenever the name of Felt has been brought to his attention, he has not refrained from following the clue until at least three letters, and sometimes five, have been sent to the address indicated, and it has become thoroughly apparent that the person addressed is too modest or indifferent to lend any aid to the work. The compiler is positive that if each letter he has written had successfully elicited such information as *could* have been given in reply, the family record would be practically perfect. There are, undoubtedly, errors and blunders in the book, due to the compiler's own carelessness, or his inability to decipher

the idiosyncrasies of a strange chirography, aided, perhaps, by that of the compositor and proof-reader. For such sins of commission as can be laid at his door he is willing to be forgiven, but the *sin of omission* he repudiates.

It should not be forgotten that the compilation of this work extends over a period of five years, and that naturally changes have occurred in families, no knowledge of which has reached the compiler.

---

The origin of the FELT family is unknown, neither have we any certain knowledge of the former home of George Felt, the immigrant, though there is reason for believing that he came from Wales.

It has been suggested that the name is of Flemish or Dutch origin, and that the family settled with others of like nationality in Wales or on the border.

The name seems to signify the same in various languages, and to be derived from words meaning "field" or "open country." There is a probability that its earlier form was *Felch*, perhaps from "fells" (moor). No early trace of the family in England or Wales has been found, though the name is said to be still extant there.

That the family had some standing appears probable, as a "Coat of Arms" is recorded to it in *Berry's Encyclopædia Heraldica;* viz.:—"FELT.—gu. a buck's head couped at the neck, ar. attired or. *Crest*, on a mural coronet or, a stag, passant, ppr."

# FIRST GENERATION.

EXPLANATION OF ARRANGEMENT.—This will be readily understood. The descendants are numbered consecutively on the left hand side of the page, and a star (*) prefixed to a number indicates that the record of the person thus designated is carried forward and will be found in the succeeding generation under the same number, this time located in the *center* of the line. All the children of one family thus carried forward are grouped under a caption designating the parents, and the eldest child takes precedence in the arrangement.

1.

**George Felt** is found in Charlestown, Mass., in 1633. He was born in 1601, and tradition relates that he came to America with Endicott.[1] He was not among the first settlers of Charlestown, there being a few persons there in 1628, but the following year about one hundred people came with Thomas Graves from Salem, and laid the foundation of the town, which they named in honor of Charles the First. Charlestown was incorporated June 24, 1629, and the first church was organized November 2, 1632. The original town was laid out in two-acre divisions, and each settler was granted one of them for a homestead. We have the testimony of George Felt himself that the year of his advent in this town was that already named, for in 1681 he describes himself as about 80 years of age, and testifies "that the town of Charlestown gave him an house plott of two acres of land lying in the common on the left hand as you go to Cambridge betwixt the ground that was Rice Morrisses and Goble's, which is now in the hands of Thomas Welch Senr, which plott was given him about forty-eight years since."

The wife of George Felt was Elizabeth,[2] daughter of widow Prudence Wilkinson,[3] whose home in Charlestown was on the

[1] John Endicott reached Salem with a small party in September, 1628.

[2] Rev. Joseph B. Felt states that an Elizabeth Felt died in 1662, aged 50 years. If this was the wife of George Felt, he subsequently married another of the same baptismal name.

[3] Widow Prudence Wilkinson in her will, dated "1655, 11 : Mo : 9, day," names her son John and her daughter Eliza. Felt.

south side of Mill Hill, nearly adjoining that of her son-in-law. Whether he married in Charlestown, or was already married when he came, is cause for conjecture, but it is probable that they were already married and brought children with them.

The town of Charlestown, although at the time of its annexation to Boston in 1873, the smallest in the State, covering only about 600 acres, originally embraced within its limits the territory now contained in Woburn, Burlington, Stoneham, Malden, Somerville, and parts of Reading, Medford, Cambridge, and Arlington. On the 10th of January, 1634, it was agreed at a meeting of the inhabitants, "Y^t y^e inhab. und^r mentioned have planting ground laid out unto them bet. the east end of the lotts above mentioned at the Creek, having new town pale on the south." Of this division "George ffelt" received four acres. This was on the "Mistick side," or beyond the river of that name and within the confines of the present town of Everett. On this side of the river he subsequently acquired considerable land, as will appear presently.

Up to this time all public business had been transacted by a general convention of the people, but this practice having become cumbersome and unsatisfactory, it was thought best to organize a new form of town government; consequently, on the 10th of February, 1634–5, the following "town order" creating a board of selectmen was passed: —

"An ord^r made by the Inhabitants of Charlestowne At a ffull meeting, for the Governm^t of the Towne by Selectmen:

"1634. In consideration of the great trouble and chearg of the Inhabitants of Charlestowne by reason of the Frequent meeting of the townsmen in generall, and y^t by reason of many men meeting things were not so easily brought unto a ioynt Issue: It is therefore agreed by the sayde townesmen ioytly that these eleuen men whose names are written on the other syde, with the advise of Pastor and teacher desired in any case of conscience, shall entreat of all such busines as shall concerne the townsmen. The choise of officers excepted, and what they or the greater part of them shall conclude of, the rest of the towne willingly to submit Vnto as their owne pper act, and these 13 (*sic*) to contineu in imployment for one yeare next ensuing the date hereof, being dated this: 10th of February 1634.

"In wittnes of this agreement wee whose names are vnder written haue set to o^r hands."

There were thirty-three signers to this order, among them George Felt, and it will be observed that his signature, which may yet be seen upon the ancient records of Charlestown, is written FELCH. This, or FELTCH, is thought to have been the original name, which was easily and naturally contracted into FELT. All the descendants of George have written the name Felt.

By the year 1638 the necessity of an accurate public record of their possessions was felt by the people of Charlestown, and on the 26th of the first month (March) Abraham Palmer was "chosen by the Towne for keepeing the Towne Booke, as also to Record all pprieties of Houses, Lands, Meadow or Pasture, as any Inhabitants of y^e^ Towne are, or shall bee possest of accord^s^: to an ord^r^ of Court provided in y^t^ behalfe."

Mr. Palmer, who was the second incumbent of the town clerk's office, having accomplished this, the following entry appears upon the records: —

"1638. On the 28th day of the X month was taken A True Record of all such houses & Lands as are possessed by the Inhabita^nts^ of Charlstown, wheth^r^ by purchase, by gi't from the Towne, or by allottments as they were devided amongst them by a Joynt Consent aft^r^ the Gen^ll^ Court had setled theire Bounds, by granting eight miles from the old Meeting house into the Contry Northwest North'ly, &c. the bounds of the s^d^ Towne Lying or being bettwixt Cambridge *alias* New Towne, on the West South west, & Boston Land on the East as it app^rs^ upon Record by the sever^ll^ grants of Gen^ll^ Courts to all the affores^d^ Bounds."

George Felt was found to be the owner of the following property within the limits of the town: —

"1. One Dwelling house with a garden plott, scituate on the south west of the mill hill, butting southward upon Charls river, northeast upon crooked lane, bounded on the norwest by Nicolas Trerrice, and on the southeast by Ben. Hubbard.[1]

"2. One milch cow common.[2]

"3. ffive acres of wood land by estimation, more or lesse, scituate in misticke feilde, butting south upon the high way towards the south river, north upon the woodland, bounded on the west by Prū Wilkinson, and on the east by Rob Hayle.[3]

[1] and [2]. These two were within the limits of the present Charlestown District of Boston.

[3] Within the present limits of Everett.

"4. Haulf an acre of meaddow by estimation, more or lesse, lying in mistick marshes, butting west towards the north river, bounded on the north by Will Dade, and on the south by George Bunker.[1]

"5. ffive acres of woodland by estimation, more or lesse, scituate in mistick feilde, butting northeast upon Nicolas Stowers, southwest upon Ric. Palgrave, bounded on the northwest by Phillip Drinker, and on the southeast by Rice Morrice.[2]

"6. ffifteene acres of woodland, more or lesse, scituate in mistick feilde, butting northeast upon Abr. Palmer and James mathewes, southwest upon Ed Convers, bounded on the northwest by Thō Lynde, and on the southeast by James Pemberton.[3]

"7. Thirtie and eight acres of land, more or lesse, scituate in waterfeilde, butting northwest upon ffrancis Norton, southeast upon Rich Palgrave and Thō Peirce, bounded on the southwest by Edward Sturges, and on the northeast by horne pond."[4]

Thus it appears that George Felt was the owner of a very respectable property, as has previously been intimated.

On the 19th of January, $16\frac{39}{40}$, Elizabeth Felt, the wife of George, was admitted to the communion of the First Church, and a week later, January 26th, presented her three children, Elizabeth, Mary, and George, for baptism. No record has been found to show that the father was a member of the Charlestown Church. Elder John Green, in his entry of the above mentioned baptisms, calls the name Felch, although he recorded Elizabeth, the mother, at the time of her admission to the church, as Felt.

Some time during the year 1640, George Felt obtained three hundred acres of land from John Philips, a Welshman, at Broad Cove on Casco Bay, in Maine, and by 1643 had become one of the pioneer settlers of North Yarmouth. "The advent of George Felt in Broad Cove may be said to be the birthday of North Yarmouth." This locality was then called Wescustogo by the Indians. Upon this land he built a stone house, or garrison, but his title to the property not proving sufficient, he re-purchased it in 1643 of Richard Vines, the agent of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, who held a patent of all the lands embraced within the territory of Maine, east of the Sagadahoc River. After a few years' residence

[1] Within the limits of the present town of Everett.
[2] In the Sixth Ward of the city of Malden.
[3] In Malden.
[4] In the town of Woburn.

at Wescustogo, George Felt returned to Charlestown and took up his abode on "Mistick side," and when the town of Malden was incorporated, May 2, 1649, he was found to reside within its limits. About this time he disposed of a portion of his "Mistick side" property, as witnessed by the following deeds: —

"Know all men by these presents, that I Georg Felch, Inhabitant of Charlestown, on Mistike syde, doe by this acknowledge that I have sould, and am full payd for it, unto James Barret, of the same town, three akers of Arrable land, more or lesse, which I bought of ffrancis Mills, which sayd land lyes on Mistik syde, within the rayles, bounded on the east syde by Richard Kettell, and by the cuntry high way on the west syde, bounded on the north by Edward Carrington, and on the south by A high way. And the sayd James Barret is to enjoy and to hould the sayd three akers of land for him and his heighers for ever.

"In witness hereof, I, Georg ffelch, have set my hand to a bill of sale of this same, the 26th day of the 3rd moneth, 1648." This land was within the present limits of Everett.

"Know all men by these presents, that I, Georg Felch, of Charlestown, do acknowledge that I have sould unto Gardy James of the same towne, half my Ten Aker Lott, lying on Mistik syde, the other halfe of which Lott my mother Wilkinson occupieth and enjoyeth, and I doe hereby resign over all my right, titell, and interest in the sayd half ten Aker Lott unto the sayd Gardy James, to be his and his heigres for ever.

"Witness my hand this 1st day of the 2d Mo. 1649."

In a deed[1] given Aug. 4, 1664, to John Phillips of Boston, in which he describes himself as of "Casco in New England, mason," he disposes of his "dwelling house with the barne, out houseing & Land and meadow ground," also twenty acres of land "belonging to the houselott," and "allso sixteen acres and a halfe of swamp," two acres in "Charlestowne-Common," twenty-four acres in "Charles-towne comons on Misticke side near spott pond," and fourteen acres of meadow "lying in Charlestowne bounds." At the time this deed was given he had already returned to Casco Bay, and this was the closing out of his possessions in Massachusetts.

During the time of his absence from Maine, George Felt

[1] Middlesex Land Records, Vol. 3, page 154.

retained the ownership of his possessions there, and about 1660 returned to Broad Cove. The deposition of his son Moses, made Nov. 30, 1733, and recorded in Book 17, page 76, of York County Records, in which he states "that he lived in North Yarmouth in Casco Bay, ab[t] fourteen years before the Narragansett Indian Warr broke out," fixes this year as the time of his return.

In 1670 he added to his possessions by another purchase from John Philips, of 2,000 acres of land at Broad Cove, for which he paid the sum of sixty pounds. He had already lived upon it three years and improved it.

In 1675 the Narragansett War broke out and continued until 1678. We have no account of George Felt's flight from his home, but are told that North Yarmouth was deserted during the war, and undoubtedly for this period he sojourned elsewhere. After peace was restored he returned, and continued upon his plantation until 1684, when, by a piece of glaring injustice, he was despoiled of the accumulations of a lifetime. In order to clearly show how this was brought about, the following account, adapted from an article written by William H. Sargent, Esq., of Portland, on the "Derivation of Titles in North Yarmouth,"[1] is presented in connection with facts obtained from other sources.

The title to all lands in Maine originated in a grant made by King James I, in April, 1606, to the Council of Plymouth. The Council on the 10th of August, 1622, granted to Sir Ferdinando Gorges and Captain John Mason "all the lands situated between the rivers Merrimack and Sagadahock, extending back to the great lakes and the River of Canada." Gorges and Mason obtained a new patent from the King, but in 1634 divided their property, Gorges taking all east of the Piscataqua, and Mason the western part. Gorges' patent for his portion, procured from the King, bears date April 3, 1639. He obtained also power to govern his province, and appointed Richard Vines his steward general, who, as Gorges' agent, sold to George Felt the land which he had already purchased of John Phillips, the Welshman. At this early day no provision had been made for the recording of deeds, and many of the older evidences of title were overlooked when the practice of recording land had become established.

[1] Published in *Old Times in North Yarmouth*, page 424.

In 1630 the Council of Plymouth infringed upon its grant to Gorges by giving to John Dy and others the Province of Lygonia, a tract lying between Capes Porpoise and Elizabeth, and extending forty miles inland. This did not include Broad Cove, where George Felt had his possessions, that being situated farther east. The following year a company came over in the ship "Plough" to settle under this last named patent, but being dissatisfied with the country, dispersed. About 1643, Col. Alexander Rigby obtained a nominal interest from the survivors, in the Province of Lygonia, evidently with the hope of being able to oust Gorges and thus gain a tangible interest in the property, and commissioned his friend, George Cleeves, as deputy-governor, and soon after set up a claim to all the lands as far east as the Sagadahock, thus bringing Broad Cove in North Yarmouth within their claim. "This gave rise to interminable disputes and strife between the Rigby and Gorges factions, that continued, every now and then breaking out afresh, and were never finally composed till both claimants had either submitted to or sold out to Massachusetts."

When the Narragansett war occurred the settlement of North Yarmouth was deserted and the town destroyed by the Indians. After the return of peace in 1678, the survivors of the war returned, the title to the property was purchased by Massachusetts of Gorges' heir, Sir Thomas Danforth appointed Provincial President, and at a court held by him at York in 1680 North Yarmouth was incorporated as a plantation. June 23d of this year George Felt conveyed to Walter Gendall of Spurwink, "one hundred acres of upland lying and being on the eastward side of George Felt's ould house in Casco Bay, about eighty rodd from s[d] house, vizt: beginning at a three forked bla(ck) oake tree neare the highway, being marked on both sides, and so down to y[e] water side, and then to runne upon a square untill the whole hundred acres be fully compleated and accomplished, with priviledg and full propriety and benefitt of the sea down to low water marke: bredth of his s[d] tract of land, with four acres of fresh meaddows lying about three miles from Felt's ould feild, and two acres of salt meddows at the head of Great Cove wh[r] Walter Gendall pleaseth to lay it out, with all the meddows belonging to the hundred acres of upland, with all the mines, minneralls, woods, underwoods, proffits, priviledges or lybertys, easements, and all other appurtenances to the premises belonging or any

way apartaining."[1] Gendall subsequently purchased other tracts of land, established a profitable saw-mill, and became a leading citizen and man of means. He was one of the trustees appointed to "lay out" the town, and in doing this, as the 2,000 acres belonging to George Felt happened to be wanted in the new division to the settlers, it was apparently taken without leave or license, presumably by claim to defect in the title, and was divided among the new comers. Mr. Sargent adds, "I cannot close this sketch without a passing notice of one of the most glaring bits of injustice ever perpetrated by the cupidity of men. This was the course pursued by the new comers, by which the venerable George Felt was despoiled of the labors of a lifetime, and deprived of the large tract twice purchased by him, the second time from Gorges, on whom all of the titles depended. Instead of his right to his 2,000 acres, a petty sop of a few small lots was finally, after long importunity, thrown to his heirs, instead of their rightful inheritance. This is made all the more noticeable because they did respect Walter Gendall's title to what he had purchased from this very same Felt. If one title was good, so much the better should have been considered the one that had never been alienated. But then the one man was poor and old; the other was rich and influential."

Mr. Sargent is evidently in error in intimating that the 2,000 acres taken from George Felt was the same that he purchased of John Phillips in 1640, for in a petition to Governor Andros in 1688, George Felt himself stated that about 18 years before he had bought a plantation or farm of John Phillips of Boston, at a place called Great Cove in Casco Bay, containing about 2,000 acres, for which he paid 60 pounds, that he had occupied it three years before the purchase; and after the Indian war, it was withheld from him by Casco people, and he being impoverished could not recover it. He was then suffering from want, being about 87 years old." Further evidence is found in a deed[2] given March 20, 1727, by Moses and George Felt, the son and grandson of George Felt of Broad Cove, to the committee of North Yarmouth, in which they recite that "whereas the said George Felt formerly bought of John Phillips of Casco Bay afores[d], a certain Tract or Parcell of land lying at Broad Cove, in Northyarmouth afores[d],

[1] York County Records, Book III, page 76.

[2] Proprietors' Records of North Yarmouth, page 52.

containing *three hundred acres*, beginning at y^e^ falls called Felt's falls, and so down the Broad Cove or bay, to a Red Oak Tree near the water being the bounds of the lands which y^e^ committee of the town of Northyarmouth formerly granted to Walter Gendall, and from s^d^ waterside and falls to run up into the wilderness, upon a square, until the said Three Hundred Acres be fully compleated, and also three acres of salt marsh at Broad Cove and four acres of fresh meadow at some distance from said Felt's house: *which* lands and premises the aforesaid George Felt *again* purchase of y^e^ agent of Sir Ferdinando Gorges about y^e^ year 1643: and the said Felt built a house thereon and lived in it, and possessed and improved y^e^ said land and premises above forty years without molestation, and until y^e^ year 1684, excepting one hundred acres thereof lying next to the land of y^e^ said Walter Gendall, and the afores^d^ three acres of salt marsh, and also the four acres of fresh meadow which the s George Felt in y^e^ year 1680, sold to the said Walter Gendall, who improved the same till driven off by the Indian Enemy in the year 1688. And the s^d^ George Felt, in the year 1684, gave and granted the remaining two hundred acres of the afores^d^ tract of land unto the said Moses and George Felt, to be equally divided between them, who continued in the peaceable possession of the said house and land until drove off by the Indians in the year 1688."

The above serves to show that Felt's original purchase was 300 acres, the title to which was confirmed by repurchase of Gorges and never afterwards disputed, while the 2,000 acres of which he was deprived was that purchased of Phillips in 1670 for the sum of sixty pounds. Undoubtedly Phillips' title rested upon an Indian deed, to which sort at the time of the resettlement of North Yarmouth no respect was paid, and which were subsequently decided by the Court to be invalid, valid titles resting only upon the Gorges patent.

After the disposition of a portion of his property to Walter Gendall George Felt returned to Malden, notwithstanding the statement made in the deed given by Moses and George Felt 3d, and previously here quoted, that he lived at Casco Bay "until y^e^ year 1684." This move was probably rendered necessary by the fact that he was aged and feeble and unable to longer struggle for existence upon his farm. His wife accompanied him and May 29, 1681, "upon hearing the petition of James Nichols,

Sr. of Malden" (his son-in-law) the General Court ordered "that George Felt and his wife be accounted inhabitants of the town of Malden and accordingly the Selectmen of the town to take care of them."[1] This care was given after a fashion and the same year Goodman Cully was paid 10 shillings for "Hows room" for them. Thus the once possessor of over 2,000 acres became the first town charge of Malden. In 1684 George Felt conveyed all that was left of his 300 acres at Casco Bay to his son and grandson and was undoubtedly able to live upon the proceeds of the sale for a time, for it was not until October 1, 1686, that the town of Malden was called upon for further aid, when it was "Voted, that the Selectmen are to take care of ould felt till the County Courte." June 22, 1688, George Felt petitioned for aid and redress in the following pathetic form: —

The Humble Petition of George Felt Sen^r of Mauldon,

"To his Excellency Sr Edmund Andros, K^nt, one of his Maj^ties most honourable privy bed chamber, Capt Generall and & Gov. in Chief in and over his Maj^ties Territory and Dominion of New England in America[2]

SHEWETH:

That it is my grief that I am compelled to trouble yo^r Excellency at this time But having about eighteen years since purchased of one Jn^o Phillips of Bost, Gent., late Deceased, a farme or Plaintaintion at a Place called the Great Cove (in Casco Bay) containing about two thousand acres of upland and marsh as by a firm Deed under s^d Phillips hand and seale, for which I then paid him sixty pounds money, and improved s^d Farme or plaintation severall years before I bought it so that the whole time of my occupying it was about one and twenty years, But some time after the late Indian Warr it was withheld from me by some of the inhabitants of s^d Town of Caskoe Bay and being by s^d warr much impoverished I could not recover it out of their hands. I also am now forced to suffer for want of convenient care taken of me in my present distresse being about Eighty seaven years old and very crasy and weak,

Therefore, yo^r Petition^r recommendeth his case to yo^r Excellencies prudent consideration humbly beseaching and earnestly begging that if it seem meet and Convenient yo^r Excellency would be pleased to favor yo^r petion^r that he may have confirmation of his s^d lands und^r such moderate quit rent, as well as an ord^r to y^e Townsmen of Maulden aboves^d for something at present to releave y^e petitioner in this his extreem poverty. The which shall farther oblige yo^r petion^r as in duty bound daily to pray for y^r Excellency."

This redress was denied him, and we find further aid extended to him by the Selectmen of Malden, viz.: —"June 8, 1691, voted that there be raised 4 or 5 pounds for the present supply of george felt and his wife to be paid in provision or in money."

[1] General Court Record.

[2] Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 128, page 282.

The aged couple were now evidently growing feebler, and the town voted, March 14, 1692, with a prudent provision for rebate in case its charity should prove overgenerous "that the towne doe alow goodman nicols aleuen pound in or of money for this present yeare ensuing for the maintanance of his father and mother felt, if ether of them dy with in the year, after funiral charges, what is left to return to the selectmen or there order." The record ends here. The sturdy pioneer whose advent at North Yarmouth was reckoned as its "birth-day," and whose courageous manhood helped to establish it firmly upon the foundation of prosperity it enjoys to-day; wronged in his old age by those who should have aided him instead; driven out to seek a home of charity; assured that his "funiral expenses" were provided for, died in 1693, aged 92 years, and his wife "much advanced in years" followed him in 1694.

CHILDREN.[1]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *2. | I. | ELIZABETH, b. ——; bap. Jan. 26, 1639–40; m. William Larrabee. |
| *3. | II. | MARY, b. ——; bap. Jan. 26, 1639–40; m. James Nichols. |
| *4. | III. | GEORGE, b. ——; bap. Jan. 26, 1639–40. |
| 5. | IV. | MOSES, b. ——; bap. Dec. 20, 1641; probably died in childhood. |
| *6. | V. | AARON, b, ——. |
| *7. | VI. | MOSES, b. in 1651. |

[1] It is possible that there was also a son *Peter*. See No. 48. Appendix *A*.

# SECOND GENERATION.

## CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND ELIZABETH (WILKINSON) FELT. — 1.

### 2.

**Elizabeth Felt,** baptized in Charlestown First Church, January 26, $16\frac{38}{40}$. She married in November, 1655, William Larrabee. They lived in Malden, Mass., where he died Sept. 28, 1692. She survived him. They had no children. The will of William Larrabee is on file in the Middlesex County Probate Office, and is as follows: —

"I, William Leraby doe inioy a comfortabl mesuer of health understanding and memory doe make and ordain my last will and testament in order and form as followeth. first I commit my sole unto the marcyfull Hands of my gracious god and my body after death unto the earth To be deacently buried: and for such esteat as god hath giuen me, I doe Thus dispose of It.

"1 — ffirst I will that all my Just debts and funerall charges be discharged.

"Item. I giue unto my loving Kinsmen and Kinswoman as foloweth.

"1. to Steuen Lareby I doe giue five pounds Mooueble Esteat.

"2. Secondly to william lareby I doe giue five pounds mooueble Esteat.

"3. Thirdly to Isaac lareby I doe giue fiue pounds moueble Esteat.

"4. fourthly to Thomas lareby I doe giue fiue pounds moueble Esteat.

"5. fifthly to Samuell Lareby I doe giue five pounds mooueble Esteat.

"6. sixthly to Beniamen Lareby I doe giue fiue pounds mooueble Estate.

"7. Seventhly to Jane Lareby I doe giue fiue pounds moueble Esteat.

"8. eightly to Janes daughter hanah I doe giue fifty shillings mooueb1 Estate.

"all and euery of Thes legacys are to be truly and faithfuly payd by my executor Nathaniell Nichols: after the deceas of my wife Elizabeth and the legitees shall have their proportions yeerly beginning with the Eldest to the last.

"In cas my louing Kinsman John Lareby coms from beyond Sea Before the abouesaid legacys are payd then my executor is to pay or what may be then to pay to him in time and manor aboue said. And the aboue said legates are to rest satisfied with his love. ffurther I doe settle all this my Esteat both lands and moueble upon my true and trusty executor Nathaniell Nichols and to alow my wife a comfortbl liuing according to the produce of such an esteat

"And the aforesaid Elizabeth is not to make any convayenc of aney part of

the afforesaid estate but to seeke the benefit of the Esteat as shee is able and in Case Elizabeth my wife sees it good To goe of from the esteat either by marrig or otherwise then the aforesaid executor shall alow her forty shillings a year, and if their be Just caus for my wife to live a priuate life by leauing my hous and land and Estate: Then I doe will and Requier my Only Executor to let my wife Elizabeth haue all her waring cloaths wollen and linnen and my bed and furniture sutible And a return of the bed and furniture again at her deceas to my executor, and further upon and during her liuing a priuate life my executor shall pay or cause to be payd to my wiffe Elizabeth yearly and euery yeare fiue pounds per yeare: during her naturell Single life: This is to be payd in prouisions and cloathing such as is produced upon the place at a price as if betwixt man and man.

"Item: my will is that my executor payes all my legecys to my louing Kinsmen before named not in money nor as money but In moueball goods chattels as they shall be prized by men mutually chosen betwixt and by my executor and The legatees, and this being don– he and they to Rest Satisfied, Their one and euery one giuing the executor a full discharg: And in case eney of the legetes Rest not satisfied in this my will and testament that parson or parsons shall be depriued of eney benifet by this my will.

"Item. further my will is that in case my louing Kinsman Nathaniell Nichols dyes without issue lawfuly begotten of His body Then my will is that my louing Kinsman william Lereby shall succeed upon the estat and stand ingaged To pay all the fore mentioned legecyes to the legeteas aforsaid And to answer and make good all the within obligation mentioned to my louing wife Elizabeth. In wittnes to this my will I haue heerunto set my hand and seall this twelueth of february one thousand six hundred and ninety one-two:

"ffurther my will is to request my loueing naighbors John Green and John Greenland to be the ouerseers of this my will: —

"further my will is that Steuen Leareby my cursen Steuen Lereby's eldest son shall haue my mare and colt.

Signed, Sealed In
the presents of
JACOB PARKER
ISAAC GREEN
JOHN GREENLAND.

Signed
WILLIAM LEAREBY, *Sen.*

[Presented for Probate Oct 24. 1692."]

The inventory of William Larrabee's estate, taken on the 4th day of August, 1692, is as follows: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| In money | 03. | 0. | 0. |
| one house one barn 20 acres of land. | 90. | 0. | 0. |
| neat cattell. | 06. | 0. | 0. |
| Twelue sheep. | 03. | 0. | 0. |
| Two swine. | 01. | 0. | 0. |
| one bed and furniture in y^e^ lower rome. | 08. | 0. | 0. |
| other beding and waring cloaths, and Iron ware: puter, chests, cubbords, chairs, and other mouebles. | 09. | 4. | 0. |
| | 120. | 4. | 0 |

3.

**Mary Felt,** born ——; baptized in Charlestown First Church January 26, $16\frac{39}{40}$; married in April, 1660, James Nichols. They lived in Malden, Mass. He was made freeman in 1668, and died in 1694. The date of her death is unknown.

CHILDREN.

8. I. MARY NICHOLS, b. March 1, 166c-1.
9. II. JAMES NICHOLS, b. in Dec., 1662; m. in Malden, Nov. 15, 1686, Hannah Whittemore. He m. (2d) in 1691, Abigail ——, and d. March 22, 1691.
10. III. NATHANIEL NICHOLS, b. in 1666; m. Sarah ——, and d. May 10, 1725.
11. IV. ELIZABETH NICHOLS, b. ——; m. Andrew Kincum.
12. V. ANNA NICHOLS, b. ——; m. Thomas Dunbar.
13. VI. SAMUEL NICHOLS, b. ——; m., and d. prior to 1706.

4.

**George Felt, Jr.** was baptized with his two sisters in the First Church of Charlestown, Mass., one week after the admission of their mother to the membership of this church, as witnessed by the following entry from its records. "1638-11th mo: day 26. Elizabeth Felch: George Felch and Mary Felch the son and daughters of Elizabeth were baptized."[1] It is probable that at this time he was several years old. He was undoubtedly taken to Casco Bay by his father, and when he returned from there about 1649 came with him. It seems probable that he lived in Salem for a time before returning to Casco Bay, for the signature of his son, George Felt 3d, to a petition partly quoted here, would appear to indicate that he was a house proprietor in that place prior to 1661. A meeting was called "at ye dwelling house of Mr. Sam[l] Goltrite in Salem, in holder, on ye 29th day of June, 1713," of citizens, (and probably of their heirs or representatives,) who were "Legall proprietors of ye Comon and undevided Lands in ye township of Salem, by ye laws of this Province, having Cottages or dwelling places before ye year 1661." He returned to Casco Bay about 1660 (at the same time as his father), and was made freeman in Falmouth in that year. He married, November 25, 1662, Philippa Andrews,

[1] Record Book of the First Church of Charlestown, Mass., page 206.

daughter of Samuel and Jane Andrews,[1] who was born in 1632. On this occasion he received from his father a "marriage portion" as shown by the following deed. "Promised by George Felt the elder to his son George Felt the younger to pay him out the Day of his Marriage, which was the 25 day of 9$^{ber}$ 1662, to the full & Intyre Sum of fourty pounds Sterling as also at the Decease and Death of the Said George the Elder there is and ought to Bee Due and paid unto the said George the younger out of the Estate of Said George the Elder, So much as shall make up and Compleat the above Expressed Sum of fourty pounds to be and be made a full hundred pounds Sterling to be from hence fourth proper to the Said George the younger, his heirs, Executors, administrators or assigns, Notwithstanding any Deeds Conveyances or Delegations to be made by the said George the Elder. In witness to this Truth and to confirm the Obligation hereunto I George Felt the Elder this 27 Day of 9$^{ber}$ 1662 have subscribed my name. . . . this above written writing was Entered into the booke of records of Scarborrow and Falmouth."[2]

In 1670 he received from his mother-in-law, who had married Arthur Mackworth for her second husband and who had been for the second time left a widow, the gift of a homestead, as evidenced by the following deed. "Be it knowne unto all men by these presents, That I Jane Mackworth of y$^{e}$ Towne of ffalmouth alias Casco Bay, widow of Arthur Mackworth Gent$^{n}$ Deceased. For divers good Causes & consideracōns me Thereto moving more Especialy for & in consideracōn of a Marriage that hath been betwixt my daughter Phillipe & George Felt, haue given granted &c a quantity of Land adjoyning to his now dwelling house in y$^{e}$ Towne of ffalmouth alias Casco, bounded as followeth, with a deep Gutt hard by a parcell of pines at a place commonly called or knowne by y$^{e}$ name of y$^{e}$ Mussle cove alias doco Missick upon y$^{e}$ South West Side of my daughter purchas her land which was given her by my Deceased husband Mr. Arthur Mackworth Deceased & So in breadth to y$^{e}$ bounds of my

[1] Samuel Andrews was a citizen of London. He came to America in the ship *Increase*, April 12, 1635, with his family consisting of his wife Jane, and two daughters. They had a son Samuel, born at Casco Bay. Mr. Andrews died in 1637, and his widow married Arthur Mackworth, one of the most respectable settlers of the Bay. He died in 1657. His widow removed to Boston during the Indian war, in 1675, and died there the year following.

[2] Old Norfolk Records, Vol. 4, page 77.

Son James Andrews according to a writing or Deed which he Received of me which lyeth South westerly from y^e^ said George ffelts & So up into y^e^ Country till a hundred acres be Compleat & Ended, allwaies provided that he doe not Entrench neither upon My Son Andrews his land nor my daughter purchas her land, Together likewise with Two parcells of Marsh lying and being in y^e^ aforementioned Towne of Falmouth in y^e^ river which goeth up to poosumskut y^e^ one commonly called or knowne by y^e^ name of Morrice his Marsh Together with all woods underwoods profits privledges Commodities Emoluments & Immunities that may or shall thence arise or any way appertain or belong or to any part thereof To have and To Hold &c. &c. Allwaies provided that he y^e^ Said George ffelt his heirs & Successors doe & shall from time to time well & Truly pay or cause to be payd unto me Jane Mackworth my heirs Executors or assigns a due & proportionable part of such anual rents anualy as y^e^ orriginal grant my husband Mr. Arthur Mackworth hath received doeth oblige to pay and make good unto y^e^ Lord proprietor according to y^e^ Tearms & true intent thereof if any such rent shall be by any Lord proprietor Lawfully demanded of me my heirs Executors or adminis^trs^ and in Witness of y^e^ truth hereof I Jane Mackworth have hereunto Set my hand & Seale this Seventh Day of February in y^e^ year of our Lord 1669-70."[1]

This gift was evidently made in accordance with the desire of her husband expressed upon his death-bed, his informal will being known to us through the testimony of a neighbor, as follows: "This 17th day of August: 1660. I Robert Jordan do ascertajne on my oath, that I Heard Mr. Arthur Makeworth on his death bedd declare that his full will & testament was, that his wife Mis Jane Mackeworth should by her wisedom dispose of his whoole estate aequally as neare as might bee betweene her former husband's children & the Children between them, & In Case any shortnesse was on either side, that itt should rather bee on his owne Childrens side & further sayth not onely the desease of the s^d^ Mr. Arthur Mackeworth was before the submission of these Towns of Sarbrough & Falmouth to the Massatusetts authority vnder my hand & on my oath, by mee Robrt Jordan."[2]

[1] Old Norfolk Records, Vol. 4, page 95.

[2] York County, Maine, Registry of Deeds, Vol. I, page 155.

At about the time of George Felt's return to Maine the people of Casco Bay had become restive by reason of the uncertainty of their government. Though now under the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Colony, many of the settlers objected to the rule of the magistrates appointed by the General Court, claiming that their appointment had been obtained through fraudulent misrepresentation, and undoubtedly there was a feeling that Massachusetts had gotten outside of the limits covered by her own patent. At this juncture a petition was presented to the General Court signed by a number of the dwellers at Casco Bay, George Felt, Jr., among them, as follows :

" 1660.—To the Hon. Gen. Court of the Mass. or whom els it shall or may concern, the humble petition of divers inhabitants and freemen of Plymouth, humbly sheweth. That whereas there hath been a sad contention in these parts concerning government, Your petitioners most of them living upon their labor, and desirous rather to live in peace and learne to be obedient and submit to what government it shall please the Lord and our sovereign to appoint over us, than to contend or determine who our governors shall be, yet there hath latelie certaine men appeared in our names att y^e^ Hon. Gen. Court, and as we are informed presented a petition which was without our consents or knowledge, for had y^e^ government been settled and that we could have acted with freedom of spirit wee would never have dishonored the Hon. Gen. Court, with men of such lives and conversations, as are first, George Cleeves, who is upon record for breach of oath and accused of forgery. Mr. Phippen not many days before his departure was beating and drawing of y^e^ blood of his Majesties subjects and stands upon record for slandering y^e^ deputie governor and was always a man of contention and strife since he came in our parts. John Phillips hath acknowledged himself guilty of keeping a woman which is none of his wife this 14 years. These men cam in your names and exercise authorite over us with many soare threatenings wherefore our humble request is, that if itt please the Lord to continue us still under your government you would be pleased to grant us the liberty that other of his Majesties subjects have, and you by Article granted, y^t^ is freedom to vote for our officers and not such men imposed upon us, and we shall ever pray &c."

In 1663 matters appear to have been but little better, and another declaration, with George Felt among the signers, was forwarded to the Court at York, as follows:

" 1663, 4 July. A Declaration of y^e^ Townes of Scarborrow & ffalmouth, Black Point & Casco, to be Presented to y^e^ Hon^d^ Court att York.—Wee y^e^ subscribers according to a petition presented by some of vs to y^e^ Hon^d^ Generall Court of y^e^ Massachusetts doe hereby Declare that we are not willing to contend or Determine who shall be our Gouernours butt that to submitt to whom itt shall please y^e^ Lord & our Soueraing to appoint ouer vs. Neither to resist

any power whereby any man shall be legallie cast in any Civill action Capitall or Criminall. Yett wee are nott willing to subiect or submit ourselves to y^e^ claims of either Authorities in this province or Countie for fear of bringing ourselues into further trouble till itt shall bee Determined by his Maiestie our Soueraing Lord y^e^ King to whom we properlie belong, but if itt shall so please y^e^ Claimes of both Authorities to act according to y^e^ agreement alls wel, wee shall willinglie and Chearfulli Submit thereto Till we haue a definite resolution from our Souerings.

"Wee doe Likewise Declare our griefe of Spiritt for y^e^ hard and viciull cariage & vsage wch not Long since exercised vpon an Antient officer amongst vs who acted in his Maiesties Name and for ought we know by Authorite Deriued from him, and y^e^ Daylie threatenings which are Daylie putt forth concerning them y^t^ joyned with him in acting & those y^t^ obayed in submitting and as wee concieue in Confidence wee are bound to Doe the vtmost of ovr endeauors for y^e^ preseruation of any from amongst vs to be vsed in y^e^ Like manner by reason wee are fullie perswaded y^t^ y^e^ Hon^rd^ Court neur gaue any order for Svch actings and y^t^ some of vs haue often heard him and others declare y^t^ if y^e^ H^d^ General Court had ought to say against them they would be willing to goe if they sent but y^e^ Least officer for them.

"Subscribed vs fourth day of Juli 1663."

In 1665, three Commissioners were appointed by the King, into whose hands was given command of the province. A few years later, Massachusetts again claimed jurisdiction, and finally, in 1677, settled the vexed question by purchasing of Ferdinando Gorges, the grandson and heir of Sir Ferdinando, the original patentee, for the sum of 1250 pounds sterling, all rights in the Province of Maine, expressly "excepting all leases, grants and conveyances made by the original Proprietor, or his agents engaged in planting the Province."

July 29, 1666, George Felt appears as a juryman at a Court held at Casco, which tried James Robinson of Black Point for the murder of Christopher Collins of the same place, of which charge he was acquitted.

In 1672, in conjunction with Jenkin Williams and Francis Neale, he bought a large tract of land of the Indians, as witnessed by the following deed.[1]

"This indenture or covenant made this 14th day of August in the yeare of our Lord 1672, betwixt Nanaadconit, Wavaad Button, Indian Sagamores, of the one part, and Francis Neale, George Fealt & Jenkin Williams, planters, of the other party Witnesseth, that Wee Nanaadconit, & Wavaad Button, for and in consideration of a certaine sum of money or moneys worth to us paid in hand before the sealing and signing of these presents, wherewith we acknowledge

[1] Essex Land Records, Vol. 2, page 181.

ourselves fully sattisfied paid and contented: have given, granted, bargained and sold & by these presents doe absolutely give, grant, sell, aliene, enfoefe & confirm unto Francis Neale, George Fealt and Jenkin Williams, their heires & Assigns forever, a quantity or parcell of land, lying and being near Casco Bay & up the river called Psumpskitt river & bounded as followeth, viz: On y^e^ Northeast Side of the river, and to begin where Mr. Geo. Munioy according to his deede which about five or six years since he had from us, endeth, upon the same side of the river, and So to run downe by the Side of the river to the falls & Soe along the Side of the river within four score poles of John Waklies now dwelling house, and six miles up in y^e^ country: together with all lands, marshes, wood, timber, trees, underwoods, with y^e^ privilidges of the river and falls and all other profitts and privilidges of What nature Soever is or may be contained within the above mentioned bounds: alwayes excepted, that if any of the aforesaid land be within the now claime of title of the Massachusetts Colony or Jurisdiction we do not presume to dispose of itt. To have & to hold &c, &c., . . . And in witness of y^e^ truth hereof, Wee, Nanaadconit and Wavaad Button, have hereunto Sett our hands and Seals this fourth of August 1672."

Other Indians afterward claimed this land on the plea that those who had disposed of it had no right to do so. George Felt's share of this tract was in 1690 conveyed by his son George to David Phippen of Salem, the other two proprietors having already deeded him their portion.

In 1673 the town of Falmouth granted to George Felt Lower Clapboard Island, lying in the bay about a mile off his house,[1]

"Att a meeting of Select Men of this Towne of Falmouth this 23 January 1673, Granted to George Felt Junr the Lower Claboard Island with the priviledges thereunto belonging Excepting Liberty for any Inhabitants of the Towne to fetch Stones from thence or for Fowling, all Towne right in it's granted to him. . . this writing was entered into the records of Scarbar row and falmouth."

He also possessed the Three Brothers and the Little Chebeague Islands in Casco Bay.[2]

We find also another piece of property deeded to him, the record of which is as follows:

"This is to certifie Whom soever it may Concern that I Marjary Haynes have set and let to George Felt of Casco Bay a Tract or parcell of Marsh formerly belonging to my former husband Nicholas White Dec'd lying at the North East End of Mericancague Neck, all and euery part of the Same lying in two parts with a point of upland running between and being on the Eastern Side of the

[1] Old Norfolk Land Records, Vol. 4, page 78.

[2] Essex Land Records, Vol. 32, page 138.

Creek of Mayne Gutt, all upon the value and Consideration of two pairs of Shoos paid in hand and are rec'd, and also for the building of a Small house frame Sixteen feet long and twelve foott wide Crevesed posts and Logged panes Closed and well lined and Three pairs of Couples upon it all within the Space of the two years after the Date hereof During which time the said George Felt and upon these Terms Shall and May Cutt Sett and Lett the said Marsh. given under my hand this 15th day of Aprill 75. . this writing was Entered into the book of Records of Scarborrow & Falmouth." [1]

The day following the execution of the above deed, William Haynes, schoolmaster, the husband of Marjery, conveyed to George Felt,

"My right and Intrest of my Plantation at a place Comonly called pine point according to his bill of Sale, together with a piece of Marsh at a place Called Little river where upon I doe grant him Legall possession as really as tho I weare personally there." [2]

In the beginning of the year 1675 the prosperity of Falmouth stood at a high point, the town was occupied by energetic and enterprising people and mills had been established upon various streams in the vicinity. When, in June of this year, King Philip's War broke out in the Plymouth Colony, George Felt, Jr., was peacefully enjoying his home at Mussel Cove, about two miles eastward from the "Neck," or the "Machigone" of the natives, the present city of Portland.

Although the Falmouth Indians evinced no other than a peaceable disposition towards the English, it was thought best on the part of the authorities to deprive them of their weapons; but upon attempting to carry this measure into effect, collisions naturally occurred and the fear and jealousy of the Indians were aroused. They forgot all the former kindnesses they had received, and open hostilities between them and the settlers became the signal for mutual extermination.

The Indians began by gratifying their revenge upon those whom they deemed unfriendly, but, through the influence of the disaffected Narragansett Indians, the war ended in the indiscriminate slaughter of the settlers. An early and severe winter put a stop to hostilities, but not until some 50 settlers and over 90 Indians had been slain. In the summer of 1676 the war again broke out with renewed fury and with greater loss of life and property than

[1] Old Norfolk Land Records, Vol. 4, page 75.
[2] Old Norfolk Land Records, Vol. 4, page 74.

on the previous year, and George Felt was numbered among its victims. So furious and persistent were the Indian attacks upon the people of Falmouth, that they fled for safety to a garrison upon James Andrew's Island, now known as Cushing's Island.

The Rev. William Hubbard, Minister of Ipswich, published in 1677, a *History of the Indian Wars in New England* and in the quaint and interesting language of this narrative we give the closing scenes in the life of George Felt, Jr.

"The day after, one George Felt suspecting the worst by reason of a smoak he saw on the opposite side of the Town, took his wife and Children into a Canoo to see what the matter was but when he came near a point of Land not far off, he found several of his Neighbors goods, which made him conclude their Owners were killed, which was a sufficient warning to him likewise to fly for his Life which he did to the same Island. . . . Within a while after, or much about the same time, another sad Accident befel six or seven of them that belonged to Casco. For upon the twenty third of September some Persons that belonged to a Sloop and a Shallop that were pressed into the service, . . . were over desirous to save some of their Provision, to which end they first made their Address to Captain Hathorne (Under whom they were ordered to serve) desiring they might be released: the Captain told them he could not do it, but desired them to have patience for a while, they told him, that they must and would go, else their Families must starve at Home; the Captain told them further of the danger, and bid them not stir at their peril: However they would go, and soon after went to Mount-joyes Island to fetch Sheep, where they landed seven men; but the Indians presently set upon them, they presently betook themselves to the Ruines of a Stone House where they defended themselves as long as they could; but at last they were all destroyed either with Stones cast in upon them, or else with the Enemies shot, except one, who, though at first it was hoped that his wounds were not mortal, yet soon after dyed thereof; Amongst them was one George Felt, much lamented, who had been more active than any man in those parts against the Indians, but at last he lost his own life amongst them, in this too desperate an Adventure."

The "Mount-joyes" (Munjoy) Island, here named, is now known as House Island.

Phillipa, the widow of George Felt, removed, probably at this time, to Salem, and married there, Dec. 19, 1682, Samuel Platt, an early settler of Rowley, Mass, as his second wife. He died and she married again, April 9, 1690, Thomas Nelson, as his third wife. He was the town clerk or recorder of Rowley, from 1694 to 1697. He died April 5, 1712. She died Sept. 29, 1709. The children of George Felt removed finally to Salem about 1690.

CHILDREN.

*14. I. GEORGE, b.——.
*15. II. SAMUEL, b.——.
*16. III. JONATHAN, b,——.
*17. IV. MARY, b.——; married Josiah Wood.

6.

**Aaron Felt,** born ——; was probably a son of George. We learn that George had more than *two* sons by the testimony of Moses Felt where he says, "I and *one* of my brothers."[1] April 25, 1679, we hear of Aaron Felt as the defendant in a suit brought by George Munjoy for cutting the plaintiff's grass "on his meadow at Capissicke, and carrying it away to his Damage to y^e^ valew of Tenn pounds." For this he was find 10 shillings and costs of Court, £2.10.0.[2] He is witness to a deed of land in Falmouth, from George Cleeves to George Munjoy, dated April 27, 1665.[3] He had land near Felt's Falls in North Yarmouth.[4]

Aaron Felt probably died before middle age. He may have left children, but we do not know of any.

7.

**Moses Felt,** was born, probably, about 1651. The entry in the record book of the ancient church in Charlestown, viz.: "The yeare 1641—10th mo—day 20. Moyses Feltch the son of

[1] "Moses Felt aged about eighty three years doth Testifie & say, that I the Depont did live at North Yarmoth upward of Sixty years agone and to my certain knowledge Old Mr. James Lane Did then Live in an Old Little House on a Tract of Land between Redings Creek & Mossers Farm bounding southerly on the Sea, for some years and then he built a new Large House & Lived in said House until the Wars broak out, then Mr. Lane was kill'd & his Family was driven off said Farm & when the Wars was over again said James Lane's son went to the said Farm again & did build a new End to s^d^ House and repaired the other Building & did live there untill the Wars broak out again, And *I the Depont and One of my Brethers* did Saw the Jice (joist) and Timber for Mr. James Lane and said Farm was known and called by the name of Lanes and Wilkinson's Farm and by no other, but never knew that Mr. Roiall or his sons laid any Claim unto s^d^ Land. And Further I the Depont have heard Old Mr. Roiall say that he had sold all his Land on the East side of Redings Creek to James Lane & John Wilkinson. Sworn to at Lynn, April 3, 1731." (York Records. 26-161).

[2] Court Records of York County.

[3] Willis manuscript.

[4] Old Times in North Yarmouth, page 220.

Elizabeth Felch—was Baptized," might furnish cause for perplexity were it not almost absolutely certain that it refers to a previous Moses who undoubtedly died in infancy or early childhood. This matter is referred to here in disproval of the statement many times made that Moses Felt of Casco Bay, and later of Rumney Marsh, was the same individual whose birth is recorded as above. In the early days, as well as now, it was customary in legal depositions to state the age of the deponent as a means of identification; this in connection with the date of the deposition furnishes a reasonable proof of the year of birth. In substantiation of the compiler's theory he begs leave to call attention to a few extracts from the public records, viz.: "March 4, 1713-4," Moses Felt testifies that he is 63 years of age. (Essex Land Records, Vol. 32, p. 138.) "Dec. 6, 1718," Moses Felt testifies that he is 68 years of age. (Essex Land Records, Vol. 33, p. 238.) "Nov. 28, 1733." Moses Felt says he is 82 years old. (York County Records, Vol. 16, p. 75.) These it will be seen all point to 1650-1 as his natal year, and this seems to be also confirmed by his testimony that he "lived in Casco Bay about fourteen years before the Narragansett war broke out," evidently meaning that that was the time of his advent there, and we know this year, 1660, to be the time his father returned from Malden to his abandoned possessions at Casco Bay. Had the birth of this Moses occurred in 1641, he must have lived there subsequent to this time, for his parents were inhabitants from 1643 or earlier until their return to Malden before 1649. It might not be worth while to attempt the foregoing proof of Moses's birth, were it not for the fact that published statements exist which are at variance with the theory of the compiler as to the sometime existence of two Moses Felts, both the sons of the first George, though these statements, having been made long prior to his attempt to show this are not to be taken as disputing his theory, but rather as having been assumed without a thorough investigation of the facts.

We have already learned that Moses Felt lived at Casco Bay from about 1660. This is further proven by additional testimony of his own given May 10, 1733, in which he states that he "lived in Casco Bay at a place called North Yarmouth, from about 73 years since till drove thence by the Indians in the first Indian warr."

Perhaps at the time of this departure from North Yarmouth he had acquired no land of his own, for there seem to have been no ties of property to draw him back again. We learn that he lived seven years between the first and second Indian wars at Falmouth. Hon. William Willis, in his history of Portland, says he lived at Purpooduck. This was the point of land directly opposite Cleeves' Neck (now Portland), and within the limits of Falmouth. Possibly the 100 acres of land taken from the paternal possessions and given him by his father in 1684, was intended as an allurement to entice him back to that neighborhood. If so, it was successful, as the period of seven years which he passed at Falmouth expired in 1685, and we further learn from him that after the Narragansett war he "lived at s^d^ North Yarmouth at times Sundary years since, as an inhabitant being drove off by the Indians and returning again til about the year 1691."[1]

From 1675 until after 1756 the Indians were exceedingly troublesome to the settlements at Casco Bay. North Yarmouth was entirely deserted during King Philip's War and the inhabitants had hardly recovered from the ruin imposed upon them by this event, when King William's War broke out in 1688, causing a second flight of the settlers, and no further attempt was made to make it a place of habitation until 1713. In this interval of twenty-five years "the town had doubtless resumed much of the appearance of its original solitude." At the termination of this period the survivors and heirs began to return "to the ashes of their former habitations," a new saw-mill was erected, and the town slowly revived.

Moses Felt was undoubtedly discouraged by the futility of trying to maintain a peaceful residence at North Yarmouth; although retaining his ownership of property there, he did not again return to the place, but lived elsewhere at the Bay, perhaps eking out a hazardous existence at his old dwelling-place at Purpooduck, until about 1710, for we have his own statement that he was an inhabitant of Casco Bay for *fifty* years. In 1714 he is found to be a resident of Rumney Marsh, then a part of Boston, but now Chelsea, Mass. April 9th of this year he makes claim to "a Certain tract of Land lying & Being in y^e^ Broad Cove in s^d^ North Yarmouth, with all of the Marsh in the head of s^d^ Broad

[1] York County Records, Vol. 17, page 76.

Cove, butted & bounded as follows, viz: beginning at y^e^ falls & so running by y^e^ seaside till they Come to the Westernmost freshetts, as may appear by a deed of Sale for the Same s^d^ falls to Aaron Felt, having had a house on the Easternmost side of s^d^ falls & lived in it till the Enemy Drove him off." This is probably the 100-acre tract given him by his father, and we now learn that he had a house there which had been his residence. This claim, made at about the time of the resettlement of North Yarmouth, was evidently for the purpose of protecting his title to the property. In 1727 there were one hundred proprietors in the town of North Yarmouth; a redivision of lands was made this year; ten-acre lots were laid out, and the ancient proprietors were allowed to have lots at or near their old possessions. A committee to apportion and distribute the lots was appointed by the General Court. In this division Lot No. 57 fell to Moses Felt, while his nephew, George Felt 3d, had No. 56. "The settlement suffered much from the fact that many of the proprietors were not and did not intend to be inhabitants, and felt no common interest with the settlers for the welfare of the town."

March 20, 1727, Moses Felt and his nephew George conveyed to the Committee "the rights of George Felt Senior to land in North Yarmouth, excepting home lots of ten acres each granted to said Moses and George." This he says was the 300 acres originally bought of John Phillips, the Welshman, and repurchased of Sir Ferdinando Gorges. It included the 100 acres each which Moses, the son, and George, the grandson, had of George Senior.

Moses Felt's interest as a landed proprietor of North Yarmouth was now reduced to the 10-acre house-lot which had been granted by the Committee. March 8, 1728, he conveyed this to Phineas Jones of North Yarmouth, evidently retaining, however, the right to participate in such subsequent divisions of the common lands of the town as might be made.

After his removal from Casco Bay Moses Felt was generally known as "of Rumney Marsh," though between the years 1714 and 1733 we find him described in deeds as "of Boston" and "of Lynn" also. Until 1739 Rumney Marsh, now Chelsea, was a part of Boston. It is probable that after removing from Casco Bay he settled at Rumney Marsh, and after a few years purchased land in Lynn, in which town he then settled. As early as March 15, 1713-4, he bought of John Brintnall a lot in "Lynn Town

Commons" and in this deed is described as "belonging to Boston." (Essex Land Records, 75-85.) June 13, 1716, he purchased another lot on the Commons of John Breed, and is called "now of Lynn." (Essex Land Records, 75-84.) Of this latter purchase he conveyed, a month later, one-half to John Atwell of Lynn and describes it as the lot "laid out to Lieutt John Breed on Lyn Town Comons, and is the fourth lot in y^e^ Second Range in y^e^ first Division called y^e^ Six hundred Acres" (Essex Land Records, 49-118). It is probable that at this time he resided in Lynn on the "Six Hundred Acre Tract." This tract was the first division of public lands to the settlers, and was located in what is now the town of Saugus, in the northwest part thereof, west of the Saugus River and having the present towns of Melrose and Wakefield on its western border. In 1720 Moses Felt is again described as "of Boston" (Essex, 39-239), and in 1729 as "of Rumney Marsh in the Township of Boston" (Essex, 53-40). April 17, 1729, for a consideration of 150 pounds he conveyed to his son Joshua "all my lands lying & being in Boston afores^d^ and all my land scituate, Lying & being in Lyn . . with the Dwelling House" (Essex, 75-86). This was undoubtedly the ante-mortem settlement of his estate, and the conveyance of all his property to his eldest son, to the detriment of the interests of the younger son, Aaron, cannot now be explained unless upon the ground of an understanding that he was to be cared for by Joshua during the remainder of his life. Such an arrangement was not uncommon in those days, and in this case seems to be borne out by the fact that the only subsequent record we have of Moses' location, viz., in 1733, at which time he was 82 years old, places him in Lynn, the home of his son Joshua.

In addition to the conveyance of his real estate above mentioned, he deeded to Joshua "one full moiety or half part of all y^e^ common Land That a Certain Ten Acre lot, scituate. Lying & Being in y^e^ Town of Northyarmouth in y^e^ County of York & Province afores^d^, which I have conveyed & Confirmed to Phinehas Jones, shall Draw, & Ten acres I am to have out of said Phinehas Jones's part of Common Land drawed by said Ten acre lot & y^e^ choice of y^e^ Ten acres where he. y^e^ s^d^ Joshua Felt his heirs or assigns pleases, in y^e^ s^d^ part of Comon Land which will belong to y^e^ s^d^ Phinehas Jones. or his heirs or assigns, when y^e^ s^d^ town of Northyarmouth shall lay out their Common Land."

The latest mention we find of Moses Felt is in October, 1734, when he is taxed on the lot No. 57 at North Yarmouth, which he had parted with more than five years before. With this date he disappears from our knowledge.

In the establishment of claims to land in Casco Bay, Moses Felt was undoubtedly of much assistance: his early residence there, complete knowledge of the inhabitants and their affairs, and his evidently retentive memory, were made use of to a large extent in compiling evidence of titles, and his testimony is met with many times throughout the ancient records of York and Essex.

Not many incidents in the life of Moses Felt have been learned, but one or two are here set down as possessing interest to his descendants. Felt's Stream, so called, was upon the land formerly owned by George Felt, senior, and seems to have been of value as a water power. We are told that "Felt's Falls was where the brook at Cumberland Foreside comes tumbling into the sea." (Old Times, p. 562.) March 28, 1728, Moses Felt and his nephew George made a proposition[1] to the committee of North Yarmouth, that they might be granted Lot 52, through which this stream

[1] To the Hono^ble^ William Tailer, Elisha Cooke, William Dudley Esq^rs^, John Smith & John Powell; a committee appointed by the General Court to Carry on & perfect a Settlement of the Town of North Yarmouth in Casco Bay. The Petition of Moses Felt & George Felt,

HUMBLY SHEWETH:

That there is a Certain Stream of Water Called Felt's Stream Suitable for a Mill running thro' Lot Number (52) in North Yarmouth afores^d^, on which stream your Pet^rs^ are willing and are Desirious to Build a good Grist Mill and a good Saw Mill in Eigthteen Months time for the good of the inhabitants, if the Stream may be Granted them.

Wherefore your pet^rs^ pray the s^d^ stream may be Granted to them their heirs & Assigns forever Upon Condition that they erect within Eighteen Months a Grist Mill & Saw Mill & always keep in repair the same for the use of the Inhabitants of the s^d^ Town they paying Toll according to Custom, and your pet^rs^ further pray they may be allowed liberty of all Conveniencys on both Sides the Stream to make a Dam, or Dams & to flow the Land above the same as may be needful for the s^d^ Mills & to Cart & Logg on each Side the s^d^ stream.

And y^r^ Pet^rs^ shall pray &c,

March 28, 1728.

his
MOSES | | FELT
mark

GEORGE FELT.

Volume 1, page 71, of Shepley Papers, in possession of Maine Historical Society, Portland.

flowed, on the condition that they build a good grist mill thereon, but this proposition did not meet with the Committee's favor.

At another time we learn that Moses Felt had a dispute with his neighbor, Peter Blackman. Of its nature we are ignorant, but Peter took legal refuge and Moses was compelled to give bonds in the sum of 10 Pounds, with John York as surety, "to be of good behavior towards Peter Blackman and his family until next sessions of the Peace & then and there appear & answer what shall be alleged against him in the premises."

We know but little of his domestic relations. His wife does not join with him in any conveyances of land of which we have record. It is thought probable that she may have been Lydia Felt, the single mention of whom is found in Suffolk Land Records (33-55), which says: "July 22, 1718.—Lydia Felt, aged about 61 years (born 1657) testifieth and sayth that she lived a servant with Mr. Thomas Giles of Kennebec on his farm there for six years together and was there when his son Thomas was born, which was 48 years ago last June."

The date of Moses Felt's death is unknown, but it probably occurred at Rumney Marsh.

CHILDREN.

*18. I. [illegible], b. ——.

*19. II. Joshua, b. ——.

*20. III. Amos, b. ——.

21. IV. Lydia, b. ——; m. in Lynn, Sept. 11, 1703, Richard Atwell of Lynn. [Lynn Records.]

22. V. Sarah, b. ——; m. Dec. 23, 1713, Joshua Prible, "Both of Rumney Marsh." [Boston Records.]

[Note.—The two latter may possibly be of some other family, though indications point to their being children of Moses.]

# THIRD GENERATION.

## CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND PHILIPPA (ANDREWS) FELT. (4.)

### 14.

**George Felt,** born ——[1] at Falmouth, died in Salem, February 24, 1729. He married Hannah Holmes, daughter of John and Hannah (Thatcher) Holmes of Salem. She was born June 25, 1667, and died in Salem, Dec. 29, 1693. He married (2d) February 27, 1695-6, Jemima (Bonfield) Luckes, widow of Oliver Luckes of Marblehead, and daughter of George and Rebecca (Bradstreet) Bonfield. She was baptized (with three others), Sept. 21, 1684, in the First Church of Marblehead, and died in 1748, and administration on her estate was granted to her son, Bonfield Felt, August 8th of that year. The estate inventoried £406:1:10. In his account, the administrator charges "board of the deceased from Aug. 30, 1744, to Dec. 30, 1747, at £60. £166:14:0. From then to February 28, 1748 [probably the date of her death], she being sick, at 40 shillings, per week, 16 pounds, old tenor."

George Felt remained at Casco Bay until about 1690, when with his brothers he returned to Salem. He was a block-maker by trade. July 4, 1693, he purchased in Salem[2] "A Certain Small tract or p^cell of Land lying and being situate in the Town of Salem afores^d be the same more or be it less, as it is, & Lyes Butted and bounded viz: Easterly by the highway leading to the river, Southerly by Land of Maj. Wm. Browne, Westerly by Land

[1] In Vol. XIII, page 72, of the *Collections of the Essex Institute*, will be found in "Inscriptions from Charter Street Burial Ground, Salem," the following: "George Felt, died Feb. 24, 1729, *Aged* 73." If this were correct it would make 1656 his natal year; an undoubted error, for his parents were not married until 1662. It is quite probable that the age as given on the tombstone has been incorrectly cut, or transcribed.

[2] Essex Deeds, 9:157.

of Jno. Cromwell & Northerly by Land of David Phippen." This was conveyed to him by "Elias Stileman of the great Island in Portsmouth in the Province of New Hampshire in New England, Gent, For & in consideration of a Valuable Sum of fourteen pounds Ten Shillings, Lawfull money of New England." On this property he resided. His interest as a proprietor at Casco Bay did not cease by his return to Salem, and in addition to to the property received from his grandfather, and held by him there, we find him in 1714, March 30th, the purchaser from Benjamin Snelling of Boston of a parcel of land at Mussel Cove, Falmouth, "Within the late Province of Main," of 113 acres, "with all Bridges, ways, springs, Rivers & Commodities whatsoever to y^e^ said tract or parcell of Land."[1] George Felt had a saw-mill on Mussel Cove Stream, which was operated by his son John, who seems to have lived in Falmouth and looked after his father's interests there.

March 20th, 1727, George and his Uncle Moses Felt, quit-claimed to the Proprietor's Committee of North Yarmouth, the 200 acres of land deeded them in 1684 by George Felt senior, as it was required in the re-distribution of lands at the re-settlement of the town at this time, and in place of his portion thus released George Felt received a house-lot of ten acres numbered 56 in the plat with all the rights thereto belonging.[2]

March 28, 1728, George and his Uncle Moses offered to build a mill upon Felt's stream, which flowed through Lot No. 52 of the new plat, in consideration of a deed of this lot from the Committee, but this offer was declined. (See foot note, page 35.) George Felt died in Salem and was interred in the Charter Street burial ground.

Administration on his estate was granted to his widow and son Bonfield, March 23, 1729.[3] The inventory included a house and a quarter of an acre of land, and amounted to the sum of £730:6:1. The property at Casco Bay does not appear. The estate was divided, one-third to the widow, two shares to Bonfield Felt, as the eldest son, and one share each to Benjamin, Mary, and Jemima, the other surviving children.

[1] Essex Deeds, 32:138.

[2] North Yarmouth Proprietor's Record, page 53.

[3] Essex Probate, 318:41.

CHILDREN.

*23. I. MARY, b. Oct. 13, 1687 ; m. William Bartol.

24. II. GEORGE, b. at Salem, May 10, 1690; bap. April, 1692. He married March 26, 1713, Susannah Bacon. George died before his father, for in the division of the latter's estate (in 1729) he received no share of the property. We do not know the date of his wife's death, neither do we know of their having any children.

25. III. JOHN, b. May 8, 1692, Salem ; d. young.

26. IV. JONATHAN, b. March 21, 1693, Salem ; d. in 1711.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

*27. V. JEMIMA, b. Feb. 19, 1696-7 ; m. Jonathan Ashby.

*28. VI. JOHN, b. —— ; bap. May 14, 1699.

*29. VII. BONFIELD, b. —— ; bap. Feb. 8, 1702.

*30. VIII. BENJAMIN, b. —— ; bap. July 22, 1705.

## 15.

**Samuel Felt,** born probably at Falmouth. It is to be regretted that the destruction of many of the public records of that region leaves us without the means of ascertaining dates. Of Samuel Felt we have none, either of birth, marriage, or death. His wife's name was Elizabeth, and his eldest child was probably born in Falmouth. We first hear of him March 23, 1687–8, at which time he joined with his brothers George and Jonathan in a petition for confirmation of the lands given their father by their grandmother, Jane Mackworth. This petition is as follows:

[1] "To his Excelence Sir Edmond Andross. K^nt, Captt Generall and Gouvernor in Chiefe in and over his Majesties Territorie and Dominion of New England.

"The petion of Georg ffelte, Samuell ffelte, Jonathan ffelte of the Towne of ffalmouth in the province of Mayne, humbly sheweth. That whereas yo^r petioners are in actuell possession & improvement of a sertaine tracte of Land & Marsh Leying nere a place cald Mussell Cove, . . . to the quantity of one hundred acres being given to our father George ffelte deceased, by our grandmother Mrs Jane Makworth deceased. Improved by our said father seurel yers before the Indian Warrs & (?) by ourselfs, the marsh Leyes in two parsells nere the said Land the one cald the little Broad Marsh the other called Morris Marsh.

"Y^e petitioners prayeth that the said land & marsh may be granted according to the former bounds & that they may have an addition of one hundred acres of Vacant Land as neere as it may be found adjoyning to the foresaid one hundred

[1] Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 128, pp. 125–26.

acres & all soe an Island leying nere thair improvement called Lower Clabord Iland, being a towne grant to thaire father in the yeare 1673. Yo^r petitioners humbly prayeth y^t a confirmation under his Majesty for the seurall Tracts of Lands marsh & Iland upon such easey quitt Rente as Your Exelence see worth, and your petioners as Bound in Duty shall ever pray."

About 1690 Samuel Felt left Casco Bay and with his brothers settled in Salem, where he remained until after 1701. He was a tailor and had a small house and shop on the main street of Salem. Dec. 30, 1701, he added to his possessions by a small purchase of land in the rear of his lot, which extended the same back to "Salem Commons."[1] This purchase was made for the sum of £4 of Mary Cheever. "Relict, widow, executrix to y^e will & Testament of Peter Cheever late of Salem," and was a piece "Sixteen foot and Six Inches Broad." The home lot of Samuel Felt extended from Salem main street through in a northerly direction to the Commons, a distance of "ten Poles lacking Three foot," and of the width named above, and was bounded easterly and westerly by land owned by Samuel Hayward of Salem,[2] to whom, April 5, 1710, he sold it, together with the small house and shop thereon, for the sum of £30.

Sometime before 1703 Samuel Felt had become a resident of Rowley, where his mother, who had married Thomas Nelson, was living, and was an attendant at the First Church of that town. In the latter part of 1710 he lived in Byfield Parish. He died in Rowley and his family removed to Enfield, Conn., whither his sister, the wife of Josiah Wood, had already gone, and settled in the eastern part of the town, now Somers.

CHILDREN

*31. I. MARY, b. in Falmouth; m. Samuel Palmer.
*32. II. ELIZABETH, b. ——; bap. June, 1690, Salem; Benjamin Pear.
*33. III. SAMUEL, b. ——; bap. June 5, 1698, Salem.
34. IV. JOSEPH, b. ——, bap. May 29, 1700, Salem; d. young.
*35. V. JOSEPH, b. ——; bap. July 20, 1701, Salem.
*36. VI. PHINEAS, b. ——; bap. Jan. 9, 1703-4, Rowley.
*37. VII. MEHITABEL, b. ——; bap. 1706, Rowley; m. Elisha Kimber.
*38. VIII. ABIGAIL, b. ——; bap. Dec. 24, 1710, Rowley; m. Ebenezer Buck.

[1] Essex Deeds, 24 130. [2] Essex Deeds, 24 131.

16.

**Jonathan Felt,** born probably at Falmouth. March 23, 1687–8, he joined his brothers in a petition to Gov. Andros, as has already been related.

About 1690 he removed to Salem, and married there Jan. 3, 1695, Elizabeth Purchase of Marblehead. He was a blacksmith and "ankersmith." Aug. 19, 1700, he bought of Capt. Manasseh Marston of Salem his interest in a dwelling house and smith's shop for the sum of £30. This was in the vicinity of the present depot of the Eastern Railroad. His wife having died, he married (2d) before 1701, Elizabeth Blaney, daughter of John and Hannah (Ling) Blaney. He died in 1702, and administration on his estate was granted to his widow Oct. 13 of that year.[1]

The inventoried value of his estate was £187:10:2, and among the items were "one dwelling house with shopp" valued at 70 pounds, and "one negro girl" valued at 20 pounds. His widow was living in Byfield in 1708, and may have been the Elizabeth Felt, whose intentions of marriage with John Taylor, were published July 15, 1710.

CHILDREN.

*39. I. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 4, 1695; m. George Trask.
*40. II. JONATHAN, b. March 4, 1699.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

*41. III. HANNAH, b. April 2, 1702; m. Edward Britton, Jr.

17.

**Mary Felt,** born probably at Falmouth. She married in Rowley, Dec. 12, 1689, Josiah Wood, son of Thomas and Ann Wood, of that parish. He was born Sept. 5, 1664, and was first married to Sarah Ellithorp, who died Jan. 9, 1688-9. There was one child of this marriage, Joseph Wood, bap. Sept. 18, 1687. They removed to Concord, Mass., Dec. 3, 1708, and were dismissed from the Church in Rowley to the Concord Church, Jan. 15, 1710-1. Aug. 14, 1715, they removed to Mendon, Mass., and in June 1722, to Enfield, Conn. Josiah Wood died in Enfield (now Somers), Dec. 10, 1728, and his wife died Aug. 4, 1753.

[1] Essex Probate, 307–406.

CHILDREN.

42. I. Samuel Wood, b. Nov. 4, 1691, Rowley.
43. II. Sarah Wood, b. Feb. 15, 1692-3, Rowley.
44. III. James Wood, b. April 9, 1695, Rowley.
45. IV. Josiah Wood, b. 1697, Rowley; d. young.
46. V. Mary Wood, b. Jan. 28, 1698-9, Rowley.
47. VI. Josiah Wood, b. March 14, 1700-1, Rowley.
48. VII. Ruth Wood, b. June 4, 1704, Rowley.
49. VIII. Elizabeth Wood, b. May 26, 1706, Rowley.
50. IX. George Wood, b. Aug. 13, 1708, Rowley.
51. X. Ann Wood, b. 1710, Concord.
52. XI. Daniel Wood, b. 1714, Concord.

CHILDREN OF MOSES FELT. (7).

18.

**Joseph Felt,** born ——. His intention of marriage to Sarah Mills, daughter of James and Martha (Alley) Mills of Lynn, was published Oct. 12, 1700. She was born Feb. 27, 1676. Joseph Felt was a weaver, carrying on that industry in connection with his farm. He lived at North Yarmouth on Broad Cove, on land which it is said he purchased of the Indians, but which it is more probable he claimed in right of his grandfather, George Felt, and which was located "convenient to go to William Scales' garrison." He was killed by the Indians in 1722 "near the shore between Richard Loring's and Alex Barr's farm," and his wife carried by them into captivity, in which state she remained nearly five years, suffering great hardships. It is related that one winter she became lost in the woods near Quebec and nearly perished before being found. She finally purchased her release by the expenditure of a large sum of money. Aug. 27, 1727, she petitioned the General Court for relief, in the following form. "A petition of Sarah Felt, Tamosin Ham & Ann Ham, showing that Joseph Felt, the Petitioner Sarah's husband was about five years since killed by the Indian Enemy at North Yarmouth within this Province, & she carried away by the said Indians & has undergone a miserable captivity in their hands, that the other petitioners were taken by the Indians about four years since & remained in their hands till very lately they obtained their Release at the Expense of several Hundreds of pounds & being reduced to very necessitous circumstances thereby, Therefore Praying the compassionate consideration and Relief of this Court by an allowance

out of the Publick Treasury.—In the House of Representatives read & resolved that the Sum of Sixty Pounds be allowed & paid out of the publick Treasury to the petitioner Sarah Felt to enable her to reimburse the Charges arisen in obtaining her Redemption & getting home again."[1]

After her return from captivity the town of North Yarmouth was re-settled and the land there re-distributed to those who had any claim thereto. This took place in 1727, the "drawing" of the "Home-lots" of ten acres each being made on the 18th of May. In this distribution Lot number 49 fell to Mr. John Powell of Boston, but Mrs. Felt and her family laid claim to this property as that formerly owned by her husband. The Committee of Distribution denied her right thereto on the ground that Joseph Felt was a "squatter" and never held a valid title to the land in dispute, and advised Mr. Powell, who held the Committee's deed, to contest the matter, as shown by the following extract:—[2]

"May 25, 1728.—That whereas, the Home Lot of Land containing ten acres, No. 49 which by draft fell to Mr. John Powell of Boston, merch't, when the lots in said Town was drawn for May 18, 1727, as appears by the Town book; and since that time one Peter Wyer in behalf of Joseph Felt claimes y^e^ said lot, altho' neither y^e^ s^d^ Wyer nor Joseph Felt or any of Them have made out any Right or claim thereto unto us y^e^ Committe appointed by y^e^ General Court. We do therefore desire y^e^ s^d^ Mr. Powell to take possession of the s^d^ Lot & if the s^d^ Wyer or any other person shall disturb molest or hinder his taking possession thereof, in such case we do fully impower & desire the said Mr. Powell to contest y^e^ matter in the law to recover possession of the s^d^ lot until Definite sentence be given, at y^e^ cost and charge of the whole community."

Whether Mr. Powell followed this advice or not we do not know, but evidently the family of Joseph Felt pursued the matter to a termination favorable to themselves, for we find the following resolution made by the Committee at a meeting held July 14, 1729:—[3]

"Whereas, Joseph Felt without liberty took up and built a house on a Piece of Land at Northyarmouth without having any right or Title thereto & was killed upon the Spot and his Family carried into Captivity, which said Land is since laid out into a Home Lot No. 49, which fell to Mr. John Powell when the Lots were drawn for, and Sarah Felt the widow of the

[1] General Court Records, Vol. 13, page 420.

[2] Proprietor's Records of North Yarmouth, page 56.

[3] Proprietor's Records of North Yarmouth, pages 60-61.

said Joseph Felt, being returned from captivity, the Sub-committee are hereby directed to make some proposals of allowance to y^e^ said widow, either in money or Land, in consideration of her Husband being killed there &c., upon her and her heirs quitting all Pretenses to the said Lots & Lands adjoyning to which her said Husband built and settled upon as afores^d^, and to remit the same to the Committee for their consent & approbation."

The proposition made by the sub-committee as directed resulted finally in the following agreement: —[1]

"Aug. 23, 1731. — Agreed and voted that Sarah Felt widow of Joseph Felt deceased, in consideration that her husband was killed by the Indians & she carried into captivity, shall have 50 acres of land laid out and granted to her, her heirs and assigns forever, in or near the place where tis now proposed near the corn mill & fronting Royals River, or in some other suitable place in said Town where it may be less preudicial to the proprietors. All necessary roads and highways to be laid through it, allowing her so much land as the roads may take up, upon condition that the said Sarah Felt & her heirs shall give a release or quitclaim to all their claim & pretensions to the home lot No. 49 & the land adjoining, agreeable & according to the votes of the Committee July 14, 1729, but not otherwise."

This settlement appears to have been satisfactory to Sarah Felt, and eventually, viz.: Aug. 7, 1733, she conveyed all her interest in Lot No. 49 to the Committee, and the Committee deeded to her and her heirs "50 acres lying and being on the southwest side of Royall's River." (Appendix B.)

On the 26th day of February, 1738, Sarah Felt was admitted to the membership of the Church in North Yarmouth, in which town she remained a resident until her death, which occurred Jan. 3, 1768.

CHILD.

*53. 1. SARAH, b. ——; m. Capt. Peter Weare.

10.

**Joshua Felt,** born probably at Casco Bay, and when his father removed to Rumney Marsh went with him. He married, Jan. 15, 1712, Anne Walcott of Salem. In the record of this marriage he is described as "of Boston," probably residing in Rumney Marsh, which was then a part of that town. He was a cooper by trade. He acquired considerable land in the "Six Hundred Acre Division" of Lynn. Dec. 25, 1724, he bought of Joseph Ramsdell for £2 10*s*., "Y^e^ Second Lot in the Second

[1] Proprietor's Records of North Yarmouth, page 78.

Range in y^e^ first Division called y^e^ Six hundred acres." This was the lot originally laid out to Priscilla Kirtland, and contained one acre and fifty poles.[1] He evidently removed at this time and settled upon this purchase. May 15, 1727, he purchased of a committee of the Town of Reading for the sum of £8 "all Readings right to a parcell of land in the Township of Lynn . . . & Lyeth in a Tract of Land that is called by the name of the Six hundred acres, & it is six acres by measure & Lyeth near said Felts House, and is bounded Southwardly by s^d^ Joshua Felts own land, Easterly by the high Way that leads to Lyn, Northerly by the Range Line, Westerly by Boston Line."[2] This was the first lot in the second range, and adjoined his first purchase. May 16, 1729, he added still further to his Lynn property by the purchase of another lot on Lynn Commons, "the last lot (save one) in y^e^ First Range in y^e^ First Division called y^e^ six hundred acres."[3] This contained about one acre and cost forty shillings. March 9, 1732, he bought of John Parrish of Lynn five lots, for which he paid the sum of £188.[4] Portions of this property he afterwards disposed of to various persons, one of them being his brother Aaron.[5]

His first wife having died he married (2d) June 16, 1736, Mrs. Dorcas (Gould) Buxton, widow of Anthony Buxton of Salem. There were no children by this marriage. The date of Joseph Felt's death is unknown, but he was living in March, 1744. The date of his wife's will is Jan. 13, 1746–7, at which time she was a widow.[6]

CHILDREN.

*54. I. MOSES, b. 1715.

*55. II. JONATHAN, b. June 3, 1719.

56. III. ANNE, b. ——; she m. Robert Russell of Andover, Mass., some time between March, 1744, and October, 1747, and this is all we know of her.

## 20.

**Aaron Felt,** born probably at Casco Bay, and removed to Rumney Marsh with his father. He subsequently became a resi-

[1] Essex Deeds, 58–101.
[2] Essex Deeds, 51–121.
[3] Essex Deeds, 59–166.
[4] Essex Deeds, 63–40 and 45.
[5] Essex Deeds, 75–83, 75–87, 73–205.
[6] Essex Probate, 327–177.

dent of Lynn, and purchased of his brother Joshua a lot of nine acres in the "Six hundred Acre Division," which is described as being "in Lynn and Boston," for £160, April 12, 1737.[1] Aaron Felt was a husbandman and cooper. He married Dec. 25, 1739, Mary Wyatt of Lynn. She died after 1760, and he married (2d) Jan. 22, 1765, Hannah Atwell. Shortly after this time he removed to Andover, Mass., but in 1769 was back again in Lynn, and March 20 of that year bought land there "running 40 Rod by Chelsey Line."[2] Administration on his estate was granted his son Aaron, Sept. 5, 1769.[3] Nov. 25, 1771, his administrator was empowered by the "Great and General Court" "to make Sail of all the Rail Estate of his Hon[d] father, Aaron Felt, Late of Lynn."[4]

CHILDREN.

57. I. MARY, b. Oct. 20, 1740; d. ——.
*58. II. AARON, b. Sept. 1, 1742.
*59. III. PETER, b. Nov. 3, 1745.
*60. IV. JOSHUA, b. June 21, 1751.
*61. V. JONATHAN, b. April 8, 1753.
*62. VI. SAMUEL, b. March 17, 1755.
*63. VII. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 12, 1757.
*64. VIII. SARAH, b. Jan. 22, 1760; m. John Breed.

[1] Essex Deeds, 75–87.
[2] Essex Deeds, 129–215.
[3] Essex Probate, 345–523.
[4] Essex Deeds, 136–23.

# FOURTH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND HANNAH (HOLMES) FELT. (14.)

23.

**Mary Felt,** born Oct. 13, 1687, at Casco Bay; married in Salem, May 4, 1714, William Bartol, son of Robert Bartol of Falmouth. He was born Jan. 16, 1690–1, and was a shipwright. They lived in Falmouth. The dates of their deaths are unknown. In June, 1736, he joined his wife in a release to her brother Bonfield of her interest in her father's estate.

CHILDREN.

65. I. Hannah Bartol, b. Dec. 22, 1714; bap. April 17, 1715.
66. II. William Bartol, b. ——; bap. Dec. 2, 1716.
67. III. George Bartol, b. ——.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND JEMIMA (LUCKES) FELT. (14.)

27.

**Jemima Felt,** born Feb. 19, 1696–7. She married, Nov. 17, 1715, Jonathan Ashby, son of Benjamin and Hannah Ashby. He was born Sept. 28, 1694, and died Jan. 22, 1729. Administration on his estate was granted his widow, March 6, 1729. We do not know the date of her death, but she was living in 1734.

CHILDREN.

68. I. Jonathan Ashby, bap. July 21, 1717; m. April 19, 1739, Mary Deane. She was bap. Nov. 2, 1718, and d. in 1751. Jonathan Ashby was a shipwright. He d. in 1783. Administration on his estate was granted his son Jonathan, July 10 of that year.
69. II. Hannah Ashby, bap. May 30, 1725; m. Nov. 19, 1744, Samuel Luscomb, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Beal) Luscomb. He was b. Aug. 9, 1722, and d. in 1781. His will was dated May 10, and probated July 11. He was a gunsmith and clockmaker.

28.

**John Felt,** baptized at Salem, May 14, 1699. He appears to have lived at Falmouth, having an oversight of his father's property there. We hear of him in 1718 in a deposition made by Thomas Stephens and Margaret Felt, in which they say they were well acquainted "with George Felt's land in Casco Bay in a place known by the name of Muscle Cove Streame, and to our certain knowledge s[d] Felt had on s[d] land one dwelling House & John Felt lived in s[d] House in the year 1718, and there was also a Saw-Mill belonging to said George Felt in s[d] year 1718 on s[d] Muscle Cove Stream and that John Felt tended said Saw Mill for his father George Felt's acco[t] w[th] out any Molestation from any persons whatsoever until the Indians broke out & destroyd y[e] dwelling House and Saw Mill as we Informed. Witness our hands the 26th March 1729. Thomas Stephens having since seen the ruins of s[d] House and Saw Mill."[1] Also by deposition of Jonathan Ashby, who "Saith Thatt he being well acquainted att falmouth In Casco Bay and Thatt for a bout Ten or Leuen years past Mr George felt and Mr Sam[ll] Bucknam had a Saw Mill or Mills on Mussell Cove Stream and Thatt Mr felts Son John Felt Did att Times Tend The Mill and had a small hows on the North Easterly Side of The Mill or Stream and did clear and fence In a feald Butt In Time the mill was partly burntt and the Hows."[2]

Feb. 1, 1719–20, a town meeting in Falmouth granted to John East "A Lott of Land on Little Clapboard Island not exceeding fourty acres so that it may be found on said Island no ways prejudicial to any former grants or Just Rights."[3] Capt. Ben. Larrahy and John Felt dissented to this vote, the latter probably on the ground of his interest in the land through his grandfather, to whom it was given by the town.

March 13, 1721–2, at a meeting for choosing town officers, etc., it was "Voted,— that John Felt should be constable for the year ensuing, and he was sworne as such."[4]

In the early days of which this record treats the ocean was the great highway from one point to another, especially for those living along the coast, and there were probably but few who were

[1] Sup. Court Record of Jud — Decade 1720–30.
[2] Ibid.
[3] Falmouth Records, 1–12.
[4] Falmouth Records, 1–54.

not familiar with the sailor's vocation. It is not surprising, therefore, to find John Felt in command of a vessel in 1724, though hitherto we have had no hint of him in that occupation. His death occurred April 25, 1724, and we quote from a local history[1] an account of that event:

"In the Spring of 1724 the Indians were early at their terrible work. . . . In April a sloop belonging to Lynn, under the command of Capt. John Felt, came into the Kennebunk River after lumber and spars to be taken at the mill on Gooch's Creek. As stated in the History of Kennebunkport,[2] he engaged two young men, William Wormwood and Ebenezer Lewis, soldiers stationed at Harding's Garrison, to assist him. The spars were afloat, and Felt was on the raft; the bank on the north side of the river was thickly covered with trees. Here a party of Indians had concealed themselves, awaiting favorable opportunity to attack the crew. The first intimation that the latter had of their presence was the discharge of a gun killing Capt. Felt. Lewis immediately ran to the mill brow, where he was also killed by a ball striking him on the head. Wormwood ran, pursued by the enemy; finding himself likely to be overtaken, and, fearing Indian captivity more than death, he placed his back against a stump and defended himself with the butt of his gun until the bullets of the enemy had deprived him of life. These men, it is said, were buried in the field near Butland's Rocks, where Felt's gravestones were standing till within the present century."

Administration on the estate of John Felt was granted his father, May 11, 1724.[3]

29.

**Bonfield Felt**, born ——; bap. Feb. 8, 1701-2. He married Oct. 29, 1724, Margaret Armstrong. She was baptized at Newton in Ireland, and admitted to the First Church in Salem, June 20, 1725. We have not the record of her death, but she was living in June, 1759. Bonfield Felt married (2d) Sept. 23, 1762, Mary Bacon. He was appointed joint administrator with

[1] Browne's History of Wells and Kennebunkport, pages 318-19.

Substantially the same account is given in Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, on pp. 115–6. Bradbury adds "The mill was near where the bridge crosses the creek. It stood fifteen years. The remains of the dam are yet to be seen." (1837.)

[2] Dr. Browne says, "This event is strangely perverted in Hutchinson's History of Massachusetts, where it is said, 'About the same time John Felt, William Wormwood, and Ebenezer Lewis were killed at a sawmill on *Kennebec* River.' The same perverted account has since found its way into various histories of the Indian wars."

[3] Salem Probate, 314–71.

his mother on his father's estate March 23, 1739, and was granted administration on his mother's estate Aug. 8, 1748. He was a coaster and blockmaker. The date of his death is unknown. We are unable to trace his descendants beyond the first generation except in one instance, but the compiler believes that some, at least, of the Felts of Salem and Boston to which no place can be given in this record, were his descendants.

CHILDREN.

70. I. MARGARET, b. Oct. 7, 1725, Salem; m. there June 9, 1745, John Harmon. The publishment of "intentions" calls him John *Sherman*. No further record.

71. II. JEMIMA, b. June 15, 1727, Salem. Her intentions of marriage to Joseph Mussell of Salem were published July 15, 1749.

*72. III. SARAH, b. Aug. 8, 1729, Salem; m. William Smith.

73. IV. GEORGE, b. Dec. 13, 1730, Salem; d. young.

74. V. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 1, 1733, Salem.

75. VI. SON, b. Feb. 1, 1733, Salem; lived a few hours. } Triplets.

76. VII. SON, b. Feb. 1, 1733, Salem; d. the next day. }

77. VIII. GEORGE, b. June 13, 1734, Salem.

78. IX. JOHN, b. March 29, 1737, Salem. Sept. 27, 1790, Mary Felt was appointed administratrix of the estate of John Felt, of Salem, mariner. Inventory showed as property, Schooner *Greyhound*, outfits, rum, etc., all valued at $7,168 89.

79. X. MARY, b. Oct. 9, 1739, Salem.

30.

**Benjamin Felt**, bap. July 22, 1705; died March 1, 1769. He married Feb. 16, 1727-8, Abigail Knapp, daughter of Isaac and Anna Knapp. She was born July 1, 1707, and died Nov. 12, 1748. He married (2d) Nov. 15, 1750, Elizabeth Ropes, daughter of Joseph[1] and Elizabeth (Purchase) Ropes. She was born July 14, 1723, and died Dec. 8, 1789. The graves of all three are in the Charter Street Burying Ground, Salem. Benjamin Felt's will is dated June 24, 1768, and is recorded in Essex Probate, Vol. 345, page 261. He describes himself as a "gentleman." To his wife Elizabeth he gives 100 Pounds, "and my will is that my wife should improve the eastern end of my now dwelling house and the household goods belonging to me therein, with one half of my southern garden so long as she remains my widow, & a

[1] Joseph Ropes's second wife was Hannah Felt, daughter of Jonathan (No. 41) and second cousin to Benjamin (No. 30.)

seat in my Pew in the Meeting House as long as she is a mind to go there to sit."

"ITEM,—My son Benjamin Felt, Dwelling House, Shop, and Land under it. Yard and garden westward of the house, Common right in the Great Pasture, 100 Pounds, and half my wall pew in the Meeting House where the Rev. Mr. John Huntington was late pastor of the deceased."

"ITEM,—To daughter Abigail Swasey, new dwelling house where she lives joining to Mr. Miles Ward's house. The old Warehouse with land under it and the garden to the westward of it, and 100 Pounds, and half of wall pew in the meeting house, and discharge her of the debts due me."

To his son and daughter the residue, also all his right "that comes to me by way of my kinsman George Finch late of Marblehead, which is part of Bonfield farm so called in Marblehead." Elizabeth Felt, the second wife of Benjamin, left no children. By her will dated Nov. 10, 1789, she devised her property to the children of her brothers, and others.

CHILDREN.

80. I. ABIGAIL, bap. Dec. 8, 1728; d. young.
*81. II. BENJAMIN, bap. Oct. 14, 1733.
*82. III. ABIGAIL, bap. June 12, 1737; m. Stephen Swasey.
83. IV. JONATHAN, bap. Nov. 11, 1739; d. young.
84. V. JONATHAN, bap. March 20, 1743; d. young.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH FELT. (15.)

## 31.

**Mary Felt**, born in Falmouth. She married Nov. 6, 1707, probably at Rowley, Mass., Samuel Palmer, son of Thomas and Hannah (Johnson) Palmer of that town. He was born May 22, 1686. They removed to Mendon, Mass., Jan. 24, 1722-3, and he died there before March 4, 1730. She married (2d) at Upton, Mass., July 5, 1760, Samuel Walker of Hopkinton, Mass. She died *before* April 13, 1770.

CHILDREN.

85. I. BENJAMIN PALMER, b. 1708; d. May 23, 1745. He m. Sarah ——. They had seven children.
86. II. MEHITABEL PALMER, bap. March 4, 1710-11; m. James Rice of Mendon, Mass., June 6, 1735.
87. III. THOMAS PALMER, bap. June 28, 1713; m. at Upton, Nov. 30, 1741, Susannah Goady of that town. They had no children. He died in 1760 and she m. (2d) Nov. 25, 1762, Phineas Pratt (son of Thomas) of Grafton, Mass.

88. iv. Mary Palmer, bap. April 29, 1716; m. Dec. 25, 1735, John Hunt of Grafton. His name appears in the "War Schedule of Old Army Service," he belonging then in Mendon.

89. v. Samuel Palmer, b. 1718; m. at Upton, Feb. 28, 1739, Rachel Warfield of that town. They removed to Uxbridge in 1751, and to Dudley, Mass., before 1758, and to Killingly, Conn., by 1762. They had 6 children.

90. vi. Jonathan Palmer, bap. March 11, 1721-2. Lived in Mendon.

## 32.

**Elizabeth Felt,** bap. in Salem in June, 1696; married Benjamin Poor, who was born in Rowley, March 23, 1695-6. He was the son of Henry and Abigail (Hale) Poor. He settled in Rowley on the easterly part of his father's homestead, and when the Parish of Byfield was established his home was included in it. His will was proved April 2, 1759. His wife outlived him, but we have not the date of her death. This account of Benjamin Poor's family is taken from the "Genealogy of John Poore and his descendants."

CHILDREN.

91. i. Jeremiah Poor, b. June 6, 1719; m. Nov. 3, 1742, Joanna Carr of Salisbury. His will was proved Aug. 30, 1774, and that of his widow Feb. 4, 1782.

92. ii. Abigail Poor, b. June 6, 1721; m. Joseph Noyes of Newbury, and they settled in Pembroke, N. H. She lived to be 95 years old, having then had seventy-five grandchildren.

93. iii. Daniel Poor, b. June 29, 1723; intention of his marriage to Edna Plummer was published Feb. 28, 1744. She was appointed administratrix of his estate Oct. 28, 1751, and Feb. 28, 1754, she m. Samuel Plummer.

94. iv. Benjamin Poor, b. Jan. 6, 1727-8; m. June 1, 1749, Sarah Bradley of Haverhill, Mass. He lived in Rowley, and was a shoemaker. He died in the Spring of 1764, and his widow m. Abraham Sweatt. She d. July 1, 1815.

95. v. Henry Poor, b. Jan. 23, 1731-2; m. May 20, 1751, Sarah Hale of Bradford. They settled on the westerly part of the farm where he was born.

96. vi. Elizaleth Poor, b. —— ; m. May 23, 1758, Peter Osgood.

97. vii. Mary Poor, b. —— ; m. —— Swett, and settled in Pembroke, N. H.

## 33.

**Samuel Felt,** baptized in Salem First Church, June 5, 1698. He married in Somers, Conn., Rachael Kibbee, daughter of

Zerah Kibbee, who died in Somers, July 24, 1745. He married (2d) Feb. 27, 1746, widow Elizabeth Bement, who died Nov. 16, 1784. Samuel Felt settled in Somers not far from 1720. He emigrated thither from Salem when such a journey must have been made on foot or horseback through a wilderness in which lurked dangers from savage beasts and still more savage men. We find that a number of Salem families settled early in Somers, among them that of Josiah Wood, who had married an aunt of Samuel Felt, and this was undoubtedly the inducement that drew him thither,— an enterprise that was soon followed by the remaining members of his father's family. It is related of Samuel that his first appearance in Somers was upon a sorrel mare, clad in a suit of yellow-brown homespun. As he stopped before the tavern kept by Zerah Kibbee, he attracted the attention of a young girl who stood in the doorway, who, under the excitement of seeing a good-looking young stranger with fair locks, exclaimed to her mother, "Yellow man, yellow mare, yellow coat, yellow hair." She afterwards became his wife and the mother of his children. Samuel Felt served in the French and Indian War, and bore the title of captain to his dying day. He became a considerable land-owner in Somers, having a valuable farm stretching along the highway, now the "street" of Somers. His house was on the corner of the road leading north past the old meeting-house, and, after his son Samuel married, he shared it with him. He was a "joyner" as well as a farmer, and a man prominent and useful in the community. Samuel Felt and his wife united with the church in Somers, May 21, 1727, upon the occasion of the first sacrament of this new church, and to the end of the ninety years of his life he bore the reputation of a righteous and God-fearing man. He died in Somers, March 23, 1788.

CHILDREN.[1]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *98. | I. | ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. Joseph Chapin. |
| 99. | II. | RACHAEL, b. June 11, 1726; d. March 6, 1740. |
| 100. | III. | SAMUEL, b. Oct. 22, 1728; d. Nov. 13, 1728. |
| 101. | IV. | MEHITABEL, b. March 22, 1730. |

[1] It is said that one of Samuel Felt's daughters married a Griswold and settled in Warehouse Point, Conn. Another daughter married a Colton and settled in Enfield, Conn. If this is true, these daughters must have been Mehitabel and Naomi.

102. v. HANNAH, b. April 8, 1732; d. Feb. 16, 1741.

*103. vi. SAMUEL, b. April 13, 1735.

104. vii. RUTH, b. April 25, 1738; m. Dec. 13, 1760, Thomas Collyer of Hartford, son of Abel Collyer of Enfield. He was b. about 1709, and d. in Hartford, Aug. 5, 1763. His widow, Ruth, was administratrix with Hezekiah Collyer on his estate, which inventoried £288 9s. 6d.

105. viii. NAOMI, b. March 25, 1741.

106. ix. DAVID, b. Aug. 13, 1743; d. Sept. 23, 1762. A soldier in expedition to Havana.

107. x. ELIJAH, b. July 19, 1745; d. Sept. 3, 1754.

## 35.

Joseph Felt, baptized in Salem First Church, July 20, 1701. He early removed to Enfield, Conn., and settled in the eastern part of the town (now Somers), and became a land-owner there in 1723. March 19 of this year, "Y^e 9^th year of our Lord, King George," he bought from James Wood, probably his cousin, for a consideration of £30, a tract containing fourteen acres, "bounded westerly on land of Samuel Felt (his brother), northerly on common land, and easterly on the road or highway leading from the road that leads from Enfield to Woodstock away over the Greate Brook towards Springfield; southerly pointing down to the road y^t Leads from Enfield afores^d to a heap of stones & y^e norwest corner, and runs easterly according to the platt of Woods farm, formerly Torrys."[1] Whether he ever lived on this spot we do not know, but subsequently his residence was farther north, where he had a farm of sixty acres, east of the meeting-house on the northerly end of Bald Mountain,[2] which, after his removal to Springfield, he sold to Charles Pynchon of that town for a consideration of £160 10s.

While an early resident of Somers he rendered military service (which we do not know the occasion of, unless it was some Indian alarm) under Col. Samuel Partridge and Capt. Stephen Richards, from July 24 to Sept. 11, 1722, and drew pay amounting to £3 11s. 5d.[3]

He married Aug. 10, 1736, Hannah Bigbe of Somers. Joseph Felt was a farmer, to which occupation he added the trade of a

[1] Hampshire Deeds, F., 432.

[2] Somers Land Records, Vol. II., Book C, page 82.

[3] Massachusetts Muster Rolls, 91–92.

wheelwright. In 1763 he removed with his family to Springfield, Mass., and settled in that portion of the town located west of the Connecticut River, which eleven years later was incorporated as the town of West Springfield. Here he bought of Nathaniel Warriner (April 26, 1763) two tracts of land: one of forty acres lying in the bend of the river near the "Great Falls,"— upon which the city of Holyoke now stands,— and another of fifteen acres lying on the west side of the county road leading to Northampton.[1] Dec. 28 of the same year he bought of Thomas Miller, 2d, for £23, another tract upon the west side of the highway,[2] probably adjoining his previous purchase. This was undoubtedly his homestead, and was a little north of the present village of Ashleyville. The former piece, upon the river, he conveyed to his son Solomon, the deed being dated Dec. 29, 1769. Joseph Felt died about 1780. We find no record of the event nor of the administration of his estate, but his son Solomon conveyed, April 25, 1783, to his brother Joseph the two home lots which had belonged to his "late father." We do not know when the death of Joseph Felt's wife occurred. The records of West Springfield are silent upon the subject, and the four cemeteries of the town contain no headstones bearing the name of Felt. All the children were born in Somers

CHILDREN.

108. I. JOSEPH, b. March 10, 1737; d. May 18, 1737.

109. II. JOSEPH, b. July 19, 1738; d. young.

110. III. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 2, 1740; d. young.

111. IV. HANNAH, b. Feb. 4, 1742; fate unknown.

112. V. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 23, 1744; fate unknown.

*113. VI. GEORGE, b. Feb. 6, 1746.

*114. VII. SOLOMON, b. Dec. 7, 1748.

115. VIII. JOHN, b. Dec. 25, 1751. He served during the Revolutionary War in Captain Preferred Leonard's Company of Hampshire Militia at New London, Conn., from July 28 to Sept. 2, 1779, in which service his brother Solomon shared. He did further service in Colonel Seth Murray's regiment of Hampshire Militia under Captain John Browning, from July 16 to Oct. 10, 1780. We find no further account of him. His name does not appear upon the land registers and the date of his death is not recorded. It is possible

[1] Hampshire Deeds, 3–60.

[2] Hampshire Deeds, 3–162.

[3] Hampshire Deeds, 20–433.

that he may have married the widow Mary Bagg, though, while we have no proof of it, it seems more probable that his brother Solomon was her husband.

116. IX. MARY, b. Oct. 4, 1753; married in West Springfield, Nov. 23, 1775, Chauncey Taylor. He was the son of Joseph and Ruth (Day) Taylor and was b. June 1, 1754. March 9, 1788, his brother Joseph deeded to him a house lot of ten acres and buildings at "Tattum," in West Springfield on the north side of the County road and west of land belonging to his mother. (Hampshire Deeds, 29-288.) March 16, 1797, he conveyed the above land back to his brother. We can find no children of this marriage, though it is probable there were some. The records of births, marriages, and deaths were not fully kept during the Revolutionary War, and on this account much material for genealogical purposes has been lost.

*117. X. LEMUEL, b. Oct. 19, 1756.

*118. XI. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 15, 1758.

119. XII. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 1, 1760; d. in infancy.

*120. XIII. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 4, 1762.

## 36.

**Phineas Felt**, baptized in Rowley First Church, Jan. 9, 1703-4. He married, May 24, 1744, Mary Parsons of Somers, Conn. She died Jan. 10, 1760. We find quite a number of land transactions recorded of him. Nov. 4, 1733, he bought of his brother Joseph, land in Somers for which he paid £120. May 23, 1739, he purchased of his cousin James Wood £40 worth of land. Aug. 9, 1746, his brother-in-law, Ebenezer Buck, deeded to him a lot of land in consideration of £400. We learn that in 1739 Phineas Felt was a sealer of leather, and in 1746, a tythingman. By trade he was a shoemaker. The date of his death is unknown, but the latest date at which we hear of him is June 7, 1749, when he deeds land to widow Mary Bond of Southborough, Mass.

CHILD.

121. I. PHINEAS, b. April 1, 1745. No further record.

## 37.

**Mehitabel Felt**, baptized in Rowley, in 1706; married in Somers, Conn., March 30, 1728, Elisha Kibbee. We do not know the date of her death, but Elisha married (2d) Nov. 8, 1750, Sybil Tiffany, of Somers.

CHILDREN.

122. I. ZERAH KIBBEE, b. Sept. 17, 1734, Somers; m. there June 23, 1757, Hannah Bement.
123. II. CHARLES KIBBEE, b. May 11, 1737, Somers; m. Jan. 19, 1758, Mary Wood. She was b. in 1736, and d. Jan. 2, 1790. He d. Dec. 8, 1805.
124. III. TIMOTHY KIBBEE, b. Dec. 3, 1739, Somers.
125. IV. MEHITABEL KIBBEE, b. May 27, 1743, Somers.

## 38.

**Abigail Felt,** baptized in Rowley, Dec. 24, 1710; married in Somers, Conn., Nov. 15, 1731, Ebenezer Buck. We do not find the deaths of either recorded.

CHILDREN.

126. I. ABIGAIL BUCK, b. June 28, 1732, Somers.
127. II. JEDEDIAH BUCK, b. Feb. 22, 1734, Somers.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND ELIZABETH (PURCHASE) FELT. (16.)

## 39.

**Elizabeth Felt,** born Nov. 4, 1695; married Aug. 1, 1715, George Trask, son of William and Anna Trask, of Salem. He was born in Salem, in January, 1690. He was a blacksmith. On the 7th of March, 1714-5, he sold his homestead in Salem to Manassah Marston, and removed to Weymouth or Braintree, Mass., but three years later is set down as of Salem, where he sold his shop, etc., to James Lindall. The latest date that his name appears is March 25, 1748. We do not know when Elizabeth Trask died. The three children that we know of were baptized in Salem First Church.

CHILDREN.

128. I. ANNA TRASK, bap. May 22, 1720.
129. II. GEORGE TRASK, bap. Sept. 23, 1722.
130. III. MARY TRASK, bap. Sept. 27, 1724.

## 40.

**Jonathan Felt,** born March 4, 1699; married at Salem, July 26, 1721, Hannah Silsbee, daughter of Nathaniel and Deborah

(Tompkins) Silsbee. He died before 1753. He is called a "ffisherman" in the records, also a blacksmith.

CHILDREN.[1]

*131. I. JONATHAN, b. ——.
*132. II. JOHN, b. ——.
*133. III. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. John Atkinson.
*134. IV. NATHANIEL, b. ——.
*135. V. DAVID, b. ——.
*136. VI. JOSEPH, b. ——.

CHILD OF JONATHAN AND ELIZABETH (BLANEY) FELT. (17.)

41.

**Hannah Felt,** born April 2, 1702; married in Salem Jan. 11, 1727, Edward Britton, Jr., son of Edward and Jane (Codnor) Britton. He was a farmer. His will was proved Aug. 2, 1750. She married (2d) Nov. 25, 1751, Joseph Ropes, as his second wife. He was the son of William and Sarah (Ingersoll) Ropes; born Jan. 11, 1692, and his will was probated Oct. 15, 1765. He was a shoemaker. There were no children by this marriage.

CHILDREN.

137. I. EDWARD BRITTON, b. ——.
138. II. HANNAH BRITTON, b. ——; m. a Redding.

CHILD OF JOSEPH AND SARAH (MILLS) FELT. (18.)

53.

**Sarah Felt,** born ——. She married at North Yarmouth, Maine, May 30, 1720, Captain Peter Weare, son of Hon. Nathaniel and Huldah (Hussey) Weare. He was born Jan. 16, 1695, and was drowned while crossing the river near his house, April 13, 1743. His body was found and interred the 5th of May, following. She died Jan. 3, 1768.

CHILDREN.

139. I. HULDAH WEARE, b. Nov. 14, 1721; m. April 19, 1737, Richard Mitchell of Kittery, Maine.
140. II. SARAH WEARE, b. Feb. 27, 1723, Hampton.

[1] It is not certain that these are arranged in proper order of birth.

141. III. LYDIA WEARE, b. Aug. 21, 1726, Hampton; m. July 13, 1743, Jacob Brown.

142. IV. CONTENT WEARE, b. Jan. 7, 1728, North Yarmouth; d. Oct. 8, 1737.

143. V. INFANT, b. in March, 1731; d. same month.

144. VI. PETER WEARE, b. May 29, 1732; d. Sept. 24, 1737.[1]

145. VII. DANIEL WEARE, b. Nov. 14, 1734; d. Sept. 24, 1737.

146. VIII. JOSEPH WEARE,[2] b. March 9, 1737; m. March 20, 1760, Mary Noyes. He d. in 1774, while on a trip to Boston. His widow m. Deacon Humphrey Merrill of Falmouth, and d. in that town.

147. IX. ELIJAH WEARE, b. Oct. 29, 1739; his intentions of marriage to Susannah Bangs were published Aug. 18, 1761. He d. Nov. 28, 1770, and his widow m., Oct. 12, 1772, Joseph Mann.

148. X. HANNAH WEARE, b. Aug. 22, 1742; m. Winthrop Baston of Wells, Maine.

---

[1] Tombstone inciption from Old Indian Burial Ground southeast of the site of the "Old Meeting-house," near the ledge, Yarmouth Foreside.

*Peter Weare,*
*Died Sept. 24th,*
1737,
*in the 6th year of his age.*

*Daniel Weare,*
*Died Sept. 24th,*
1737,
*in the 4th year of his age.*

As you are now, so once were we,
As we are now, so you must be;
Prepare to meet where we have past,
Then you may dwell with us at last.

[2] The following account of Joseph Weare is adapted from the *Portland Transcript* of June 24, 1876, re-published in *Old Times at North Yarmouth*: "Joseph Weare, the famous Indian scout, lived over a century ago at North Yarmouth. Weare's hostility to the Indians was caused by their having killed the husband of his sister under circumstances of great and unusual cruelty.

"Weare was once at Lewiston Falls where a large war party of hostile Indians had collected, and were having fine sport paddling their canoes far up the stream and then drifting with the rapid current down to the head of the falls, at which point they had a bonfire to warn them how far they might descend in safety. Weare waited until the Indians had gone up the river, then emerged from his covert and extinguished the fire, building another below the cataract, in a tree, at a height corresponding with the one built by the Indians, which deceived them so much that their canoes were in the rapids and beyond control ere they realized their danger, and they swept on over the falls to death and destruction.

"On another occasion Weare was splitting rails near his home, when six Indians approached him and asked if he could tell them where 'Joe Weare'

CHILDREN OF JOSHUA AND ANNE (WALCOTT) FELT. (19.)

## 54.

**Moses Felt,** born 1715, and was lost at sea June 13, 1780. He married at Dedham, Mass., June 5, 1748, Mary Pette. She was born in 1726, and died in Andover, Vt., Feb. 8, 1805. Moses and his wife lived at first in Dedham, and before 1766 removed to Needham, Mass. April 16, 1749, on the occasion of the baptism of his first child in the South Parish Church of Dedham, "Moses Felt owned y^e^ Covenant."

CHILDREN.

*149. I. MOSES, b. March 5, 1748–9.

150. II. OLIVE, b. July 29, 1751; m. Nov. 19, 1771, Seth Mason; m. (2d) a Stratton, and lived in Holden, Mass. Her brother William, in his will, dated July 8, 1836, mentions her as his *late* sister, and devises property to her six grandchildren, viz.: John Mason of Milford, Mehitabel Estabrook, Olive Black, and Lucy Black of Holden, Abner M. Black and Asa M. Black, residence unknown. Mrs. George B. Canterbury of Ware, Mass., is a daughter of Mehitabel Estabrook, but no trace of any other descendant of Olive Felt has been found.

151. III. CHLOE, b. Jan. 28, 1755; bap. in Dedham South Church, Feb. 2, 1755. No further record.

*152. IV. ABNER, b. Nov. 9, 1756.

153. V. EDWARD, b. March 4, 1759; lost at sea in January, 1777.

154. VI. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 22, 1766, in Needham. He m. Sept. 3, 1792, Rachel French, who d. in Medfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1846. William Felt was a sea captain, and in 1829 a selectman of

---

lived; to which question the quick-witted scout replied in the affirmative, and offered to show them the person they sought as soon as he had finished the log on which he was then at work. When Joe had driven in his wedge and had the log well opened, he asked the Indians to help him by pulling on each side as he drove the wedge. To this the party agreed and took hold, three on each side with their fingers in the crack of the log; when Joe, by a dexterous blow of his axe, knocked out the wedge, causing the seam to close like a vise upon their hands, and leaving them at the mercy of their terrible enemy, who, as he gave each a death-blow with his axe, shouted in the ears of his victims, 'I'm Joe Weare, d—n you, I'm Joe Weare.' His hostility toward the Indians never abated. He swore to kill one for every drop of blood they drew from the veins of his brother-in-law, and his name was a terror to the red men far and wide. He was a very tall, bony man, six feet two inches in height, capable of great endurance and full of strategy. His body lies buried in the old grave-yard below the 'old ledge.'"

Medfield. He d. in that town May 8, 1843. They had no children.

155. VII. MOLLY, b. May 4, 1770, in Needham. She m. at Medway, Mass., Nov. 15, 1821, Joseph Woodward. In 1836 she was living in Salisbury, Vt., but we have no further record.

## 55.

**Jonathan Felt,** born June 3, 1719. He lived in Attleboro, Mass., and married there, Feb. 5, 1747, Lovewell Wells, and removed to Dedham, Mass. He died in Peterborough, N. H., May 16, 1786, from injuries received by falling from the cowyard bars. His wife was born in June, 1719, and died Aug. 8, 1764. He married (2d) at Stoughton, Mass., May 15, 1765, Mrs. Mary McLane of that town, who died April 12, 1781. The children were all born in Dedham.

CHILDREN.

*156. I. JONATHAN, b. April 25, 1748.
157. II. JOSEPH, b. July 15, 1749; lost at sea in his youth.
158. III. MARY, b. Jan. 25, 1750–1.
*159. IV. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 12, 1752.
*160. V. ELIPHALET, b. Sept. 24, 1754.
*161. VI. SARAH, b. Dec. 22, 1756; m. Samuel Adams.
*162. VII. OLIVER, b. Dec. 3, 1758.
163. VIII. JACOB, b. Aug. 18, 1760; drowned in the river Feb. 15, 1765.
*164. IX. ANNA, b. June 3, 1762; m. Josiah Robbins.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

165. X. LOVEWELL, b. Feb. 25, 1766.
*166. XI. JACOB, b. March 23, 1768.
167. XII. CHLOE, b. June 30, 1770.

CHILDREN OF AARON AND MARY (WYATT) FELT. (20.)

## 58.

**Aaron Felt,** born Sept. 1, 1742, in Lynn, Mass.; married in Reading, Mass., May 21, 1766, Tabitha Upton, daughter of William and Lydia Upton. She was born March 20, 1745, and died at Temple, N. H., in 1789. He married (2d) in January, 1791, Azubah Weston of Townsend, Mass., who died at Westport, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1837. Aaron Felt removed to Temple, N. H., in 1763, where he was a farmer and hotel-keeper. He held a number of town offices. His death occurred in Temple in July, 1801.

CHILDREN.

168. I. INFANT, d. young.
*169. II. WILLIAM, b. May 28, 1768.
170. III. AARON, b. March 1, 1770; d. Nov. 17, 1770.
*171. IV. AARON, b. Oct. 18, 1771.
*172. V. DAVID, b. Oct. 31, 1773.
173. VI. AMOS, b. Nov. 16, 1775; m. April 3, 1799, Hannah Fish of Temple. The next morning he started with a heavily loaded ox-team for Boston, and while passing through Waltham fell from the wagon and two wheels passed over his breast. He arose, walked about forty rods to a house, told them his name, etc., and soon expired.
*174. VII. SAMUEL WEBSTER, b. Sept. 21, 1777.
*175. VIII. ABIATHA, b. Sept. 7, 1779; m. Jesse C. Braman.
176. IX. DANIEL, b. July 5, 1782; d. Aug. 27, 1798.
*177. X. LYDIA, b. Sept. 21, 1784; m. Otis Braman.
*178. XI. JACOB, b. May 16, 1786.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

*179. XII. JOHN ROGERS, b. Feb. 7, 1792.
*180. XIII. MOSES, b. June 15, 1793.
*181. XIV. AZUBAH, b. Oct. 31, 1794; m. Jason Dunster.
182. XV. SALLY, b. July 29, 1796; d. Dec. 16, 1800.
*183. XVI. DANIEL, b. Sept. 26, 1799.
*184. XVII. SALLY, b. Oct. 4, 1801; m. Francis Hardy.

## 59.

**Peter Felt,** born Nov. 3, 1745, in Lynn, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H., Jan. 2, 1817. He married Nov. 8, 1769, Lucy Andrews, daughter of Jeremiah and Lucy Andrews of Ipswich, Mass. She was born Nov. 24, 1748, and died March 26, 1805. He married (2d) at Jaffrey, N. H., March 21, 1809, Mrs. Polly Gilmore. Peter Felt was a shoemaker. He settled in Temple about 1763. In 1779 he erected a large, square, and commodious house, which is still standing and in good condition. Peter Felt enlisted in the Continental Army, and served in the War of the Revolution one year from Jan. 7, 1776, in Col. Reed's regiment, under Capt. Ezra Towne, and in September, 1777, served in the Saratoga Campaign under Capt. G. Drury, in Col. Moore's regiment. His children were all born in Temple.

CHILDREN.

185. I. PETER, b. July 26, 1770; d. May 16, 1779.
186. II. JOHN, b. Nov. 13, 1771; d. May 30, 1779.
*187. III. JOSHUA, b. March 4, 1773.

188. IV. THOMAS, b. Jan. 15, 1775; d. Nov. 14, 1775.
189. V. LUCY, b. Nov. 14, 1776; d. May 29, 1779.
*190. VI. HANNAH, b. Nov. 16, 1778; m. Stephen Mansur.
*191. VII. LUCY, b. Nov. 26, 1780; m. Moses Cragin.
*192. VIII. POLLY, b. Nov. 7, 1782; m. Daniel Emery.
*193. IX. PETER, b. Dec. 1, 1784.
*194. X. SUSAN, b. Oct. 21, 1786; m. Gideon Sanders.
*195. XI. JOHN, b. April 20, 1789.
*196. XII. THOMAS, b. Aug. 10, 1791.
*197. XIII. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 15, 1793.

## 60.

**Joshua Felt**, born June 21, 1751; died at Westmoreland, N. H., about 1822. His wife's name was Hannah, but we know nothing more about her, except that she died before her husband. They lived first in Packersfield, N. H., and afterwards in Keene. Joshua Felt served in the first company that marched from Lynn at the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1776, and was wounded at the Concord fight: two men of his company were killed. The first three children were born at Packersfield.

CHILDREN.

198. I. MERCY, b. Dec. 15, 1776; m. at Keene, N. H., June 22, 1801, Joshua Fuller of Westmoreland.
199. II. POLLY, b. May 8, 1780; m. at Keene, N. H., Nov. 15, 1804, Henry Bragg of that town.
200. III. ELIJAH, b. March 29, 1782; m. Dolly Ober, and lived to be aged. No children.
*201. IV. EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 29, 1789.

## 61.

**Jonathan Felt**, born April 8, 1753; died Feb. 17, 1807. His wife's name was Martha. She was born Oct. 15, 1755, and died Aug. 19, 1829. Jonathan Felt settled in Packersfield (now Nelson[1]), N. H., and his children were all born in that town. He is said to have served in the Continental Army at Saratoga in 1777. It is rumored that he removed to the Black River country in Jefferson County, N. Y., but this is probably not a fact. Some of his children lived in that section, but he probably died in Packersfield.

[1] The name of Packersfield was changed to Nelson in June, 1814.

CHILDREN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *202. | I. | JONATHAN, b. Nov. 6, 1776. |
| 203. | II. | LYDIA, b. Nov. 20, 1778; d. Feb. 4, 1827. She m. April 12, 1796, Noah Robbins of Packersfield, who was b. in Temple, N. H., April 23, 1771. |
| *204. | III. | BENJAMIN, b. July 31, 1780. |
| *205. | IV. | MARTHA, b. Sept. 28, 1783; m. John S. Hale. |
| *206. | V. | POLLY, b. July 14, 1785; married Jesse Smith. |
| 207. | VI. | JOSEPH, b. July 14, 1787; m. May 5, 1816, Betsey ——; who d. Oct. 20, 1853, aged 56 years. No further record. |
| 208. | VII. | SOLOMON, b. April 15, 1789; d. Sept. 19, 1801. |
| *209. | VIII. | HENRY, b. Aug. 8, 1791. |
| *210. | IX. | MERCY, b. July 6, 1793; m. Ziba Henry. |
| 211. | X. | MILLY, b. Sept. 3, 1795; d. Aug. 18, 1814. |
| 212. | XI. | BETSEY, b. Oct. 22, 1797; d. Oct. 24, 1798. |
| 213. | XII. | AMOS, b. May 11, 1799; d. March 19, 1812. |

## 62.

**Samuel Felt,** born March 17, 1755; died June 26, 1826. He married at Keene, N. H., May 23, 1787, Naomi Woods of that town. She was born May 18, 1753, and died April 6, 1851. They lived at Packersfield, N. H. A Samuel Felt "of Reading" served at the Lexington alarm in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, under Capt. John Bachellor, also was one of seventeen men from "Temple, N. H.," who served in Gen. Whipple's brigade at Rhode Island in August, 1778. He was probably the Samuel Felt of this record.

CHILDREN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 214. | I. | SUSAN, b. Feb. 19, 1788; d. July 4, 1833. |
| 215. | II. | SAMUEL, b. July 17, 1789; d. July 17, 1804. |
| 216. | III. | NAOMI, b. May 4, 1790; d. August, 1795. |
| *217. | IV. | POLLY, b. April 16, 1793; m. Luke Belknap. |
| 218. | V. | SALLY, b. Jan. 16, 1796; d. May 10, 1809. |
| 219. | VI. | LYDIA, b. Jan. 7, 1798; d. Sept. 23, 1870. |
| *220. | VII. | ELIJAH, b. Nov. 11, 1799. |
| 221. | VIII. | AARON, b. Aug. 6, 1801; d. Oct. 29, 1822. |

## 63.

**Joseph Felt,** born Jan. 12, 1757; died in August, 1842. He married Oct. 15, 1785, Elizabeth Spafford, daughter of David Jr. and Elizabeth (Griffin) Spafford of Townsend, Mass. She was born Aug. 10, 1762. They lived at Packersfield, N. H. Joseph

Felt served seven years in the Revolutionary War. In the orderly book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, 27th Regiment of the Continental Army, for 1776, dated at "Foarte Lee, Nov. 16, 1776," he mentions "Joseph felte" as one of "the prisoners taken at Fort Washington, that belong to my Rigerm$^{t}$, Cap. Newhalves Company." All the children were born in Packersfield.

CHILDREN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *222. | I. | DAVID, b. March 12, 1787. |
| *223. | II. | JOSEPH, b. June 17, 1789. |
| *224. | III. | ASA GEORGE, b. Aug. 7, 1791. |
| 225. | IV. | SAMUEL, b. Sept. 7, 1793; d. Dec. 7, 1801. |
| *226. | V. | JERRY, b. Dec. 5, 1795. |
| *227. | VI. | JOHN, b. Sept. 22, 1798. |
| *228. | VII. | ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 13, 1803; m. Lovell Harris. |
| *229. | VIII. | SALLY, b. Dec. 11, 1807; m. Charles Shelden. |

## 64.

**Sarah Felt,** born Jan. 22, 1760, in Lynn; married in Packersfield, N. H., June 19, 1782, John Breed. She died in February, 1826.

CHILDREN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 230. | I. | BETTY BREED, b. May 14, 1783. |
| 231. | II. | JOHN BREED, b. March 18, 1785. |
| 232. | III. | ASA BREED, b. July 30, 1786; d. June 21, 1789. |
| 233. | IV. | THOMAS KNOWLES BREED, b. Nov. 15, 1788; d. Sept. 21 1790. |
| 234. | V. | SALLY BREED, b. Jan. 31, 1791. |
| 235. | VI. | POLLY BREED, b. Jan. 22, 1793. |
| 236. | VII. | ANNA BREED, b. Jan. 25, 1795. |
| 237. | VIII. | SILVA BREED, b. Dec. 19, 1796. |
| 238. | IX. | SAMUEL BREED, b. Sept. 10, 1799. |
| 239. | X. | AARON FELT BREED, b. Aug. 11, 1802. |
| 240. | XI. | JOSEPH BREED, b. Aug. 12, 1807. |

# FIFTH GENERATION.

CHILD OF BONFIELD AND MARGARET (ARMSTRONG) FELT. (29.)

72.

**Sarah Felt,** born Aug. 8, 1729; baptized Aug. 10, 1729. She married in Salem, Mass., Aug. 12, 1749, William Smith. Their children were baptized in Salem Tabernacle Church.

CHILDREN.

241. I. WILLIAM SMITH, bap. June 2, 1751.
242. II. JOSEPH SMITH, bap. Aug. 29, 1756.
243. III. GEORGE SMITH, bap. Sept. 1, 1757.
244. IV. MARY SMITH, bap. Nov. 25, 1759.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND ABIGAIL (KNAPP) FELT. (30.)

81.

**Benjamin Felt,** baptized in Rowley, Oct. 14, 1733; died in Salem in October, 1810. He married, May 14, 1756, Sarah Waters, who died after 1771. He married (2d) Dec. 7, 1775, Mary Byrne, daughter of John and Mary (Crowningshield) Byrne. She was baptized in the Salem Episcopal Church, March 26, 1749. He, with his wife Sarah, conveyed, July 13, 1771, to Joseph Ropes for £13 6*s*. one-half a pew in Rev. Dr. Whittaker's meeting-house. Benjamin Felt enlisted as a gunner in an artillery company raised in Salem, July 16, 1776. He was afterwards a sergeant, and commanded the company stationed at the fort in Salem in 1779. He was a cooper, and had a house and shop "on a street leading from the main street to the South River." For some years previous to 1800 he was a constable.

CHILDREN.

245. I. SARAH, bap. Oct. 2, 1757; m. June 10, 1784, Moses Hood. No further record.
246. II. JONATHAN, bap. June 10, 1759.

247. III. BENJAMIN, bap. June 7, 1761. A Benjamin Felt is recorded as on board the privateer "Junius Brutus," carrying 20 guns and 110 men, Oct. 31, 1780.

248. IV. GEORGE, bap June 8, 1766; d. young.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

249. V. JOHN, b. ——; m. Rachel Smith, Aug. 7, 1804. A Rachel Felt d. in Boston, Feb. 12, 1842, aged 63 years, and was buried in Granary Burying Ground.

250. VI. MARY, b. ——.

*251. VII. GEORGE, b. ——.

252. VIII. ABIGAIL, b. ——; m. Sept. 23, 1804. Charles Getchel. Administration on his estate was granted his widow, Jan. 16, 1809.

253. IX. MARGARET BYRNE, b. ——; m. July 27, 1812, William Hall of Salem, mariner. Administration on his estate was granted his widow, Feb. 21, 1826.

## 82.

**Abigail Felt,** baptized June 12, 1737; died June 15, 1790. She married Stephen Swasey. He died and she married (2d) Dec. 8, 1768, Capt. Edward Russell. He was born in Weymouth, England, in 1739, and died Jan. 14, 1815. The gravestones of all three may be seen in the Charter Street Burying Ground, Salem. Edward and Abigail (Felt) Russell conveyed to David Ropes half of the pew in Dr. Whittaker's meeting-house, the first half of which was conveyed by her brother, Benjamin Felt, to Joseph Ropes. This pew was left them by their father's will. Edward Russell was a cooper, and resided on Hanover Street, next to the premises of his brother-in-law, Benjamin Felt. This street led from the main street to the South River. After the death of his wife, Abigail, Edward Russell married again. His will was proved Feb. 7, 1815, and in it he calls himself a merchant.

CHILDREN.

254. I. ABIGAIL SWASEY, bap. Sept. 4, 1757; m. William Safford of Salem, merchant, before 1810.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

255. II. EDWARD BARKER RUSSELL, bap. Sept. 10, 1769. He m. and lived in Amesbury, Mass., and d. before 1810, leaving three children, Abigail, Edward, and Sarah Ann.

256. III. BENJAMIN RUSSELL, b. ——; m. April 30, 1797, Priscilla Gill.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND RACHEL (KIBBEE) FELT. (33.)

98.

**Elizabeth Felt,** born ——; married Jan. 12, 1748–9, in Somers, Conn., Joseph Chapin, son of Henry and Esther (Bliss) Chapin. He was born Jan. 30, 1726, and died Feb. 25, 1811. The somewhat meager information that we possess concerning this family is derived from the Chapin Genealogy.

CHILDREN.

257. I. JOSEPH CHAPIN, b. Sept. 8, 1749; m. Dec. 2, 1769, Lucy Morgan. He went to New York State, and after the death of his first wife married another whose name we do not know, and had a large family of children.

258. II. LEVI CHAPIN, Aug. 23, 1751; m. in April, 1777, Sally Richardson. They lived on Chicopee "Street." He d. Aug. 20, 1834. She d. April 2, 1833.

259. III. BEULAH CHAPIN, b. Sept. 16, 1753; m. (published) Dec. 6, 1779, Capt. Luther Hitchcock of Springfield. She d. April 17, 1814.

260. IV. PAUL CHAPIN, b. Oct. 23, 1755; m. June 30, 1784, Clarissa M. Kilburn of West Springfield. She was b. June 26, 1764, and d. July 25, 1823. He lived on the river road, between Chicopee and Springfield, and d. in Monson, Mass., Sept. 13, 1841.

261. V. ITHAMAR CHAPIN, b. Aug. 15, 1757; d. Oct. 7, 1758.

262. VI. ITHAMAR CHAPIN, b. Oct. 15, 1759; m. (name unknown) and had three children. He m. (2d) Mrs. Lucy Van Horn, widow of Luther Van Horn.

263. VII. JESSE CHAPIN, b. May 20, 1762.

264. VIII. ELI CHAPIN, b. Sept. 21, 1764. He had a family and lived in New York.

265. IX. ELIZABETH CHAPIN, b. Aug. 30, 1766.

266. X. MARY CHAPIN, b. Aug. 30, 1766; m. a Mr. Burbank.

103.

**Samuel Felt** (3d), born at Somers, Conn., April 13, 1735; died at Lebanon, N. Y., July 31, 1803. He married in Somers, Nov. 22, 1761, Mehitabel Buell, daughter of Joseph and Anna Submit (Colton) Buell of Somers. She was born in Somers, July 6, 1743, and died in Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1794. He married (2d) Mercy ——, who died in Lebanon, March 13, 1819, aged 72.

Samuel Felt served as a soldier in the French and Indian War, and in the War of the Revolution took an active part. He was commissioned by Governor Trumbull as an ensign in the Colonial Army March 3, 1775, and May 15 of the same year was promoted

to be a second lieutenant. The early service of the Revolution was intermittent, enlistments being usually for a short time to cover an emergency, and after it was over the soldiers returned home until further necessity required the enlistment of an additional force. We find Samuel Felt in 1775, under authority of Governor Trumbull, dated June 10, filling the office of constable and collector in Somers, and Dec. 21, 1776, he was commissioned first lieutenant in the Army of the New Republic. Probably his service from this time was continuous to the end of the war, for we have the authority of his daughter for saying that he served through the war, also that he became a captain and was called by this title as long as he lived. An incident of romantic interest may here be related, showing that the channel through which the stream of love winds its way is sometimes beset with dangers. Mehitabel Buell was promised in marriage to a young man of Somers, who, in the pride of his love, introduced the object of his affections to his long-time friend, Samuel Felt. "To see her was to love her" with Samuel, and in the light of his superior attractions her love for her former admirer paled and died out. So she married Samuel, and the deserted swain was left lamenting. It may be superfluous to add that the relations hitherto existing between the two young men became somewhat strained by this action, and they came to regard, each the other, as a bitter enemy. Many years later, during the days when our troops were compelled to evacuate New York in mad haste, the deserted lover, a member of the patriot army, overdone by his exertions to escape, lay prone upon the ground. His disappointment had not reduced him to a skeleton as it should have done, but, according to the tradition, he was in fine form and bore the weight of his 300 pounds with becoming grace. Samuel Felt was a tall, spare man, built for strength, and when in turn he passed in the retreat and espied his enemy prostrate, a sense of the wrong he had done him awakened in his conscience, and he bore him upon his shoulders for three miles to a place of safety. For this act of humanity the old feud was forgotten and the old friendship revived, which was not again broken.

After his marriage Samuel Felt purchased of his father for the sum of £200 (May 9, 1763) a farm of seventy acres extending along Somers "street" a distance of 160 rods. This adjoined a parcel already owned by him and formed the farm which he cul-

tivated. He lived with his family in the same house with his father, located probably on the east corner of the highway leading north from Somers street past the old meeting-house, though maintaining a separate family establishment until the death of his stepmother in 1784.

The years which followed the Revolutionary War were years of poverty and hardship to the farming communities of America. Money was scarce and its value depreciated ; taxes were excessive, and many a man who had always maintained his family in comfort found ruin staring him in the face. Samuel Felt was of this number, and about the year 1793, his father having died five years before, he determined to strike out anew, and after a prospecting tour with his son David, secured a tract of 500 acres in the heart of the New York wilderness, on the banks of the Chenango River, in the present Township of Lebanon, Madison County. Here they cleared a small patch of land, raised a crop of potatoes and Indian corn, erected a double log-house with huge stone chimney in the center, and returned to the valley of the Connecticut for their families.

The journey to the new settlement was one of hardships. The mother, feeble and in ill-health, rode upon a sled drawn by oxen, upon which was packed their household goods. The two elder sons were married, and the combined families numbered eighteen souls. The journey occupied three weeks, and west of Albany was through an almost unbroken forest, which became a trackless wilderness ere their destination was reached. The streams were unbridged, and a recent thaw and consequent freshet rendered traveling perilous. In this new home Samuel Felt and his sons commenced anew their battle with the world. The nearest mill was at Utica, forty miles away, and their corn must be carried there on horseback to be ground. As the summer came on and the crops were safely planted, Samuel Felt started on horseback for his old home to settle up his affairs there. The journey must occupy at least six weeks. The invalid wife was better, and the time for this necessary undertaking seemed auspicious ; but he had been gone but a few days when she was seized with apoplexy and died, and he returned in due time to find her grave in a bend of the river,—the first grave in the town of Lebanon. Here, where Samuel Felt found the unbroken wilderness, are fair and cultivated farms, and from this spot on the banks of the Chenango

have sprung a race, now scattered throughout the States of the Union, who may well revert with pride to the fearless courage and indomitable will of their ancestor, who commenced anew the battle of life when almost sixty years of age, and by his untiring energy caused "the wilderness and the solitary place to blossom as the rose."

CHILDREN.

*267. I. DAVID, b. March 21, 1763.
268. II. RACHAEL, b. Dec. 17, 1764; d. young.
269. III. ELIJAH, b. March 12, 1767; died Jan. 24, 1789. He was accidently shot by a companion while hunting, and died from the effect of the wound. The following curious inscription is on his gravestone:

"Here lies the body of Mr. Elijah Felt who died Jan. 24, 1789, in the 23d year of his age, ocationed by an accidental gun shot in his leg & knee.

"All you that hunt in verdant wood
With fire arm your game to kill,
Be careful when you fire your piece,
Lest your partner's blood do spill."

*270. IV. JEHIEL, b. Dec. 5, 1769.
271. V. LUCY, b. Dec. 28, 1771; d. Dec. 14, 1773.
*272. VI. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 1, 1773.
*273. VII. ELAM, b. Aug. 21, 1775.
*274. VIII. LUCY, b. March 3, 1777; m. Dr. James Pettit.
275. IX. MEHITABEL, b. May 28, 1779; d. young.
*276. X. JOHN, b. May 11, 1781.
*277. XI. SALLY, b. June 1, 1783; m. Ashbel Symonds.
*278. XII. JABEZ, b. Sept. 13, 1785.
*279. XIII. SYLVESTER, b. July 18, 1787.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND HANNAH (BIGBE) FELT. (35.)

## 113.

**George Felt,** born in Somers, Conn., Feb. 6, 1746. He removed to West Springfield with his father, and married there, June 6, 1771, Mary Dumbleton, daughter of Samuel and Mary Dumbleton. She was born March 10, 1745. They probably removed during the Revolutionary War to Albany or beyond. We have not the record of their deaths.

CHILDREN.

*280. I. ASAHEL, b. March 1, 1772.
*281. II. RACHAEL, b. about 1773; m. Israel Bagg, Jr.
282. III. GEORGE, b. Oct. 29, 1776.

114.

**Solomon Felt,** born in Somers, Conn., Dec. 7, 1748. He removed with his father's family to West Springfield, Mass., in 1763. Feb. 6, 1781, he was appointed guardian of his youngest brother, Jonathan. His name appears a number of times in the land records of Hampshire County. He possessed land in the "Outward Commons" of West Springfield, one piece of which he bought of Obadiah Miller for "18 bushels of good wheat." In 1779 he served in the Revolutionary Army as a private under Captain Preferred Leonard. "Continental service done at New London in the State of Connecticut," from July 28, to Sept. 2, for which he drew as pay £15 16*s*. 8*d*., which included "5 days in which to return home at 20 miles per day."

While no record of Solomon Felt's marriage has been found, there is a possibility that he married widow Mary Bagg, and died not long after that event. May 6, 1783, he purchased of Medad Pomeroy land in Northampton for which he paid £100, and August 22d of the same year he conveyed the land to his brother Joseph. In both of these deeds he is described as "of Northampton," though in all previous conveyances as "of West Springfield." He probably died not long after this latter date, as his name does not again appear.

Widow Mary Felt lived for many years in a little house on the west side of the highway a little north of the meeting-house in West Springfield. She was famous as a cook, and her house was the resort of many of the young people of the neighborhood for a "good time." She died in West Springfield, Feb. 16, 1830, aged 87 years.

117.

**Lemuel Felt,** born in Somers, Oct. 19, 1756. The family removed to West Springfield when he was about seven years old. Like many of the family, he was patriotic and served his country during the Revolutionary War. When troops were raised in May, 1776, for the "Defence of the Town and Harbour of Boston" he enlisted in the service. In November of this year we find him in Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment under Capt. Josiah Smith. December 25, 1776, he enlisted in Capt. Nathan Rowlie's Company in "a detachment of Regiments from Hampshire County" and served at Ticonderoga until April 3,

1777. He also served during the same year, from Aug. 24, to Nov. 29, in the "Northern Department," under Col. Ruggles Woodbridge and Capt. John Morgan, and in 1778 served for three months under Capt. Phineas Stebbins, in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment. He married in January, 1781, Abigail Miller of West Springfield. She was born in April, 1754, and died in March, 1797. He married (2d) Sept. 27, 1797, Mrs. Mary (Bagg) Eldredge, widow of Anna Eldredge (by whom she had one son, Lyman Eldredge, born June 19, 1792). She was born Aug. 16, 1762, and died May 1, 1824.

October 5, 1797, Lemuel Felt mortgaged to Jedediah Day, "one certain tract of land lying in West Springfield in the outward Commons so called, containing one hundred acres be the same more or less, being part of the twentieth lot and part of the twenty-first lot in said Commons, bounded southwardly on Caleb Humeston, northwardly on Josiah Rogers, eastwardly on Amos Allen, and westwardly on Thomas Howard, with all the buildings standing thereon, and being the same whereon and in which I now dwell."

Lemuel Felt was a farmer, and died in West Springfield, March 23, 1837.

CHILDREN.

283. I. CLEANTHUS, b. Nov. 27, 1782. He was a school-teacher, and d. unmarried in Philadelphia.

284. II. TIMOTHY MILLER, b. Sept. 3, 1784. He was weak-minded, and wandered away from home and was never again heard from.

*285. III. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 27, 1786; m. Roswell Haines.

286. IV. POLLY, b. Nov. 17, 1788; d. in Holyoke, Mass., May 8, 1869. Unmarried.

287. V. SOPHIA, b. Oct. 4, 1791; m. at Springfield, Dec. 10, 1825, Horace Dewey. We have no further record.

288. VI. LEMUEL, b. June 19, 1794.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

*289. VII. RUGGLES, b. Jan. 27, 1799.

290. VIII. DOUGLASS, b. Jan. 27, 1799; d. Oct. 8, 1807.

291. IX. MERCY, b. Aug. 12, 1800; m. a Van Steinburgh and lived in Red Hook, N. Y. Her husband d. there and she went to live with her daughter Kate, who had m. a Pomeroy and resided in Amherst, Mass. After the daughter's death she returned to New York State and lived with her son. No further account of this family has been found.

292. X. LOIS, b. Nov. 23, 1802; d. Nov. 26, 1824.

## 118.

**Joseph Felt,** born in Somers, Sept. 15, 1758. His intentions of marriage to Sarah Hills of Enfield, Conn., were published Sept. 28, 1782. She was the daughter of Jacob and Love (Pease) Hills, and was born in Enfield, Oct. 14, 1765. At this time he had been a resident of West Springfield nineteen years. He served in the Revolutionary War in Col. David Leonard's regiment, under Capt. John Morgan, from March 6 to April 10, 1778, at Ticonderoga, and during the same year served in Capt. Phineas Stebbins's company in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment twenty days from Sept. 28. His name was borne on the pension rolls at Washington. April 25, 1783, his brother, Solomon, conveyed to him two pieces of land in West Springfield, on the west side of the highway, a little north of what is now the village of Ashleyville, this being the homestead of his late father. Oct. 30, 1792, he conveyed this property to Nathan Stevens of Waterbury, Conn., and describes it as containing eighty acres, and "being the whole of the 26th lot in number in the outward commons." For this he received the sum of £160. Joseph Felt separated from his wife and wandered off, but afterwards returned and lived with his daughter Louisa until his death, which occurred Sept. 14, 1849, at the age of 91 years. His wife, Sarah Felt, became a member of the West Springfield Church in 1823.

CHILDREN.

293. I. Joseph, b. Aug. 24, 1783; probably d. young.

294. II. Sarah, b. Sept. 16, 1784; m. Josiah Cooper and removed to Westfield, Mass, where she d. She had three sons and one daughter.

*295. III. Jacob, b. Feb. 7, 1789.

296. IV. Louisa, b. June 4, 1790; d. June 3, 1858. She m. Asa Rogers of West Springfield as his second wife. He was b. Sept. 17, 1780, and d. Feb. 24, 1838. They had no children.

*297. V. Rhoda, b. Oct. 19, 1791; m. Alfred Griswold.

## 120.

**Jonathan Felt,** born in Somers, Aug. 4, 1762. He removed with his father's family to West Springfield, where his intentions of marriage to Jemima Allen were published July 18, 1784. We have been unable to gain a full account of Jonathan Felt and his

family. He enlisted in 1778 in the First Hamsphire Regiment, "raised in compliance with the Resolve of Court of the 22nd of June, 1778, to Reinforce the Continental Army for the space of three months." He is described on the roll as 18 years of age, five feet ten inches in stature, with dark hair and complexion and blue eyes, and by trade a blacksmith. He served another three months' term in the army in 1780 in Col. Murray's regiment, under Capt. Joseph Browning. Feb. 6, 1781, his elder brother, Solomon, was appointed his guardian, presumably on account of the distribution of his father's estate at this time. Jan. 26, 1796, Jonathan Felt and Jemima, his wife, conveyed to Bishop Allen a lot of six and one-half acres on the west side of the county road in the North Parish of West Springfield, "on which I now dwell," and about this time moved to Leverett, Mass., where, in 1797, he had a farm of fifty-three acres "on the town road." We learn nothing more of Jonathan Felt, but his wife died in Leverett, Dec. 3, 1852, aged 91 years. It is said that he had fourteen children; we know the names of but seven and are able to trace the descendants of but two of these.

CHILDREN.[1]

*298. I. ELIADA, b. June 20, 1785.

299. II. JUSTUS, b. ——. Said to have removed to Jefferson County, N. Y., but no trace of him has been found.

300. III. JUSTIN, b. ——. He fell off a ledge of rock while hunting and was killed. Upon petition of his creditors, administration on his estate was granted to Moses Field of Leverett, March 9, 1830. He died possessed of a small homestead of about four acres on the south side of the highway, about forty rods east of the meeting-house in Leverett. He was a blacksmith.

*301. IV. JONATHAN, b. ——.

302. V. DOUGLASS, b. ——; m. Mary ——. We know of but one child, Harvey D. Felt (6th Gen.), who m. in Amherst, Mass., Sept. 17, 1845, Eliza Stewart. She died April 22, 1852. They had a daughter (7th Gen.) b. in Amherst, March 15, 1847. Douglass Felt resided in Amherst.

303. VI. SOPHIA, b. ——.

304. VII. MABEL, b. ——.

[1] This list is incomplete, and with the exception of the first child very likely erroneous in its arrangement. Justus and Justin were twins, and there was another pair of twins in the family.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND HANNAH (SILSBEE) FELT. (40.)

131.

**Jonathan Felt,** born in Salem, Mass. Died before 1761. He married July 18, 1744, Sarah Reeves, daughter of William and Sarah (Fountaine) Reeves of Salem. She was baptized in the First Church, Marblehead, Aug. 26, 1722. Administration on her estate was granted her daughter Mehitabel April 3, 1787. Jonathan Felt was a fisherman. His homestead was located on the south side of the main street in Salem.

CHILDREN.

305. I. MEHITABEL, b. ——. She was appointed administratrix of her mother's estate April 3, 1787. June 27 of this year she deeded the "Mansion house," the property of her mother, to Samuel Holman of Salem, who at once completed the transfer by conveying it back to her. This would intimate that at this time she was the only remaining heir. She married May 31, 1793, Samuel Beckford, son of John and Rebecca (Ruck) Beckford of Salem, who was baptized in Salem Tabernacle, Feb. 6, 1774. At the time of her death she was a widow, and administration on her estate was granted to Abner Chase, April 17, 1810.

306. II. HANNAH, bap. June 7, 1752. She is said to have married a Reeves, and probably died before 1787.

307. III. JONATHAN, b. 1754; m. July 4, 1776, Rebecca Barnet. He served in the Revolutionary War in the Salem Company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Ward, and was taken prisoner in 1777. In 1780 he was in service on the Privateer brig *Cutter*, Samuel Covill, master. He probably died before 1787. We know of no children.

132.

**John Felt,** born ——; married Jan. 1, 1750-1, Deborah Skerry, daughter of Ephraim and Margaret (Silsbee) Skerry. She died ——, and he married (2d) May 19, 1757, Mrs. Catherine Turner, widow of John Turner, Jr., and daughter of John and Catharine (Manning) Berry. She was born June 21, 1730, and died probably in 1803. Her will is dated July 18, 1801, and was probated in 1803. John Felt died of a cancer, in Danvers, Mass., in August, 1785, and administration on his estate was granted to Capt. Richard Manning, June 7, 1786, who gave bonds, with John Felt and Edward Brown (son and son-in-law of Capt. John Felt) as sureties. The inventory of

his personal estate showed property amounting to £2,568 13*s.* 5*d.*, and of real estate £2,201 0*s.* 0*d.*

John Felt purchased, May 10, 1757, just previous to his second marriage, a house and lot on Lynde Street in Salem and subsequently became the owner of a large amount of land in the "North Fields," a locality beyond the North River, and now known as North Salem. Felt Street in that section of the present City of Salem was laid out through his property. John Felt was a "shoreman" or owner of vessels trading coastwise. He was also skilled in the trade of a cordwainer or shoemaker, and later became a merchant, having a warehouse near the North Bridge, and probably trading in West India goods and the like.

December 20, 1764, he purchased half of a pew in "The Great Meeting House" in Salem—a floor pew "having y^e^ Alley nearest y^e^ Easternmost Door of s^d^ House on the East side of it." In 1768 we hear of him as chosen to the office of "fence surveyor" and "surveyor of weighing." He bore the military title of Captain, having commanded an artillery company of the Salem militia.

At the opening of the Revolutionary War Capt. Felt resided in the North Fields, a communal settlement composed of farmers, who, while under the jurisdiction of the Salem laws to a certain extent, were in some degree an independent community. Capt. Felt's father, Jonathan Felt, was the owner of lands in this locality, and as a successor to this estate he added largely to it by subsequent purchases. He also succeeded to lands there through his first wife, formerly owned by her father, Ephraim Skerry. We find the estate of John Felt bounded easterly upon the North River and westerly upon the highway leading to "y^e^ new mills" (so called) in Danvers,– a large possession.

Captain Felt was a tall, muscular, well-made man, and endowed with the courage of his convictions, one who in an emergency proves to be the right man in the right place. This was well shown at the time of the British invasion of Salem by Col. Leslie, Feb. 26, 1775, when, by the firm stand taken by Capt. Felt, the opening conflict of the Revolution (which was precipitated seven weeks later at Concord) was here averted. Had a man of less firmness and weaker judgment stood in his place, in all probability the first battle of the war would have been fought at the North Bridge in Salem. It may not be inadmissible to relate

briefly a history of the events of this time, chiefly with a bearing upon the part taken by Capt. Felt, and the following account is drawn largely from a very interesting address delivered by Charles M. Endicott, Esq., January 18, 1855, before the Essex Institute of Salem.

The bridge over the North River and the causeway over the flats were built by the town of Salem in 1744. Their combined length was 860 feet, with a width of 18 feet, and over the river was a draw at least 18 feet long, which was arranged to swing upward for the passage of vessels. The town's right in the bridge and flats was, by authorization of a vote in town meeting, held May 14, 1755, conveyed by the selectmen to certain citizens, (the right to the draw and its supporting piers being reserved,) upon condition that the bridge and way be always kept in suitable condition for the passage of vehicles of every description, and this failing, the property, with all improvements which might have been made, to revert to the town. The rights conveyed were, after a time, forfeited, and the town being again in possession appointed a committee to make a further conveyance. This was done June 15, 1768, and Jonathan Ropes, Jeremiah Hacker, Thorndike Proctor, and John Felt, all proprietors in the North Fields, became the owners of the bridge and adjacent flats under the same restrictions as governed the former proprietors. (See Appendix C.) This was the condition of things at the opening of the Revolutionary War.

As before intimated, Capt. John Felt was a prominent figure at the time of Leslie's invasion. Mr. Endicott says: "Foremost among the friends of liberty, and the resolute and daring enemies of oppression and arbitrary power, stood Capt. John Felt, who, without any disparagement to others, appears entitled to the distinction of the Hero of the British repulse at the North Field Bridge. He was at this time about fifty years of age. His frame, square, strong and muscular, denoted him a man whom it would be the part of prudence to avoid in single combat. Salem possessed many men whose social position in life was perhaps superior, men of more wealth, of more erudition, of more influence in her public councils: but none of greater moral worth, or irreproachable private character. His love of independence and hatred of tyranny had shone through his whole life, and with these qualities was blended the most intrepid resolution. There

lived no one in whose heart glowed a warmer love for the liberties of his country, and none more ready to peril, and if need be to sacrifice, his life in support of her cause. In a word, he was just the man for an emergency: of cool, determined bravery, calm and collected in the hour of danger. These qualities inspired every one with confidence in his ability successfully to control and direct any daring enterprise or forlorn hope which his inclination prompted him to lead."

The object of the invasion by Col. Leslie was to take possession of a dozen or more cannon which had been collected by the citizens for the purpose of resisting British aggression should occasion require, and which were secreted about the premises of Capt. Robert Foster, a blacksmith, who had been employed in repairing them, on the north side of the North River.

Col. Leslie landed his forces in a retired spot on Marblehead Neck and marched swiftly and secretly towards Salem; but the news of his movements had preceded him, and when he arrived he found the draw of the bridge open, and guarded by a large number of citizens massed upon the north shore. As he passed the Court House he was joined by Capt. John Felt, who attached himself closely to Col. Leslie, with the avowed intention of making things hot for him personally should he order a commencement of hostilities. He afterwards stated that it was his intention to grapple with Col. Leslie, had the troops fired upon the people, and to jump with him into the stream, there to try the death struggle together. A neighbor afterwards said, "He could have done so, drowned him, and then swam off."

Col. Leslie, upon finding the draw open, demanded that it be immediately lowered, and remonstrated with the people for insulting his soldiers and obstructing the King's highway. "This is not the King's highway," was the reply, "it is a private way belonging to the proprietors of the North Fields, and no King or country has any control over it."

"The people on the north side of the bridge had climbed upon the top of the upraised leaf by help of the chains, and there sat astride like so many hens at roost. The indignation of the Colonel at having his designs thus suddenly and unexpectedly baffled, was excited almost to frenzy, and he gave utterance to his feeling, to say the least, in no mild or becoming language: one account says he stamped and swore, ordering the bridge to

be immediately lowered. Being questioned as to his design in making this movement, and why he wished to cross the bridge, he replied that he had orders to cross it, and he would do so if it cost his life and the lives of his men. Here was, however, a dilemma from which this bravado could not relieve him. To advance under the present circumstances without the consent of the inhabitants was impossible, and to retreat, disgrace. In the bitterness of his feelings he then went upon West's (now Brown's) wharf, to reconnoitre, closely followed by Capt. Felt, who was observing every motion and order with the keen unremitting watchfulness of the tiger, and turning to an officer near him, said, 'You must face about this division, and fire upon those people.' These were the inhabitants on the northern side of the river, who had collected upon a small wharf which jutted out from the eastern side of the bridge, conspicuous among whom was Capt. Robert Foster, the owner of the premises upon which the cannon had been deposited. This order to fire having been overheard by Capt. Felt, who stood within two yards of Col. Leslie, he cried out with a loud voice, for his resentment was kindled by the order to fire: 'Fire! you have no right to fire without further orders: if you do fire you will all be dead men.' 'Where are they who can hinder me?' asked Col. Leslie. 'There,' said Capt. Felt, pointing to the people, 'is a multitude, every man of whom is prepared to die in this strife.'

"At the moment these words were uttered by Capt. Felt, a thrill of confidence was felt through the whole multitude. The people saw at once that he was just the man for the present emergency, and with unanimous, though tacit, consent, looked to him as their leader in any movement which should be made for the further defense of the bridge. He was the spirit on whom the crowd now depended. How far such language induced Col. Leslie to use a praiseworthy forbearance cannot be determined; but had the command to fire been enforced, probably not a man of that whole regiment would have escaped death, and the first bloody battle of the Revolution would have been fought at the North Bridge, on the 26th of February, instead of the 19th of April, at Lexington."

It was now low tide, and three gondolas lay aground on the west side of the bridge: one of them was owned by Capt. Felt, and one by his brother Jonathan, commonly known as "Hunter

Felt." Apprehensive that they might be seized by the soldiers, Capt. Felt suggested their destruction; and the citizens, conspicuous among them being Jonathan Felt, sprang to the work, and in a few moments, by the use of axes and such other implements as were found ready at hand, the work was accomplished, but not without resistance, and in the fracas which followed one Joseph Whicher received a prick in the breast from a bayonet sufficient to draw blood, which may be justly recorded as "the first blood of the Revolution."

Col. Leslie having by this time become convinced of the determination of the citizens to resist his progress, announced his intention of carrying out his purpose if he remained until autumn, and was assured by Capt. Felt that nobody would care if he did so.

Upwards of an hour and a half had been consumed in the fruitless attempt to cross the bridge, and the short winter day was fast drawing to a close, when the colonel, thinking perhaps to effect by diplomacy what he could not compass by force, asked Capt. Felt if he had any authority to cause the bridge to be lowered, and was answered, "There is no *authority* in the case, but there might be some *influence*." A conference was the result of this suggestion, and, upon the pledge of Col. Leslie that he would not march his troops more than fifty rods beyond the bridge and then return in a peaceable manner, "the leaf was lowered, and the troops passed quietly over, marched the stipulated distance, then wheeled and set out with all haste on their homeward march, having been completely foiled in the object of their expedition." This withdrawal without seizing the guns cost Col. Leslie his commission.

It is not recorded that Capt. Felt took any further active part in the War of the Revolution, but the patriotism of such a character could not flag, and we may sincerely believe that his deeds at the North Bridge did not terminate his efforts in behalf of American liberty.

For some years previous to the war he had been acquiring land in Danvers, and finally, April 18, 1777, he bought of Benjamin Sawyer of Boothbay, Me., "land in Danvers, near the new mills, containing twelve acres with all the buildings thereon," also a "pew in the Rev. Mr. Holt's Meeting House," and settled in

Danvers, where he passed the remainder of his life engaged in farming.

The following is the inventory of the estate of Capt. John Felt[1]: —

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| A farm in Danvers containing about 91. acres of land purchased of Endicott & others @ £10. - - - - | 910 | | |
| A lot of land in Danvers purchased of Sawyer and others containing ab$^{t}$ 15 acres & 90 poles. - - - - | 160 | | |
| A House, shop & barn in Salem with the land purchased of Lynde & others ab$^{t}$ 97½ poles. - - - - | 400 | | |
| A Lot of Land in the North Field purchased of Browne and others ab$^{t}$ 12 acres & 34 Poles. - - - - | 200 | | |
| A Lot of Land purchased of Mr Orne, about 12 acres. - - | 120 | | |
| A part of the wharf & Warehouse adjoining the North Bridge in Salem with the flatts. - - - - - | 240 | | |
| A piece of Land, about 8 poles where Tho$^{s}$ Nasters shop stands. - - - - - - - | 20 | | |
| A Lot of wood Land & pasture purchased of Glover. ab$^{t}$ 10 acres. - - - - - - - | 60 | | |
| A piece of Land. ab$^{t}$ 20½ poles where the wid. Rollo's House stands. - - - - - - - | 20 | | |
| A common Right in the great Pasture. - - - - | 10 | | |
| A Lot of Land in Booth-Bay purchased of William Reed, ab$^{t}$ 80 acres more or less. - - - - - | 18 | | |
| A Pew in the north meeting house in Salem No 32. £15. No 43 £10. in the Gallery No 4. £5. No 35. £5. - - | 35 | | |
| 1 Pew in Mr Holts meeting house in Danvers. - - - | 5 | | |
| 1 Pew in the meeting house by the North Mills & two Rights in the School House. - - - - - | 3 | | |
| | £2201 | 0 | 0 |
| Personal Estate, - - - - - - - | £2568 | 13 | 5 |

CHILDREN.

*308. I. HANNAH, bap. June 7, 1752; m. Joseph Blaney.

*309. II. JOHN, b. Sept. 16, 1754.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

310. III. GEORGE, b. April 23, 1758; d. March 8, 1774, at Salem small-pox hospital.

*311. IV. CATHARINE, b Jan. 27, 1760; m. Edward Brown.

312. V. DEBORAH, b. June 2, 1765; d. young.

*313. VI. JOSEPH, bap. March 1, 1767.

314. VII. EPHRAIM, bap. Dec. 4, 1768; d. at sea. Administration on his estate was granted his mother, Catharine Felt, April 12, 1793.

[1] Essex Probate, 357–519.

*315. VIII. BENJAMIN, bap. Dec. 11, 1770.
316. IX. DEBORAH, bap. June 13, 1773.
*317. X. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. April 30, 1776.

133.

**Elizabeth Felt,** born ——. Her intentions of marriage to John Atkinson were published Sept. 13, 1746, but the bans were forbidden by the paternal Atkinson on account of "y^e^ said John being a minor," however, on the 4th of November, he sent the following communication "To John Higginson Clerke to y^e^ Town of Salem.— Whereas I forbid y^e^ Banns of matrimony between my son John Atkinson & Eliza Felt I hereby signify to you that y^e^ cause is now removed & that I have no objection ag^st^ your proceeding to publish y^e^ same Banns." They were married Dec. 3, 1746. John Atkinson was the son of Theodore and Mary (Norman) Atkinson of Salem. He was baptized Sept. 4, 1726, and was a mariner. A minute in the notes of Rev. J. B. Felt says Elizabeth afterwards married a Rev. Mr. Harvey, "and moved to the eastward."

CHILDREN.

318. I. JOHN ATKINSON, b. ——.
319. II. ELIZABETH ATKINSON, b. ——; m. Sept. 3, 1766, William Cummings.
320. III. HANNAH ATKINSON, b. 1755; m. Joseph Felt, her cousin. See No. 338.

134.

**Nathaniel Felt,** born ——; died Nov. 2, 1789. He married (intentions Aug. 19) 1749, Mary Mugford, daughter of John and Mary (Luscomb) Mugford of Salem. She was baptized Dec. 17, 1727. Her will was dated May 21, 1801, but was not probated until 1807. At the time of making her will her son James was the only surviving child, and was appointed executor, but when the will was proved, James was dead, and Jane Felt, widow of her son William, was granted administration. Nathaniel Felt was a shipwright. He lived in Salem in the dwelling-house formerly his grandfather's.

CHILDREN.

321. I. NATHANIEL, bap. Oct. 6, 1751; d. April 20, 1792. He was a cabinet-maker. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Phœbe Felt, July 12, 1792. His property was given to his mother, and his brothers and their children. In 1783 he was surveyor of lands in Salem.

322. II. MARY, bap. Feb. 9, 1752; d. before 1782.

323. III. JONATHAN, bap. June 10, 1753. He was a mariner. He enlisted for service in the Revolutionary War July 11, 1775, in a company of sea-coast men for the defense of the sea-coast. Aug. 12, 1780, he was a sailor on the privateer brig *Cutter*, Capt. Sam. Crowe. On the roll he is described as 26 years of age, six feet in stature, with dark complexion. In 1782 he commanded the ship *Despatch*, ten guns and sixty men; also, the same year the brig *Juno*, twelve guns and sixteen men. He died unmarried, Sept. 28, 1796. Administration on his estate was granted April 10, 1797, to Addison Richardson of Salem. His estate consisted of a house with about one pole of land, worth $677. This was conveyed by his administrator, April 25, 1800, to his only surviving brother, James Felt.

*324. IV. JOHN, bap. Feb. 6, 1757.

*325. V. WILLIAM, bap. Jan. 21, 1759.

326. VI. JAMES, bap. Dec. 12, 1762; d. unmarried, about 1803. In 1780 he was boy on board the brig *Griffin*, Gideon Henfield master. He became a master mariner. His will was dated Oct. 10, 1803.

*327. VII. HENRY, bap. Jan. 6, 1766.

## 135.

**David Felt**, born ——; died after 1792. He married Nov. 8, 1758, Susannah Becket, daughter of John and Rebecca (Beadle) Becket. She was born Dec. 11, 1740, and died Oct. 12, 1798. She was descended from Bridget Bishop,[1] who was condemned and executed for witchcraft during the reign of that terrible delusion in Salem.

It is possible that this is the David mentioned in *Felt's Annals*

[1] Bridget Bishop, previous to her marriage to Edward Bishop, some time before 1680, was the widow of Thomas Oliver. They had one child, a daughter, Christian Oliver, born May 8, 1667, who married Thomas Mason and died in 1693, leaving one only child, Susanna, born Aug. 23, 1687, who married John Becket in 1711, and was the grandmother of Susannah Becket. "Bridget Bishop was a singular character not easily described. She kept a house of refreshment for travelers and a shovel board for the entertainment of her guests and generally countenanced amusements and gayeties to an extent that exposed her to some scandal. . . . She was charged with witchcraft and actually brought to trial on the charge in 1680, but was acquitted, the popular mind not being quite ripe for such proceedings as took place twelve years afterwards."— *Upham's Salem Witchcraft.*

In 1692 she was again accused of practising the arts of a witch, and, upon such flimsy and ridiculous evidence as was then deemed conclusive, was condemned and executed in June of that year.

*of Salem*, as follows: "July 3, 1807. News that the schooner *Prince*, bound to France, was dismantled and otherwise dangerously wrecked in a gale of April 26, when David Felt, the mate, and one of the seamen were lost."

Early in life David Felt was a fisherman, sailing to the Banks of Newfoundland like a majority of his neighbors in Salem. In August, 1759, he was captured by a French shallop in the Gut of Canso and plundered of his vessel and its contents, his captors giving him and his crew the small boat in which to seek safety. They succeeded in reaching Louisburg, then occupied by the King's troops, and from there returned to Salem. Later, David Felt is known as a merchant and shoreman — a shoreman being the owner of vessels trading coastwise. Jan. 15, 1771, his brother John conveyed to him land in Norman's Lane in Salem "on which land he hath Erected a Dwelling House at his own charge, since I agreed with him for and sold him in March A.D. 1761, and I have received of said David full consideration for Rent of s[d] Land from that time till this day." This property he sold May 5, 1772, to Jonathan Garner. At the time of the "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1777, David Felt was one of the "Committee of Safety." Nov. 1, 1782, David Felt and Benjamin Needham were allowed by the General Court "to send a flag of truce to Halifax to bring home our men who are prisoners there."

CHILDREN.

328. I. DAVID, b. ——; d. at sea, aged 29. He enlisted as a boy on the brig *Tyranicide*, Jonathan Harraden, master, Oct. 1, 1777, and was discharged May 8, 1778. May 25, 1780, he was a sailor on the brigantine *Dolphin*, Captain David Ingersoll, and described as 24 years of age, stature 5 feet, 5 inches, and of dark complexion.

329. II. SUSAN, b. ——; m. March 18, 1787, English Thomas.

*330. III. JOHN, b. March 24, 1764.

331. IV. JONATHAN, b. ——; d. young.

332. V. HANNAH, b. ——; d. unmarried.

333. VI. JONATHAN, b. ——. He was a master mariner, and d. unmarried at Baltimore, Md.

*334. VII. NATHANIEL, b. July 25, 1771.

335. VIII. REBECCA, b. 1775; d. unmarried, March 24, 1862, aged 87 years and 3 months.

*336. IX. JOSEPH, b. May 18, 1777.

337. X. BETSY, b. ——; d. unmarried.

## 136.

**Joseph Felt,** born ——; died before 1790. He married Dec. 8, 1757, Mary Swan of Marblehead. He married (2d) Jan. 13, 1774, widow Abigail Lewis of Lynn. Joseph Felt first lived in Marblehead and removed from there to Salem about 1762, but shortly afterward returned to Marblehead for a time and bought of John Ullmer a mansion-house at the southerly end of that town. He also (in 1767) bought one-half of a pew in the new meeting-house in Marblehead, Wall pew No. 80, "being the third wall pew on the southwest side of the front door." This he sold to John Spinney in 1769, and removed again to Salem. He enlisted Jan. 25, 1776, under Captain Benjamin Ward, in a company of sea-coast men; was promoted to be Corporal June 27th, and discharged from the service Nov. 18, 1776. He again enlisted, Nov. 11, 1777, and served for a time in Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards under Captain Miles Greenwood. By the death of her son, Blaney Lewis, Mrs. Felt (the second wife) inherited property in Lynn, in that portion of the town called Little Nahant, which, February 11, 1786, was conveyed by Joseph and his wife to Jonathan Johnson. Joseph Felt was a fisherman, a business which engaged the attention of many of the inhabitants of Salem and Marblehead.

CHILDREN.

338. I. Joseph, b. 1760; d. May 30, 1832. He married May 27, 1787, Hannah Atkinson (his cousin), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Felt) Atkinson (No. 133). He was a mariner, and occupied a small house near the corner of Norman and Summer streets in Salem. Rev. Joseph B. Felt, in his *Annals of Salem*, says, under date of Sept. 27, 1814, "A guard ship is ready for service against the English armed vessels in our Bay, which ventures boldly into our harbors to take prizes. Her commander was Geo. Crowningshield, first lieutenant, John White, and second, Joseph Felt. She was manned by young volunteers." Joseph Felt had no children, and left his property to his wife. She died in Salem, Nov. 4, 1832, aged 77.

339. II. Thomas, b. ——. We know nothing of his history. The Keene, N. H., records contain the death of "a child of Thomas Felt, April 18, 1814," but we do not know that it was this Thomas.

340. III. Robert, b. ——. He served during the Revolutionary War, in Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's

Regiment, in 1778. July 1, 1780, he again entered the service as a private in Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel Wade's Regiment, from the County of Essex. (A Robert Felt of Portland, Maine, entered his intention of marriage with Silvia Hunt, daughter of Daniel Jr. and Mary (Winslow) Hunt, of Cape Elizabeth, Me., Nov. 8, 1800.—Portland Records).

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

*341. IV. MOLLY, b. 1779; m. John Lewis, Jr.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND MARY (PETTE) FELT. (54.)

## 149.

**Moses Felt,** born in Dedham, Mass., March 5, 1748-9. Lost at sea in January, 1777, with his brother Edward. We have no record of his marriage or family, but it seems quite probable that he had at least one son.

CHILD.

*342. I. MOSES, b. —— .

## 152.

**Abner Felt,** born in Dedham, Nov. 9, 1756. He spelled his name *Feltt*, and his descendants have retained the same orthography. He married at Temple, N. H., Dec. 13, 1781, Mary Heald, and removed to Andover, Vermont. She was born in 1761, and died in Andover, June 24, 1814. He married (2d) in Dover, Mass., Jan. 30, 1815, widow Hannah Battle of that town. She died in Andover a few years after her husband. Abner Feltt died in Andover, Feb. 26, 1832.

CHILDREN.

343. I. POLLY FELTT, b. Feb. 28, 1782, Temple, N. H. She m. in Medway, Mass., March 8, 1801, James Barnes of Boston. She d. Oct. 2, 1825.

*344. II. EDWARD FELTT, b. Dec. 4, 1783.

*345. III. ABNER FELTT, b. Oct. 3, 1785.

*346. IV. SARAH FELTT, b. Oct. 4, 1787; m. Ira Heald.

347. V. PETER FELTT, b. May 13, 1791, Andover; d. there Oct. 3, 1813.

348. VI. CHLOE FELTT, b. Jan. 16, 1793, Andover; d. there June 7, 1805.

*349. VII. WILLIAM FELTT, b. Nov. 20, 1794.

*350. VIII. RACHEL FELTT, b. Jan. 19, 1797; m. John Boynton.
351. IX. BETSEY FELTT, b. March 26, 1799, Andover; d. Oct. 20, 1820.
352. X. OLIVE FELTT, b. July 22, 1800, Andover; m. in Jan., 1827, Henry Kelley. She d. in Portland, Maine, July 12, 1832.
*353. XI. AMASA FELTT, b. April 2, 1802.
*354. XII. REUBEN FELTT, b. Dec. 4, 1805.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND LOVEWELL (WELLS) FELT. (55.)

## 156.

**Jonathan Felt,** born in Dedham, South Parish, April 25, 1748. He married Nov. 18, 1784, Eunice Brastow, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Mann) Brastow of Wrentham, Mass. She was born Nov. 19, 1752, and died July 2, 1802. Jonathan Felt enlisted as a volunteer at the time of the "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775, and marched from Wrentham in the company under command of Capt. Oliver Pond. In May he was promoted to be corporal, and served with Capt. Pond in Col. Joseph Breed's regiment at the Siege of Boston. He served during the entire period of the Revolutionary War. Jan. 1, 1777, he was commissioned a lieutenant in the Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. William Shepard, and Oct. 14, 1781, was promoted to be captain in the same regiment. In 1783 he served in the Seventh Regiment. The rank of captain he held until the close of the war. He was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown on the 19th of October, 1781. This fact is related by himself in a letter to his future wife, which has fortunately been preserved.

Jonathan Felt did not engage in active business after his return from the army, but in his official capacity of justice of the peace, served his townspeople, by whom he was held in high esteem. His constitution was enfeebled by the hardships of his long campaign, and he suffered from "old-fashioned consumption," of which he died, Nov. 5, 1800. The town clerk of Wrentham, his personal friend followed the entry of his death upon the town records by this quaint memorial: "Died . . . after a long and distressing sickness which he bore with much Patience. He served his country in an honorary Station through the late Revolutionary War, and returned to his farm an indus-

trious Peaceable and Useful member of the Public, and a friend to mankind." He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, which honor was inherited by his son Oliver.

CHILDREN.

*355. I. PATTY, b. Sept. 29, 1785; m. Samuel Everett, 2d.
*356. II. OLIVER, b. March 20, 1787.
*357. III. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 13, 1788.
*358. IV. NANCY, b. April 5, 1793; m. John C. Proctor.

## 159.

**Benjamin Felt,** born in Dedham, Oct. 12, 1752. He settled in Milton, Mass., and married Waitstill Capen, daughter of Robert and Mary Jane (Lyon) Capen of Canton, Mass. She was born in Canton, Sept. 25, 1753, and died April 30, 1804. He married (2d) June 3, 1805, Jerusha Hunt, daughter of Brinsmead and Abigail (Matthews) Hunt of Milton. She was born July 25, 1754. We do not know the date of Benjamin Felt's death. He served six days at the time of the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, in the South Dedham company commanded by Capt. William Bullard. He was a blacksmith.

CHILDREN.[1]

359. I. BENJAMIN, bap. Nov. 24, 1776; d. at sea, unmarried.
360. II. ROBERT, b. ——; d. young.
*361. III. GEORGE, b. March 3, 1783.
*362. IV. JONATHAN WELLS, b. July 10, 1789.
*363. V. DAVID, b. March, 1793.
*364. VI. WILLARD, b. May 7, 1796.
365. VII. LOUISA, b. ——; m. in Boston, Nov. 24, 1807, Reuben Bliss, by whom she is said to have had three children. She m. (2d) a Mr. Allen of Robbinston, Me., and died in that town.
366. VIII. JANE, b. ——; m. in Boston, Nov. 30, 1815, William Greeley. They resided in Philadelphia, where she died.
367. IX. WAITSTILL, b. ——; her intentions of m. to Silas Tobey were recorded in Boston, Feb. 6, 1804. They lived somewhere in Massachusetts. She outlived her husband, and d. about 1835.

## 160.

**Eliphalet Felt,** born in Dedham, Sept. 24, 1754. He married at Norton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1779, Lona Wetherell of that

[1] These are probably not arranged in proper order of birth.

town. She was born in 1762, and died in Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 31, 1845. Eliphalet Felt marched from Dedham in Capt. Robert Taft's company at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, and was eight days in the service. He also served in 1776 in Capt. Samuel Fale's artillery company of Taunton for twenty-six days, and "marched to Slade's Ferry in Swansey on the alarm of the 8th day of December." His name also appears on a pay-roll, "Due to those who guarded the Gaol in Taunton, by the direction of some of the Field Officers, y^e^ Committee of Correspondence, & Sheriff for the purpose of preventing the Highlanders (being Prisoners) & others inimical, escaping to the Enemy during the alarm on the Eighth Day of Dec'r, 1776." Eliphalet Felt removed from Dedham to Rockingham, Vt., and settled about one mile south of the center of the town, where his homestead is still standing. He died there Nov. 18, 1833. His children were born in Rockingham.

CHILDREN.

368. I. CHARLES, b. Oct. 17, 1780; d. Aug. 24, 1797.
369. II. JOHN, b. Oct. 22, 1782; d. April 19, 1805.
370. III. JAMES, b. Jan. 12, 1785; d. March 17, 1812.
*371. IV. EUNICE, b. Oct. 20, 1787; m. Levi Hoyt.
*372. V. PHILENIA, b. May 3, 1790; m. Amos Hitchcock.
*373. VI. WARREN, b. Feb. 16, 1793.
*374. VII. OBADIAH, b. June 26, 1795.
375. VIII. ELUTHERIA, b. Feb. 21, 1799; d. April 5, 1819.
376. IX. WELLS, b. Oct. 17, 1801; d. March 28, 1822.

## 161.

**Sarah Felt,** born in Dedham, Dec. 22, 1756; died in Nelson, N. H., March 1, 1837. She married in Dedham, Nov. 25, 1778, Samuel Adams, probably the son of Samuel and Sarah (Blanchard) Adams of Braintree. He was born in Braintree, Mass., in December, 1755, and died in Nelson, May 19, 1832. Samuel Adams volunteered for service in the Revolutionary War Jan. 1, 1776, for one year with Capt. Gold in Col. Greaton's Massachusetts regiment and was discharged at Newark, N. J. March 19, 1781, he enlisted in Capt. Farwell's company in Col. Cilley's regiment, the First New Hampshire, and served till April 11, 1783, when he hired Jacob Eastman as his substitute for the remainder of his three years' term, by the payment of four silver dollars. The children were probably born in Packersfield (now Nelson).

CHILDREN.

377. I. SARAH ADAMS, b. in Packersfield, N. H., Sept. 15, 1780; d. in East Rumford, Me., April 26, 1868. She m. in Packersfield, May 27, 1806, Reuben Barrett, Jr., of Stoddard, N. H., in which place he was (probably) b. March 26, 1777. They removed to East Rumford after 1809, and he d. there Sept. 30, 1858. He was a mill-man and cooper.

378. II. JONATHAN ADAMS, b. Sept. 13, 1782; d. April 16, 1811. Unmarried.

379. III. FANNY ADAMS, b. Sept. 1, 1784; d. Sept. 4, 1840. Unmarried.

380. IV. SAMUEL ADAMS, b. July 10, 1786; d. Dec. 3, 1860. He was a farmer living in Oswego Center, N. Y. He m. in Rodman, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1815, Polly Dodge, daughter of William and Lydia (Nichols) Dodge. She was born in Tolland, Conn., Oct. 11, 1795, and d. in Oswego Center.

381. V. JOSEPH ADAMS, b. Oct. 17, 1788; d. May 2, 1867. He m. in New Hampshire (probably Nelson) Azubah Henry, who was b. Nov. 10, 1793, and d. in Orleans, N. Y., March 14, 1832. He m. (2d) in New Hampshire, Mrs. Sarah (Griffin) Goodnow, widow of Simeon Goodnow. Mr. Adams served for about three months as a private soldier in the War of 1812, being stationed at Portsmouth. About 1814 he removed to Rodman, Jefferson County, N. Y., afterwards to Monroe County, and about 1856 to Kansas. He died at Kickapoo Indian Agency, Kennekuk, Kan.

382. VI. POLLY ADAMS, b. Oct. 25, 1790; d. Feb. 15, 1852. Unmarried.

383. VII. JOHN ADAMS, b. Jan. 2, 1801; d. in Madison, Wis., May 17, 1872. He m. in Beverly, Mass., Nov. 9, 1828, Abigail May, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Williams) May. She was b. in Beverly, Feb. 4, 1808, and d. in Madison. Mr. Adams was a gardener.

## 162.

**Oliver Felt,** born in Dedham, Dec. 3, 1758. He was a patriot of the Revolution, and among those who sprang to arms when the alarm of Lexington was sounded, April 19, 1775. With Capt. William Bullard, who commanded the company of militia in the South Parish of Dedham, he marched to the defense of the country. He served during the siege of Boston in Col. Paul D. Sargent's Regiment, under Capt. George Gould, from May to December, 1775. He served for nineteen days at "Casel Island," in Col. William McIntosh's Regiment, from the 11th to the 30th of December, 1776. He was also in the "sarvice of y^e^ Younited States of America in the State of Rhode Island from y^e^ 24th day of August to the 3d day of September, 1777, including

the time of marching home." This service was under Capt. John Boyd, in Col. John Daggett's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay militia. Oliver Felt removed from Dedham to Peterborough, N. H., in 1780, and married there, Aug. 14, 1788, Mary Dunlap, daughter of Hugh Dunlap of that town. She was born Dec. 22, 1765, and died Sept. 9, 1830. Oliver Felt was a blacksmith, and conducted the principal business in his line in the town. He was a member of the Unitarian Church, and for many years leader of the choir. In politics he was a Whig. He died in Peterborough, Dec. 19, 1829. His children were all born in that town.

CHILDREN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *384. | I. | TRYPHENA, b. Sept. 26, 1790 ; m. James Buckley. |
| *385. | II. | MARY, b. Oct. 30, 1792 ; m. Samuel Nay. |
| 386. | III. | SON, b. Aug. 6, 1794 ; died Aug. 12, 1794. |
| *387. | IV. | IRENE, b. Oct. 9, 1796 ; m. Jeremiah S. Steele. |
| *388. | V. | IRA, b. April 28, 1799. |
| *389. | VI. | JONATHAN, b. April 25, 1802. |
| 390. | VII. | OLIVER, b. June 18, 1804 ; d. Aug. 29, 1834. |
| *391. | VIII. | CYRUS, b. July 27, 1807. |

## 164.

**Anna Felt,** born in Dedham, June 3, 1762 ; died in Nelson, N. H., Nov. 6, 1834. She married Deacon Josiah Robbins, son of Josiah and Hannah (Ames) Robbins of Townsend, Mass. He was born in Townsend, Oct. 16, 1761, and died in Nelson, Feb. 22, 1850. Mr. Robbins served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in April, 1777, when under 16 years of age, from Pepperell, Mass., where he then resided, in Capt. John Minot's Company, in Col. Whitney's Regiment, serving at East Greenwich and Warwick Neck. About July 1st of the same year he enlisted in Capt. Nathaniel Larkin's Company, under Col. Robertson, and took part in Gen. Spencer's unsuccessful expedition to surprise the British near Newport. In this command he served six months. In March, 1778, he enlisted for ten months in Col. Wade's Regiment, in Capt. Joseph Boyington's Company, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Rhode Island. In the latter part of 1779 he served two months with Capt. Larkins in Col. John Jacob's command, near Newport, and when the British evacuated the place was with the troops who

occupied it. From 1832 until his death he drew a pension from the government. Mr. Robbins was for several terms a member of the New Hampshire Legislature. The children were all born in Packersfield (now Nelson).

CHILDREN.

392. I. NANCY ROBBINS, b. March 9, 1787 ; d. June 24, 1787.
393. II. JOSIAH ROBBINS, b. April 7, 1788 ; d. July 9, 1789.
394. III. NANCY ROBBINS, b. Feb. 19, 1789. She m. a Mr. Cobb, and d. in Nelson, N. H., a few years ago.
395. IV. JOSIAH ROBBINS, b. Feb. 15, 1791 ; d. Oct. 4, 1865.
396. V. HANNAH ROBBINS, b. Oct. 1, 1792 ; d. Oct. 17, 1792.
397. VI. HANNAH ROBBINS, b. Oct. 4, 1793 ; d. Nov. 4, 1813.
398. VII. IRA ROBBINS, b. June 1, 1795 ; d. June 29, 1881. He m. in Nelson, March 15, 1821, Jerusha Taft, daughter of Nathan and Betsey (Bolton) Taft. She was b. in Packersfield (now Nelson), Nov. 3, 1800, and d. in Keene, N. H., Jan. 7, 1878.
399. VIII. OLIVER ROBBINS, b. April 23, 1797 ; d. in Nashua, N. H., Oct. 30, 1853, where he had resided many years. He m. April 21, 1828, Hannah B. Stimpson, and had one daughter.
400. IX. SAMSON ROBBINS, b. April 3, 1799 ; d. in Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1853. He m. in Royalton, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1825, Polly Mead, daughter of Solomon and Polly (Trall) Mead of Rutland, Vt. She was b. in Rutland June 12, 1805, and d. in Lockport, Jan. 31, 1890.
401. X. ALBA ROBBINS, b. Jan. 1, 1801 ; d. May 27, 1814.
402. XI. LOVELL WELLS ROBBINS, b. Oct. 8, 1803 ; d. Oct. 14, 1813.
403. XII. CHARLES ROBBINS, b. Nov. 14, 1806 ; d. Nov. 5, 1819.

CHILD OF JONATHAN AND MARY (McLANE) FELT. (55.)

## 166.

**Jacob Felt,** born in Dedham, March 23, 1768 ; married Polly Day. They lived in Killingly, Conn., and their first children (twins) were born in that town. They removed to Washington County, N. Y., and as early as 1797, resided in Granville in that County, and probably removed, later, to Hebron in the same County. We have been unable to learn more of their history except that Mrs. Felt died in Hebron. Mr. Felt died perhaps in Rupert, Vt.

CHILDREN.

*404. I. CYNTHIA, b. Aug. 22, 1795 ; m. Silas Nelson.
*405. II. LUCINDA, b. Aug. 22, 1795 ; m. William Clark.

*406. III. IRA, b. July 11, 1797.
*407. IV. LUCY, b. July 12, 1798; m. John Sweet.
*408. V. COMFORT DAY, b. May 10, 1800.
409. VI. OLIVER, b. —— ; d. unmarried in Smithport, Pennsylvania, about 1831. He was a tailor. He settled in Pennsylvania about 1826.

CHILDREN OF AARON AND TABITHA (UPTON) FELT. (58.)

## 169.

**William Felt,** born in Temple, N. H., May 28, 1768; died in Bethany, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1824 — killed by a falling tree. He married Oct. 15, 1794, Ruth Hildreth of Westford, Mass. She was born Dec. 11, 1776, and died Nov. 7, 1862, at Wilson, N. Y. After the death of her husband she married David Munger. William Felt lived first at Cavendish, Vt., and afterwards at Bethany, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

*410. I. AMOS, b. April 19, 1796.
411. II. HOSEA, b. June 9, 1800; d. March 18, 1859, at Ellington, N. Y. He m. in Genesee County, N. Y., June 15, 1828, Adelia Stoughton. They had no children.
*412. III. JOHN, b. March 2, 1802.
*413. IV. ALMIRA, b. July 28, 1804; m. Elias H. Parmelee.
*414. V. EXPERIENCE KEEP, b. July 19, 1807; m. Ezra Wait.
*415. VI. SALOME PARKER, b. Oct. 11, 1815; m. Rev. Lorison Gates.
*416. VII. BETSEY AUGUSTA, b. March 12, 1819; m. Justus W. Hacket.

## 171.

**Aaron Felt,** born in Temple, Oct. 18, 1771. He lived for a time in Plymouth, N. H. He married Rachel Chase, daughter of Thomas Chase, formerly of Sutton, Mass. Their first two children were born in Plymouth. He removed to Westport, Essex County, N. Y., about 1802, and he and his brother-in-law, Jesse Braman, were among the first settlers of that town. Aaron Felt built a grist-mill at what is known as Wadham's Mills, about four miles from the village of Westport, and carried on the milling business there aided by his wife. About 1809 they removed to Elizabethtown, N. Y. In 1820, while carrying on work in the woods to the westward of that town, he was compelled to return for supplies, and, while passing through Keene, was taken suddenly ill, and died there March 28.

CHILDREN.

*417. I. Lydia, b. Nov. 10, 1797; m. David Benson.
418. II. Aaron, b. in Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 2, 1801; d. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., about 1870, unmarried. He was a mason by trade.
419. III. Daniel, b. Dec. 15, 1803, Westport, N. Y.; d. in April, 1804.
*420. IV. Jacob, b. Feb. 14, 1804.
421. V. Sally, b. July 26, 1805, Westport; m. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., in 1830, Nathan H. Chase, son of Jonas and Eunice (Hurdy) Chase of Stoddard, N. H. He was b. in Stoddard in 1802, and d. at Wadham's Mills, N. Y., June 19, 1844. He was a farmer at Wadham's Mills.
*422. VI. Thomas Chase, b. Nov. 11, 1810.
*423. VII. Polly, b. Jan. 30, 1813; m. David Goff.
424. VIII. Samuel William, b. May 19, 1816, Elizabethtown, N. Y.; d. about 1840, unmarried. A mason by trade.

## 172.

**David Felt**, born in Temple, Oct. 31, 1773; married in New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 5, 1798, Susan Pollard, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Burge) Pollard of that town. She was born there Sept. 15, 1774, and died at Temple, Aug. 15, 1847. He married (2d) Mrs. Olive L. Barrett of Manchester, N. H. She was born Sept. 10, 1793, and died in Manchester, May 13, 1875. Mr. Felt was captain of the militia company in Temple. He removed to Ludlow, Vt., in 1850, and died there Oct. 7, 1852. His first four children were born at Plymouth, N. H.; all the others at Temple.

CHILDREN.

425. I. } Twins, b. Dec. 29, 1798; d. in January, 1799, Plymouth, N. H.
426. II. }
427. III. Susan, b. April 6, 1800; d. April 4, 1801, Plymouth.
428. IV. Rowena, b. Feb. 12, 1802; m. at Plymouth, Jan. 23, 1832, John Davison of Ludlow, Vt., who was killed in 1860 by the upsetting of a load of hay. She d. Dec. 11, 1886. "She was actively benevolent, and much respected in the church." They had no children.
*429. V. Clarissa, b. Dec. 14, 1803; m. Hervey Smith.
430. VI. David Franklin, b. Oct. 9, 1806; d. May 14, 1891. He never married, and lived at Manchester, N. H.
*431. VII. Joseph Pollard, b. Aug. 23, 1808.
432. VIII. Athelia, b. Oct. 11, 1810; d. Oct. 18, 1811, Temple, N. H.
*433. IX. Aaron, b. Sept. 3, 1812.
*434. X. Athelia, b. Sept. 18, 1814; m. Allen Johnson.
*435. XI. Ruth Burge, b. July 19, 1818; m. Caleb J. Kimball.

## 174.

**Samuel Webster Felt,** born in Temple, Sept. 21, 1777. He married in September, 1804, Lydia Wheeler of Temple, and removed to Westport, N. Y., where his wife died a few months later. Her death was the first which occurred in that town. He married (2d) in 1808, Polly Bingham, daughter of Col. Aaron and Susan (Sawyer) Bingham of Westport. She died in Plattsburg, N. Y., May 3, 1839. Samuel W. Felt served as a volunteer during the War of 1812, and was in some of the skirmishes in the neighborhood of Plattsburg. Before 1809 he had removed to that town and engaged in trade for a while, but afterwards bought a farm north of the village, where he reared his family. He died there Aug. 1, 1842.

CHILDREN.

436. I. SAMUEL WEBSTER, b. June 15, 1809; d. in 1813.

347. II. MIRIAM BINGHAM, b. 1811; d. 1813.

*438. III. MARY BINGHAM, b. June 28, 1813; m. Salmon M. Barber.

*439. IV. LUCIUS SAWYER, b. Nov. 9, 1815.

440. V. SARAH ANN, b. March 8, 1818; m. at Galena, Ill., Oct. 28, 1856, Harrison Lyle Crooks, son of Robert Uzal Crooks of Bath County, Ky., as his second wife. (His first wife was Amanda M. Grant, mother of the wife of George W. Felt (No. 1209) of Sioux City, Ia.). He was b. near Sharpsburg, Ky., Jan. 7, 1813, and d. in Galena, Ill., July 31, 1861. He was a merchant. She m. (2d) Edgar M. Boughton, son of Noah Boughton. He was b. in 1817 at Somers, N. Y. They reside in Galena. No children.

*441. VI. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 3, 1821.

## 175.

**Abiatha Felt,** born in Temple, Sept. 7, 1779; died in Westport, N. Y., March 31, 1819. She married Jesse Clapp Braman, son of Jesse and Silence (Clapp) Braman of Worcester, Mass. He was born at Norton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1776, and died at Wadham's Mills, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1862. He served in the war of 1812 as a Captain. Mr. Braman removed with his wife and two children from New Hampshire and settled in Westport, N. Y., and built the first house and barn at Wadham's Mills, to which point he and his brother-in-law, Aaron Felt, cut a road, four miles through the pine woods. Jesse Braman and Abiatha Felt had twelve children, six of whom died in infancy, and whose

names we do not know. After her death he married again, and had eight more children, twenty in all.

CHILDREN.

442. I. ASENATH BRAMAN, b. June 6, 1801 ; m. in Westport, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1826, Platt Sheldon, a farmer of Westport. He was the son of Timothy and Maria Sheldon ; b. in Essex, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1795, and d. in Westport, Feb. 11, 1879. She d. Nov. 28, 1864.

443. II. JESSE CLAPP BRAMAN, b. 1803 ; d. in Ohio in 1842. He m. at Wadham's Mills, Clarissa Winans.

444. III. HORACE BRAMAN, b. June 28, 1806, Wadham's Mills ; d. in Keene, N. Y., July 8, 1867. He was a merchant in Keene. He m. in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1835, Caroline V. Whipple, daughter of William and Abigail (Wright) Whipple of Troy. She was b. there May 1, 1805, and d. at Wadham's Mills, Aug. 25, 1845. He m. (2d) in Keene, June 23, 1847, Lydia Brown, daughter of Elijah and Sally (Putmon) Brown of Keene. She was b. in that town in 1808, and d. there July 9, 1868.

445. IV. JASON BRAMAN, b. Oct. 9, 1809, Wadham's Mills ; d. in Westport. He m. at Wadham's Mills in 1836, Laura Bogue Hubbel. She was b. in Pittsford, Vt., June 6, 1813, and d. in Westport, June 17, 1884. He was a merchant, mason, and farmer.

446. V. AMOS ANSON BRAMAN, b. in 1812, Wadham's Mills ; m. in Westport, Mary Ann Marshall. He settled in Hazelton, Ill., where he died.

447. VI. DANIEL WEBSTER BRAMAN, b. March 31, 1819, Wadham's Mills ; d. in Elgin, Ill., Oct. 20, 1865. He was a merchant at Wadham's Mills. He m. in Westport in April, 1847, Eliza Sayre, daughter of Cicero Sayre of Wadham's Mills. She was born in 1823 in Ticonderoga, N. Y., and died at Wadham's Mills, Nov. 3, 1847. He m. (2d) in Whiting, Vt., May 1, 1850, Lucy M. Skinner, daughter of George and Clara (Cady) Skinner of Whiting. She was b. in Westport in 1834, and d. in Essex Junction, Vt. They had no children.

## 177.

**Lydia Felt,** born in Temple, Sept. 21, 1784 ; died in Carlisle, Warren Co., Ohio, Sept. 14, 1844. She married in Westport, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1805, Otis Braman, brother of her sister Abiatha's husband. He was born in Norton, Mass., Aug. 10, 1779, and died in Carlisle, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1844. He served in the war of 1812. He resided in Carlisle and was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

448. I. OTIS BRAMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1805, Wadham's Mills, N. Y.; d. in Avon, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1857 He m. in Alexander, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1826, Betsey Riley. She d. in Avon, July 4, 1849. Mr. Braman was a farmer, and lived in Avon.

449. II. SILENCE BRAMAN, b. at Wadham's Mills, N. Y., April 5, 1807; d. in Elyria, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1853. She m. in Carlisle, Ohio, April 5, 1831, Hiram Harris, who was b. in Washington County, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1796, and d. in La Grange, Ohio, June 11, 1868. He was a farmer.

450. III. DANIEL BRAMAN, b. in Bethany, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1809; d. in Garden Valley, Wis., Dec. 8, 1882. He was a farmer in that place. He m. May 6, 1834, in Carlisle, Ohio, Belinda Falkner, daughter of Henry and Frances (Throckmorton) Falkner, of Medina, Ohio. She was b. in Medina, Aug. 15, 1814. She resides in Merrillon, Wis.

451. IV. ANSON BRAMAN, b. in Bethany, N. Y., May 30, 1811; d. in Saluda, N. C., Jan. 14, 1886. He m. in Carlisle, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1835, Emeline Vincent, daughter of John T. and Sally (Martin) Vincent, of Carlisle. She was born in Berkshire County, Mass., Oct. 10, 1818, and now resides in Pawtucket, R. I. He was a nurseryman and fruit-grower.

452. V. SAMANTHA BRAMAN, b. in Bethany, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1813; d. in Elyria, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1855. She m. in Carlisle, Dec. 26, 1833, Henry Sedolphus Rockwood, son of David and Susanna (Griffith) Rockwood of Boston, Mass., as his second wife. He was born in Champion, Jefferson County, N. Y., June 30, 1809, and resides in Elyria, Ohio. He is a druggist. He m. (3d) Cynthia Braman, the sister of his former wife.

453. VI. ELVIRA BRAMAN, b. in Bethany, Feb. 24, 1815; d. in Genesee County, N. Y., in March, 1823.

454. VII. JASON JARVIS BRAMAN, b. in Bethany, Jan. 12, 1817. He is a physician and surgeon; a student in early life at Harvard, and a graduate of the Medical Department of the University of California, in 1875. He served in the Civil war as a Regimental Surgeon, and resides in Healdsburg, Cal. He m. in Bethany, Jan. 29, 1837, Phœbe Sutton, who d. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 3, 1845. He m. (2d) in Oregon, Sept. 17, 1857, C. E. Delamater, daughter of John and Ellen (Forsyth) Delamater. She was b. in Ohio, March 14, 1837.

455. VIII. AZUBAH BRAMAN, b. in Bethany, Feb. 3, 1819; m. in Elyria, Ohio, April 16, 1850, Edson Sheldon Frary, son of Sheldon and Maria (Underhill) Frary, of Olmstead, Ohio. He was b. in Dorset, Vt., Dec. 26, 1820, and d. in Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1862. He was a builder. He served as first lieutenant, in Co. H, First Michigan Engineers. Enlisted

Oct. 23, 1861, and discharged Jan. 30, 1862. Mrs. Frary resides in Massillon, Ohio.

456. IX. CYNTHIA BRAMAN, b. in Bethany, April 13, 1821; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., June 12, 1884. She m. in Detroit, Mich., in March, 1857, Henry Sedolphus Rockwood, whose former wife was her sister Samantha.

457. X. EMELINE BRAMAN, b. in Avon, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1825; m. in Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 27, 1868, Reuben Clinton Ames, son of Willard and Amy (Ferris) Ames of Potsdam, N. Y., as his second wife. He was b. in Potsdam, Nov. 6, 1819, and is a farmer. They reside in Litchfield, Mich.

458. XI. CHARLES BRAMAN, b. in Avon, Aug. 10, 1827; d. in Cassville, Wis., May 21, 1847, unmarried.

## 178.

**Jacob Felt,** born in Temple, May 16, 1786; died in Charlestown, Mass., June 20, 1826. He married in Charlestown, July 2, 1809, Betsey Neagles, daughter of Michael and Sarah (Le Bosquet) Neagles of Malden, Mass. She was born in Malden, Aug. 15, 1787. After the death of her husband she removed to Boston, and married there Nov. 12, 1828, George Gibson. She died in Concord, N. H., March 26, 1871. Mr. Felt was a dealer in pipe clay, and was also engaged in the business of iron forging.

CHILDREN.

*459. I. SARAH BROOKS, b. May 16, 1810; m. John Pettingill.

460. II. ELIZA LORING, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 16, 1812; d. in Boston, unmarried, Dec. 16, 1856.

*461. III. MARY LAMSON, b. Aug. 3, 1813; m. Abiel Chandler.

*462. IV. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. July 17, 1815.

463. V. LYDIA BRAMAN, b. Aug. 14, 1817, Greenland, N. H. Resides in Boston.

464. VI. JACOB HENRY, b. April 6, 1820, Charlestown; d. unmarried, in Boston, Feb. 12, 1892. He was engaged in mercantile business in Boston.

465. VII. HARRIETT WHIDDEN, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 10, 1822; d. there Dec. 14, 1824.

466. VIII. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 14, 1825; d. in Vera Cruz, Mexico, Oct. 10, 1847. He was senior captain in the First Mass. Volunteers, U. S. A. The body of Capt. Felt was interred with military honors in Charlestown in Feb., 1848, and re-interred at Mount Auburn in July.

CHILDREN OF AARON AND AZUBAH (WESTON) FELT. (58.)

## 179.

**John Rogers Felt,** born in Temple, Feb. 7, 1792. In early manhood he lived in New Ipswich, N. H., where he was engaged in woolen manufacturing. From about 1818 to 1821 he resided in Boston and New York, and then removed to Bethany, N. Y. He married there Sept. 2, 1823, Lucina Seekins, daughter of Martin and Jedida (Swift) Seekins. She was born in Thetford, Vt., April 1, 1790. They removed to Ellington, Chautauqua County, N. Y., in 1826, where Mrs. Felt died Sept. 14, 1862. He died there Feb. 16, 1865. While in Ellington he followed the business of farming. He is described as a man of few words, but loved and respected by all.

CHILDREN.

467. I. LAURA, b. in Bethany, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1826; m. in Ellington, Dec. 19, 1849, Francis Preston, son of Enos and Mahala (Hartley) Preston of Gerry, N. Y. He was b. in Ellington, March 4, 1828; enlisted as a private in Co. K, 49th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, Feb. 14, 1862, and d. in West Philadelphia Hospital, Aug. 14, 1862. He was a farmer. Mrs. Preston resides in Kennedy, N. Y. They had no children.

468. II. AZUBAH MELVINA, b. in Ellington, Jan. 30, 1830. She resides in Kennedy, N. Y.

469. III. ADELIA, b. in Ellington, Nov. 7, 1832; d. there Oct. 8, 1869.

## 180.

**Moses Felt,** born in Temple, June 15, 1793; died at Wadham's Mills, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1873. He resided in Lexington, Mass., until 1820, when he removed to Westport, N. Y., and settled at Wadham's Mills. He married in Bedford, Mass., April 27, 1816, Lydia F. Clark, daughter of Isaac Clark of Lexington. She died in Westport, April 8, 1858. He married (2d) in Essex, N. Y., April 27, 1858, Lydia Tuttle, who died in Westport, July 28, 1865. He married (3d) in Ferrisburg, Vt., Nov. 9, 1865, Anna Holcomb. She died in Westport, Sept. 11, 1867. He married (4th) in Lewis, N. Y., April 27, 1868, Roxana Jenkins, who died Nov. 19, 1874. Moses Felt was a farmer and lumberman, and at one time a storekeeper. He was a member of the Congregational Church at Wadham's Mills, and a trustee for a number of years. He served as a minute man in the War of 1812,

and was present at the Battle of Plattsburgh, and drew a pension from the government the last years of his life.

CHILDREN.

470. I. SARAH MARIA, b. Feb. 9, 1817, Bedford, Mass.; d. Dec. 17, 1848.
*471. II. ELIZABETH PARCYS, b. Oct. 28, 1818; m. Dan Potter.
472. III. AZUBAH DUNSTER, b. Jan. 16, 1821, Westport, N. Y.; d. Nov. 23, 1850.
473. IV. FOSTINA BALDWIN, b. March 11, 1823, Westport.
*474. V. ISAAC CLARK, b. May 3, 1826.
475. VI. EDWIN MOSES, b. April 23, 1829, Westport; d. Feb. 7, 1859.

## 181.

**Azubah Felt**, born in Temple, Oct. 31, 1794; died in Mason, N. H., Oct. 23, 1818. She married Oct. 23, 1816, Jason Dunster, son of Jason and Mary (Merriam) Dunster, of Mason. He was born in Mason, July 15, 1794, and was the sixth in descent from President Henry Dunster[1] of Harvard College. He removed from Mason to Westport, N. Y., in 1818, where he engaged in farming. He served in the War of 1812 as an ensign in Capt. Putnam's company, and was stationed at Fort Washington in Portsmouth, N. H. Mr. Dunster took a great interest in schools, and served for many years upon the School Board of Westport, and was always ready to help in any cause for the public good. He died in Westport, March 7, 1879.

CHILD.

476. I. HENRY JASON DUNSTER, b. in Mason, N. H., Sept. 19, 1817; d. in Westport, June 26, 1857. He m. there Nov. 7, 1840, Martha Jane Persell, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Williams) Persell of Georgia, Vt. She was b. in Georgia, June 21, 1820. She is now Mrs. Lewis, and Lives at Wadham's Mills.

## 183.

**Daniel Felt**, born in Temple, Sept. 26, 1799; died there Sept. 22, 1882. He married April 18, 1826, Eliza Taylor, daugh-

[1] Henry Dunster was born in Lancashire, England, about 1612; educated at Cambridge; emigrated to this country and was soon after chosen to be the first *President* of Harvard College, succeeding "Master" Eaton. He died in Scituate, Mass., Feb. 27, 1659.

ter of Josiah Taylor of Temple. She was born in Harvard, Mass., June 27, 1806, and died in Temple, March 4, 1876. Mr. Felt settled in New Ipswich, N. H., in 1826, and removed to Temple in 1835. His first four children were born in New Ipswich. He was a selectman in Temple for eight years and a Representative in the Legislature in 1855. He was engaged in farming.

CHILDREN.

*477. I. CHARLES WALKER, b. March 24, 1828.

478. II. EMILY MARIA BARRETT, b. April 17, 1830. She is a teacher in the State Normal School at Platteville, Wis.

479. III. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 26, 1832; d. Dec. 13, 1845, in Temple.

480. IV. GEORGE DANIEL, b. May 15, 1835. He served in the 2d Regiment, N. H. Infantry, and d. Nov. 6, 1862, in Fairfax Hospital, Va., of wounds received at the second Battle of Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.

481. V. SUSAN ADELINE, b. Nov. 24, 1837; resides in Beloit, Wis.

482. VI. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 15, 1840; d. Dec. 13, 1840, in Temple.

483. VII. EDWARD WILSON, b. Dec. 1, 1841. He was a member of the 10th Regiment, N. H. Volunteers, and d. in Temple, Feb. 8, 1863, of chronic dysentery contracted in Virginia.

*484. VIII. LUCIUS WEBSTER, b. Dec. 31, 1844.

*485. IX. ELIZABETH TAYLOR, b. May 18, 1847; m. Rev. Sullivan F. Gale.

486. X. MARY FRANCES, b. Aug. 29, 1850. She is matron of the Martha Washington Home at Ravenswood, Ill.

## 184.

Sally Felt, born in Temple, Oct. 4, 1801; died in Moscow, Minn., Feb. 17, 1879. She married Feb. 3, 1824, Francis Hardy, who was born in Stoddard, N. H., Sept. 2, 1787, and died in Moscow, July 30, 1866 He was a farmer. The children were all born in the town of Westport, N. Y., and the parents afterwards removed to Moscow.

CHILDREN.

487. I. ANDREW HARDY, b. Feb. 16, 1825; d. Dec. 12, 1886, in Litchfield, Neb. He m. in Osage, Ia., Dec. 4, 1867, Mrs. Ann Thomson.

488. II. AARON HARDY, b. Oct. 16, 1826; went to California, and has not been heard from for over thirty years; is probably not living.

489. III. ISAIAH HARDY, b. May 22, 1828 ; d. Aug. 30, 1850, in Galena, Ill.

490. IV. WILLIAM L. HARDY, b. Nov. 9, 1830. He was a farmer. He enlisted March 1, 1864, and served as a private in Company F, First Minnesota Infantry. He d. in service June 18, 1865. He m. October 10, 1861, at Westport, Eliza Stevenson, daughter of John and Sarah (Vanantwerp) Stevenson. She was b. in Westport, Sept. 17, 1841, and resides now in that town.

491. V. NATHAN S. HARDY, b. Jan. 10, 1833 ; m. in Moscow, Minn., Aug. 10, 1859, Annette A. Pace, daughter of William and Lovina (Castle) Pace. She was b. in Lancaster, N. Y., July 13, 1837. Mr. Hardy was a farmer in Moscow, and d. there Sept. 9, 1888. Mrs. Hardy resides in Austin, Minn.

492. VI. JOSIAH W. HARDY, b. Feb. 26, 1835 ; d. in St. Louis, Mo., May 25, 1864. He m. in Highland, Ia., March 18, 1860, Mary Jane Moore, daughter of William and Catharine (Robbins) Moore. She was b. in Beaver County, Penn., April 23, 1840. She m. next a Mr. Dye, and resides in West Union, Ia.

493. VII. FRANKLIN D. HARDY, b. June 28, 1837 ; m. in Austin, Minn. March 14, 1865, Polly Almira Andrews, daughter of Timothy and Sylvia (White) Andrews of Lansing, Minn. She d. in Osage, Ia., Jan. 3, 1870. He m. (2d) in Osage, Feb. 7, 1877, Elizabeth A. Lloyd, daughter of Edward and Mary Lloyd of Albany, Wis. She was born in Albany, Oct. 3 1846. Mr. Hardy enlisted in October, 1862, in Company H, First Regiment, Minnesota Mounted Rangers, and was discharged in November, 1863. He resides in Osage.

494. VIII. FRANCIS HARDY, b. Sept. 12, 1840 ; d. Feb. 19, 1841, at Wadham's Mills, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF PETER AND LUCY (ANDREWS) FELT. (59.)

## 187.

**Joshua Felt,** born in Temple, March 4, 1773 ; married there Lucy Spafford, daughter of Eldad and Lucy (Spaulding) Spafford. She was born in Temple, April 8, 1777. He removed from Temple to Sharon, Me., then to Rumford, and settled at a place about two miles below Rumford Falls, where he commenced clearing a wild tract of land, and, in February, 1800, removed his family to this spot. Not long before his death he removed to Woodstock, Me., where he died May 1, 1812, and was buried in the graveyard on "Dudley Hill." Mr. Felt was a

farmer and cooper. His widow married, Nov. 2, 1814, Merrill Chase[1] of Woodstock, and died in that town, Dec. 6, 1841.

CHILDREN.

*495. I. Lucy, b. May 16, 1795; m. Jotham Perham.
*496. II. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 20, 1797.
*497. III. Artemas, b. Oct. 15, 1800.
*498. IV. Sally, b. Dec. 21, 1802; m. Christopher Bryant.
*499. V. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1804; m. Jonathan Billings.
*500. VI. Polly Emery, b. March 4, 1807; m. Amasa Bryant.
*501. VII. John Graver, b. Aug. 22, 1809.
*502. VIII. Paulina, b. Aug. 7, 1811; m. Perrin Dudley.

## 190.

**Hannah Felt**, born in Temple, Nov. 16, 1778; died in Wilton, N. H., Feb. 23, 1842. She married in Temple, Dec. 6, 1798, Stephen Mansur, son of William and Isabella (Harvey) Mansur. He was born in Temple, Dec. 18, 1773, and died in Wilton, May 11, 1865. About 1812 he removed to Ludlow, Vt., and lived there until 1832, when he removed to Wilton. His first seven children were born in Temple; the others in Ludlow. Mr. Mansur was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

503. I. Stephen Mansur, b. Aug. 25, 1799; m. in Boston, Jan. 7, 1827, Eliza Kimball, daughter of Benjamin Kimball of Bradford, Mass. She d. in Lowell, Mass. He d. in Lowell, April 1, 1863. He was a hardware merchant in that city.

504. II. Alvah Mansur, b. March 25, 1801; d. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 2, 1840. He m. March 11, 1829, Elizabeth Wood, daughter of Carshena and Betsey (Lawrence) Wood of Littleton, Mass. She was b. in Littleton, March 16, 1803, and d. in Lowell, Sept. 5, 1862. Mr. Mansur was a merchant and manufacturer in Lowell, and was one of the pioneers in the woolen manufacture at North Chelmsford, Mass.

505. III. John Taylor Gilman Mansur, b. March 12, 1803; d. in Boston, Dec. 1, 1838. He m. in West Cambridge, Mass., April 23, 1829, Malvina Cook. She was b. there in August, 1809. Mr. Mansur was a merchant in Boston.

[1] There were two children by this marriage: I. Lucinda Chase, b. Feb. 9, 1816; m. Gibbs Benson. II. Alden Chase, b. June 5, 1819; m. June 11, 1840, Lucy Cole. He resides (1890) at Bryant's Pond, Me.

506. IV. CHARLES MANSUR, b. Nov. 24, 1805 ; d. in Grape Grove, Ray County, Mo., Aug. 12, 1847. He m. in Philadelphia, Pa., May 18, 1834, Rebecca Ann Wills, daughter of Josiah Wills of Camden, N. J. She was b. in Camden, March 30, 1809, and d. in Grape Grove, May 8, 1873. Mr. Mansur was a merchant, first in Philadelphia and afterwards in St. Charles, Mo., and removed to Grape Grove about a year before his death.

507. V. MOODY MANSUR, b. Feb. 3, 1808 ; d. in St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 17, 1889. He m. in June, 1839, in Jefferson City, Mo., Mary McClamahan Basye, daughter of Alfred and Frances (Robinson) Basye. She was b. in Harvard County, Mo., Nov. 30, 1818. Moody Mansur was a graduate from the Medical School of Harvard College in 1836, being a classmate of Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes. He served a year as surgeon in the Florida War, from 1837 to 1838. This latter year he settled in Missouri, and practised his profession at Fox, Ray County, where he resided until his death. He was a highly educated and talented man.

508. VI. LUCY ANDREWS MANSUR, b. Jan. 6, 1810 ; d. July 24, 1858, in Ray County, Mo. She m. in Boston, Sept. 8, 1830, Moses Carleton, son of Samuel and Susan (Morse) Carleton of Boxford, Mass. He was b. in Boxford, Jan. 26, 1803, and d. in Millville, Ray County, Mo., March 17, 1889. He was a farmer.

509. VII. HANNAH AUGUSTA MANSUR, b. May 22, 1811 ; d. in Illinois, June 26, 1841. She m. May 6, 1834, in Lowell, Mass., George M. Griffin.

510. VIII. ISAIAH MANSUR, b. Feb. 19, 1815 ; m. in Ray County, Mo., Dec. 19, 1844, Susan Smith, daughter of John and Rachael (Berry) Smith of Woodford County, Ky. She was b. Feb. 14, 1816, and d. June 1, 1856. He m. (2d) in Atchison, Kan., Jan. 3, 1871, Mary Lane, daughter of Henry and Eliza Ann (Carlisle) Lane of Newton Falls, O. She was b. in Ravenna, O., Feb. 16, 1841. He is a farmer at Millville, Mo.

511. IX. MARY CATHERINE MANSUR, b. June 12, 1817 ; d. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 29, 1845. She m. Jan. 3, 1842, Samuel C. Pratt. He is not living.

512. X. STILLMAN MANSUR, b. Jan. 17, 1820 ; m. in Chillicothe, Mo., Sept. 17, 1844, Elizabeth Harl, who was b. in Gasconade County, Mo., Sept. 6, 1821, and d. near Russellville, Ray County, Mo., Aug. 22, 1888. Mr. Mansur is a farmer, and resides near Russellville.

513. XI. PORTER MANSUR, b. April 4, 1822 ; m. in Millville, Mo., Margaret Quinn, daughter of William Quinn. She was b. in Fort Wayne, Ind., and d. near Millville. Mr. Mansur was

a farmer, and lived near Millville. He d. in December, 1888.

514. XII. HARRIET NEWELL MANSUR, b. Aug. 17, 1826; m. in Lowell, Dec. 24, 1851, John Dederra, son of Joseph and Barbara Dederra of Prague, Bohemia. He was b. in Bohemia, May 5, 1824, and d. in Lowell in February, 1859. She m. (2d) in Boston, Jan. 29, 1871, Nathan Foster, as his second wife. He is the son of Nathan and Betty (Ware) Foster, and was b. in Boston, Sept. 4, 1814. He was freight accountant for the Boston & Albany R. R. Co., retiring from that office Jan. 1, 1892. They reside in Springfield, Mass. "Mr. Foster began in 1840 as clerk for Addison Ware, when the railroad office was on the corner of Main and State Streets. He left the city a few years, but returned in 1852, serving constantly since, so that he has been in the employ of the railroad toward 50 years, with a rare record of conscientious and efficient work."— *Springfield Republican.*

## 191.

**Lucy Felt,** born in Temple, Nov. 26, 1780; died in Methuen, Mass., Dec. 15, 1864. She married in Temple, June 25, 1800, Moses Cragin, son of Benjamin and Mercy (Robbins) Cragin of Mason, N. H. He was a farmer and died in Temple in April, 1804. She married (2d) in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 3, 1809, Joseph Bullard, son of Silas and Avis (Keyes) Bullard of Mason, and brother of Sally Bullard, who married her brother, John Felt. He was a farmer; born in Mason, and died in Rindge in 1843. The Cragin children were born in Temple. The Bullard children in Rindge.

CHILDREN.

515. I. MOSES CRAGIN, b. Dec. 13, 1800; d. in Mason in April, 1864. He m. in 1822, Sarah Chamberlin, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., in 1804, and d. in Rindge, Aug. 20, 1842. He m. (2d) in Rindge in 1843, Eleanor Walton, who was b. in Temple, Feb. 22, 1817, and died in Rindge, Nov. 27, 1845. He m. (3d) in Rindge, Sept. 22, 1846, Fanny Bidwell. She was b. in Charlestown, Mass., July 16, 1802, and d. in Walpole, N. H. Mr. Cragin was a farmer.

516. II. ORLANDO CRAGIN, b. August, 1802; d. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 30, 1880. He was a farmer. He m. in Mason, Dec. 29, 1825, Malinda G. Christie, who was b. in New Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1801, and d. in East Jaffrey, Feb. 15, 1869. He m. (2d) in East Jaffrey, Sept. 1, 1870, Emily M. Ware, daughter of Ward and Sarah (Matthews) Ware of Hancock, N. H. She was b. in Marlow, N. H., Dec. 9, 1824.

517. III. TIMOTHY CRAGIN, b. March 4, 1804; d. in Rindge, Oct. 25, 1856. He m. in Royalston, Mass., in April, 1831, Melissa Holman, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Fuller) Holman. She was b. in Royalston, Jan. 3, 1808, and d. in Athol, Mass., Oct. 17, 1877.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

518. IV. LUCY BULLARD, b. July 20, 1810; m. in Rindge, Aug. 29, 1837, John Adam Stevens, son of John and Lydia (Walker) Stevens of Allenstown, N. H. He was b. in Andover, Mass., May 29, 1811, and d. in Methuen, Mass., Nov. 2, 1883. He was engaged in the express business.

519. V. AMASA BULLARD, b. May 2, 1812; m. in South Reading, Mass., Oct. 5, 1834, Margaret Swaine, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Wheeler) Swaine. She was b. in South Reading, Jan. 4, 1818. Mr. Bullard served as a private in Co. E, 3d Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry. Enlisted in September, 1862, and was discharged in June, 1863. He resides in New Bedford, Mass.

520. VI. ELVIRA BULLARD, b. Sept. 19, 1815; m. in Rindge, Sept. 19, 1839, Jewett Jones, Jr., son of Jewett and Susannah (Lovejoy) Jones of Andover, Mass. He was b. in Andover, Oct. 15, 1810, and was killed by the cars in the Boston & Maine R. R. depot at Boston, Jan. 19, 1858. He was an expressman.

521. VII. SILAS BULLARD, b. Sept. 29, 1817; d. in Mason, March 14, 1880. He m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 11, 1841, Elizabeth Blair, daughter of William and Abigail (Palmer) Blair of Peterboro, N. H. She was b. in Peterboro, Oct. 4, 1821, and resides at 605 Lafayette Avenue, St. Paul, Minn. Mr. Bullard was a stone-mason.

522. VIII. STEPHEN FELT BULLARD, b. June 8, 1823; d. in Methuen, Dec. 14, 1860. He m. in Methuen, April 13, 1849, Jane E. Cram, daughter of Francis and Sarah C. (Wellman) Cram of Lempster, N. H. She was b. in Lempster, June 7, 1827. Mr. Bullard was engaged in the express business, and resided in Methuen.

## 192.

**Polly Felt,** born in Temple, Nov. 7, 1782; died in Jaffrey, N. H., June 22, 1862. She married in Temple, April 3, 1804, Daniel Emery, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Farnsworth) Emery of Jaffrey. He was born in Jaffrey, Feb. 13, 1782, and died there Aug. 24, 1828. He was a farmer, and at one time held a commission as lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia.

CHILDREN.

523. I. ADAMS EMERY, b. Dec. 4, 1804 ; d. in Boston, July 13, 1841. He m. in Fall River, Mass., in March, 1833, Mrs. Dolly W. Smith, daughter of Andrew and Dolly (Wiggin) Wiggin of Stratham, N. H., and widow of David Smith. She was b. in Stratham, Nov. 15, 1800, and d. in Ludlow, Mass., Dec. 20, 1881. He was a machinist, and afterwards a dentist. He resided in Fall River, Mass., next in Exeter, N. H., and then in Boston.

524. II. ANDREWS EMERY, b. May 12, 1806 ; d. in Jaffrey, April 8, 1860. He was a shoemaker and farmer, and lived in Jaffrey. He m. in Dublin, N. H., April 28, 1830, Lucy Powers, daughter of Asa and Rachel (Cutter) Powers. She was b. in Temple, Dec. 29, 1806, and d. in Jaffrey, Aug. 22, 1832. He m. (2d) in Peterboro, N. H., July 2, 1833, Mary Smith, daughter of William and Olive (Gray) Smith. She was b. in Peterboro, Oct. 18, 1808, and d. in Jaffrey, May 14, 1880.

525. III. DANIEL FARNSWORTH EMERY, b. Feb. 21, 1808 ; d. in Portland, Mich., July 12, 1876. He m. in Fall River, Mass., Dec. 1, 1831, Catharine Belle Brown, daughter of Jeremiah Brown. She was b. in Swansea, Mass., Sept. 2, 1810, and d. in Portland, March 17, 1886.

526. IV. MARY CAROLINE EMERY, b. Jan. 1, 1810 ; d. in Jaffrey, June 28, 1829. She m. there May 17, 1827, James Rollins French, son of Thomas and Hannah (Cummings) French. He was b. in Jaffrey, July 1, 1804, and d. in Constantia, N. Y., about 1870. He was a shoemaker.

527. V. ELIZABETH EMERY, b. Dec. 6, 1812 ; m. in Jaffrey, April 17, 1834, Daniel Lyman Robbins, son of Sampson and Chloe (Stoddard) Robbins. He was b. in Nelson, N. H., Oct. 12, 1805, and is a carpenter. They reside in Fitchburgh, Mass.

528. VI. GEORGE EMERY, b. March 5, 1816 ; d. Dec. 15, 1816.

529. VII. HARRIET EMERY, b. Dec. 28, 1817 ; m. in Jaffrey, April 1, 1847, Rev. George Faber Clark, son of Jonas and Mary (Twichell) Clark. He was b. in Shipton, Lower Canada, Feb. 25, 1817. He graduated from Harvard Divinity School, July 17, 1846. They reside in Hubbardston, Mass.

530. VIII. SOPHRONIA EMERY, b. Jan. 11, 1821 ; m. in Jaffrey, June 7, 1842, George Bullard, son of Timothy and Lydia (Bowers) Bullard of Dublin, N. H. He was b. in Dublin, May 28, 1818. He is a peg manufacturer in Jaffrey.

531. IX. STEPHEN FELT EMERY, b. June 25, 1823 ; m. in Jaffrey, Oct. 5, 1847, Sarah Maria Pierce, daughter of Josiah and Pauline (Erskine) Pierce of Mexico, N. Y. She was b. in Jaffrey, April 13, 1826. They reside in Mexico. Mr. Emery is a farmer.

193.

**Peter Felt,** born in Temple, Dec. 1, 1784; died in Quincy, Ill., July 31, 1866. He married June 4, 1807, Mary Fletcher, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Cummings) Fletcher of New Ipswich, N. H. She was born Aug. 21, 1785, and died in Quincy, Aug. 27, 1840. Peter Felt was a man of considerable prominence in New Ipswich. He was known as "Colonel" Felt, though we do not know how he came by a military title. About 1810 Peter Felt, with Josiah and Joel Davis, converted the old iron-works on the north branch of the Souhegan into a cotton factory, which continued in operation until about 1826. At the dedication of the Third Meeting-House in 1813 he was one of the committee. He was also one of the subscribers for a new bell. From 1823 to 1830 he was a member of the Board of Trustees of New Ipswich Academy. In 1825, 1828, and 1829, he represented the town in the Legislature. Col. Peter Felt removed to Quincy, Ill., in May, 1830. After the death of his wife he married (2d) in Quincy, Jan. 7, 1841, Mrs. Alcey (Morey) Tanner, widow of Francis Tanner, who died there Oct. 11, 1882. About 1851 they removed to a farm near Columbus, Ill., about fifteen miles from Quincy.

CHILDREN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *532. | I. | MARY, b. Feb. 21, 1808; m. Rev. Seth H. Keeler. |
| *533. | II. | ALBERT, b. April 15, 1810. |
| *534. | III. | ADALINE, b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. Ebenezer Turner. |
| 535. | IV. | JEREMIAH ANDREWS, b. June 17, 1814; d. July 23, 1816. |
| *536. | V. | JEREMIAH ANDREWS, b. May 2, 1817. |
| *537. | VI. | CHARLES MILTON, b. Oct. 11, 1819. |
| 538. | VII. | CAROLINE A., b. June 14, 1823; d. Nov. 14, 1828. |
| 539. | VIII. | GEORGE, b. Oct. 28, 1825; d. in New Ipswich. |
| *540. | IX. | EDWARD, b. May 14, 1828. |

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *541. | X. | PETER FRANCIS, b. Aug. 24, 1843. |

194.

**Susan Felt,** born in Temple, Oct. 21, 1786; died in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1845. She married in Temple, June 6, 1813, Gideon Saunders, who was born March 28, 1789, in Brookline, N. H., and died in 1870 at Springfield (or Chicopee), Mass. He was a farmer, and resided in Chicopee the latter part of his life,

though before 1836 he lived in Ludlow, Vt., where all his children were born.

CHILDREN.

542. I. SUSAN MARIA SAUNDERS, b. Dec. 1, 1817, Ludlow, Vt.; d. in Ware, Mass., May 29, 1836.

543. II. GEORGE GIDEON SAUNDERS, b. in Ludlow, March 22, 1821; d. in Springfield, June 22, 1874. He m. there Feb. 1, 1843, Delia Van Horn Blackman, daughter of Charles and Clarissa (Howe) Blackman. She was b. in Springfield in 1825, and d. there Nov. 16, 1848. He m. (2d) in Thompsonville, Conn., Nov. 29, 1849, Martha Howe, daughter of Moses and Orra (Hancock) Howe of Springfield. She was b. in Springfield, May 16, 1824, and resides (1888) in Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. Saunders was a machinist, employed at the U. S. Armory in Springfield.

544. III. MARY ANN SAUNDERS, b. in Ludlow, Sept. 29, 1822; d. in Cabottville (now Chicopee), Jan. 4, 1840.

545. IV. EMILY AUGUSTA SAUNDERS, b. in Ludlow, June 20, 1824; d. in Springfield, Sept. 13, 1852. She m. there May 1, 1848, Samuel C. Ray, son of William and Mabel (Cook) Ray of Ludlow, Mass. He was b. in Millbury, Mass., June 25, 1815, and resides in Springfield. He is a merchant tailor.

546. V. LAURA RICE SAUNDERS, b. in Ludlow, Dec. 10, 1825; d. in Springfield, March 15, 1883. She m. there Sept. 15, 1847, James Elliott, son of John and Mary (Stewart) Elliott of Mount Vernon, N. H. He was b. in Mount Vernon, Sept. 15, 1818, and now resides in Springfield. He is a mechanic.

547. VI. CHARLES MANSUR SAUNDERS, b. in Ludlow, Nov. 13, 1830; m. in Springfield, June 4, 1854, Emma I. Church of Hartford, Conn. He was a pistolmaker by trade. He enlisted in the cavalry service and went to New Mexico, and has not since been heard from.

548. VII. CAROLINE EMERY SAUNDERS, b. in Ludlow, Dec. 17, 1832; d. in Cabotville, Sept. 1, 1836.

## 195.

**John Felt,** born in Temple, April 20, 1789; died in Woburn, Mass., April 16, 1877. He married in Mason, N. H., Feb. 27, 1812, Sally Bullard, whose brother Joseph married his sister Lucy. She was the daughter of Silas and Avis (Keyes) Bullard of Mason. She was born there Feb. 21, 1793, and died in Greenville, N. H., Aug. 15, 1865. Mr. Felt was a miller, and resided the greater portion of his life in Greenville (formerly Mason Village), though his children were born in various places.

CHILDREN.

*549. I. DIANN KEYES, b. May 26, 1813; m. Walter Atherton.
*550. II. JOHN, b. March 18, 1815.
*551. III. LOUISA, b. Dec. 20, 1817; m. Samuel A. Hartshorn.
*552. IV. GEORGE BULLARD, b. Nov. 3, 1819.
*553. V. MARY AMES, b. Dec. 1, 1821; m. Arnold Kendall.
*554. VI. EMILY MANDEVILLE, b. April 24, 1823; m. Lowell Howe.
*555. VII. SARAH MARIA, b. Dec. 13, 1825; m. Freeman P. Marcy.

## 196.

**Thomas Felt,** born in Temple, Aug. 10, 1791; died in Newburyport, Mass., in November, 1842. He married Dec. 7, 1812, Sybil Jefts of Mason, N. H. She was the daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Barrett) Jefts, and was born June 13, 1787. They lived for many years in Exeter, N. H. Mr. Felt was a very ingenious mechanic, and a very eccentric man. He had but little intercourse with the members of his family, and we have been unable to trace his descendants. The order of his children's births may be incorrect.

CHILDREN.

556. I. LUCIUS GALVIN, b. ——; m. in Exeter, May 4, 1836, Mary Ann Colley.
557. II. ALVA ORVILLE, b. ——. His name is found in the Boston City Directory of 1842. He was a chiropodist. He afterwards removed to the West.
558. III. PARNOLD CROMBIE, b. ——.
559. IV. ALONZO MONTGOMERY, b. ——.[1]
560. V. GILBERT HEMBLETON, b. ——; d. in Newburyport in 1850. John Merrill was appointed administrator on his estate, which inventoried $2,220.02, "being the net value of $130\frac{55}{100}$ ounces of California gold." This was divided into eight parts, and one-eighth distributed each to the mother, his brothers Parnold and Alva, and his sisters Viola and Lucy, and three parts retained by the administrator. This would seem to indicate that his brothers Lucius and Alonzo and his sister Cecelia could not be found at this time. Gilbert H. Felt was a machinist, and had evidently "tried his luck" in the California gold fever. [Essex Probate, 170–134.]

[1] Notwithstanding the discrepancy in the middle initial and the difference in his father's name as it appears in the Salem Record, the compiler thinks it highly probable that Alonzo *N.* Felt, recorded as No. 1 in Appendix A, is identical with Alonzo Montgomery Felt.

561. VI. CECELIA ORA, b. ——.
562. VII. VIOLA, b. ——, 1831. John Merrill, Esq., of Newburyport was appointed her guardian Dec. 31, 1850. [Essex Probate, 167–98.]
563. VIII. LUCY, b. ——.

## 197.

**Stephen Felt,** born in Temple, Sept. 15, 1793, and died May 3, 1879. He married Aug. 23, 1818, Mary Ames, daughter of Timothy and Sally (Kneeland) Ames of Peterboro, N. H. She was born June 1, 1799, and died Oct. 21, 1844. He married (2d) Sept. 18, 1845, Eliza Holmes Morrison, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Hopkins) Morrison. She was born in Fayetteville, S. C., July 10, 1805, and died Aug. 14, 1867. The children were all born in Peterboro.

CHILDREN.

564. I. SARAH MARIA, b. Aug. 29, 1820; d. April 23, 1822.
*565. II. GRANVILLE PARKER, b. Aug. 22, 1822.
*566. III. MARY KNEELAND, b. Nov. 11, 1824; m. Charles H. Spalding.
*567. IV. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. July 22, 1834.
*568. V. JOHN AMES, b. May 8, 1837.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

*569. VI. EDWARD MORRISON, b. Nov. 27, 1847.

CHILD OF JOSHUA AND HANNAH FELT. (60.)

## 201.

**Ephraim Felt,** born Dec. 29, 1789; died at Bellows Falls, Vt., Feb. 8, 1842. He married Sarah Elizabeth Mansfield, daughter of Thomas Mansfield of Saugus, Mass. She was born in Saugus, Feb. 18, 1786, and died at Bellows Falls, March 27, 1843. Mr. Felt was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

570. I. SARAH E., b. Jan. 6, 1818.
*571. II. GEORGE PICKERING, b. Nov. 28, 1818.
*572. III. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Sept. 14, 1821.
*573. IV. WILLIAM FREDERICK DUNBAR, b. March 4, 1823.
574. V. DAVID NEWHALL, b. at Bellows Falls, Jan. 18, 1825. He was a carpenter, and resided in Lynn, Mass. He enlisted July 10, 1861, and served as a private in Co. G, 17th Regiment, Mass.

Infantry. He was discharged May 28, 1863, and d. in Lynn, Jan. 16, 1864, of disease contracted in the army.

*575. VI. BENJAMIN MANSFIELD, b. Feb. 1, 1828.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND MARTHA FELT. (61.)

202.

**Jonathan Felt,** born in Packersfield (now Nelson), N. H., Nov. 6, 1776; married, April 27, 1802, Abigail Hunting, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Sawin) Hunting of Packersfield. She was born Aug. 5, 1780, and died May 21, 1836. At the time of his marriage he lived in Stoddard, N. H., later in Keene, and before 1808 removed to Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y. He was a farmer. He died in Adams, Dec. 17, 1862.

CHILDREN.

576. I. DANIEL FRYE, b. Jan. 17, 1803; died in October, 1836. He m. Hannah Ripley. They had one child, a son, who became a master on the Lakes, and whose widow was reported to live in Oswego, N. Y.; but the compiler has been unable to find her.

577. II. JUSTUS, b. Feb. 27, 1805; d. July 30, 1805.

*578. III. CHLOE, b. Oct. 24, 1806; m. Simeon H. Dudley.

*579. IV. JABEZ, b. Sept. 6, 1808.

580. V. LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 16, 1811; m. Jan. 15, 1835, William Colton. She resides at Pipe Creek, Kan., but the compiler has been unsuccessful in securing her record.

581. VI. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 20, 1813; d. Aug. 7, 1839. Unmarried.

*582. VII. MERCY HUNTING, b. Jan. 5, 1816; m. Thomas Dixon.

*583. VIII. NEWELL, b. April 20, 1818.

584. IX. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Aug. 25, 1820; m. Aug. 1, 1839, Harris S. Green. She d. in Fort Wayne, Ind., Aug. 27, 1847. Mr. Green is also dead.

*585. X. WARREN BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 14, 1823.

204.

**Benjamin Felt,** born July 31, 1780; died Sept. 19, 1827. He married, Dec. 14, 1802, Nancy Betts of Stoddard, N. H., who died in Granby, N. Y., about 1821. Mr. Felt lived in Packersfield, N. H., until 1818, when he removed to Granby, Oswego County, N. Y. He married (2d) in Granby, about 1825, Sally Hutchins, daughter of John Hutchins. She was born June 18,

1797, and is now living (May, 1891). Mr. Felt was a farmer and carpenter, and at the time of his death was engaged in building locks on the Oswego Canal.

CHILDREN.

586. I. BENJAMIN, b. 1804. He m. in Granby, N. Y., Judith M. Smith, who was b. in 1808, and d. in Akron, O., Dec. 27, 1862. He remained on his father's farm for a few years, and about 1834 removed to Akron and engaged in boating on the Ohio Canal. He retired from this and followed the carpenter's trade. He m. (2d) in Akron, March 8, 1865, Mrs. Marvinia Dodge, widow of Parker Dodge of that city and daughter of John and Polly (Hopkins) Lynde of Cortlandville, N. Y. He d. suddenly of apoplexy, Nov. 27, 1869, leaving no children. Mrs. Felt resides in Akron.

*587. II. DORMAN, b. April 2, 1810.

*588. III. SUMNER, b. ——.

*589. IV. AARON BEARD, b. April 23, 1814.

590. V. DAUGHTER, b. —— ; d. in infancy.

591. VI. DAUGHTER, b. —— ; d. in infancy.

*592. VII. MILO SMITH, b. Aug. 19, 1819.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

*593. VIII. GEORGE HENRY, b. Oct. 19, 1827.

## 205.

**Martha Felt,** born Sept. 28, 1783, in Packersfield, N. H.; died in Cleveland, O., March 1, 1863, and was buried in Solon, O. She married in Rodman, Jefferson County, N. Y., April 7, 1807, John Seymour Hale, son of Ephraim and Hannah (Spafford) Hale of Leominster, Mass. He was born in Leominster, Dec. 9, 1779, and died in Solon, Feb. 10, 1852. They first lived in Rodman, but about 1812 removed to Packersfield, N. H., and settled on her father's farm, where they remained about two years, and then returned to Jefferson County. In October, 1832, they removed to Solon, O. Mr. Hale was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

594. I. SALLY HALE, b. Oct. 12, 1809 ; d. about 1867. She m., Aug. 21, 1831, Jarvis Heather. He was b. in Otsego, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1804, and d. about 1857.

595. II. MARTHA HALE, b. April 16, 1811 ; m. Oct. 7, 1835, Lorin Trowbridge.

596. III. EMILY HALE, b. Aug. 13, 1813 ; d. in Solon, May 22, 1839.

597. iv. Albert Milo Hale, b. Sept. 8, 1815 ; d. 1855–60. He m. Sept. 10, 1836, Leafa Tinker of Twinsburg, O. She d. in Ohio. They had no children.

598. v. Lorin Hale, b. April 20, 1817 ; d. in Hillsdale County, Mich., Sept. 27, 1880. He m. in Auburn, O., Harriet Cook, daughter of Levi Cook. She d. in Newburgh, O., July 29, 1866. He m. (2d) Kate Crandall, and contracted also a third marriage, but the name of this wife is unknown to the compiler.

599. vi. Seymour Hale, b. Jan. 10, 1819 ; d. in Solon, O., March 29, 1890. He m. in Bedford, O., March 20, 1844, Amanda Webb, daughter of James and Eunice Webb. She was b. in Vermont, Nov. 4, 1824, and d. in Solon, March 23, 1889. Mr. Hale was a farmer in Solon.

600. vii. Milo Hale, b. July 17, 1821 ; d. Sept. 8, 1822.

601. viii. John Spafford Hale, b. Jan. 31, 1823 ; d. Oct. 5, 1831.

## 206.

**Polly Felt,** born July 14, 1785 ; died in Newark, O., March 15, 1855. She married in Packersfield, N. H., Feb. 12, 1806, Jesse Smith, son of Ezra and Phœbe (Walcott) Smith. He was born in Massachusetts, Feb. 25, 1784, and died in Peru, Ind., June 7, 1867. The children were all born in Jefferson County, N. Y. Mr. Smith was a distiller in Newark, also a banker and merchant. He was also engaged in the transportation business on the canals and lakes, being a large shipper himself. About 1850 he sold out his transportation interests and removed his distilling business to Peru, Ind.

CHILDREN.

602. i. Henry Smith, b. Nov. 29, 1806 ; d. in Blairstown, Ia., Nov. 5, 1880. He m. in Smithville, Jefferson County, N. Y., April 14, 1830, Laurinda Robbins, daughter of Oliver and Theodosia (Mills) Robbins. She was b. May 6, 1809, and d. July 3, 1840. He m. (2d) in Adams, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1841, Lucinda Salisbury, daughter of D'Estaing and Elizabeth (Adams) Salisbury. She was b. in Adams, May 22, 1812. Mr. Smith was a merchant and manufacturer, and lived in Detroit, Mich.

603. ii. Lucinda Smith, b. Sept. 15, 1808 ; d. in Oswego, N. Y., July 21, 1838. She m. in Smithville, Jan. 24, 1828, Luther Wright, who was b. in Nelson, N. H., Sept. 13, 1799, and d. in Oswego, N. Y., June 8, 1885. Mr. Wright settled in Oswego in 1832, and engaged in the milling and forwarding business. In 1842 he founded a private bank, which became

one of the most successful institutions of the period. Afterwards he was elected president of the Lake Ontario National Bank and the Oswego City Savings Bank. He was the first treasurer of the Syracuse & Oswego Railroad, also treasurer of the Lake Ontario Shore Railroad. Mr. Wright was also president of the Oswego Gas Light Company.

604. III. OREN SMITH, b. Nov. 15, 1811; d. in Newark, O., in April, 1886. He m. in Newark, May 8, 1839, Jeanette Atwood Ketchum, daughter of Benjamin and Cynthia (Mitchell) Ketchum of Plattsburg, N. Y. She was b. in Chesterfield, N. Y., in 1817, and resides in New York City.

605. IV. SELECTA SMITH, b. Feb. 11, 1814; d. in Jefferson County, N. Y., July 14, 1814.

606. V. MILO SMITH, b. July 28, 1815; d. in Newark, O., Nov. 17, 1839.

607. VI. EMELINE SMITH, b. July 16, 1817; d. in Jefferson County, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1818.

608. VII. ERMINA GERTRUDE SMITH, b. March 4, 1819; d. in Newark, O., April 23, 1887. She m. in Newark, July 16, 1840, George Washington Penney, son of John and Polly (Brown) Penney, of Adams, N. Y. He was b. in Adams, Oct. 13, 1812. He resides in Newark, and has been a merchant, banker, and farmer.

609. VIII. ELIZA ADAMS SMITH, b. Oct. 11, 1820; m. in Newark, June 28, 1842, Abner C. Brownell, son of Nathan C. and Hannah Borden (Wilborn) Brownell of Westport, Mass. He was b. in Tiverton, R. I., May 6, 1813, and d. in Peru, Ind., March 2, 1878. Mrs. Brownell resides in Peru.

610. IX. WILFRED SMITH, b. March 24, 1822; d. Dec. 29, 1852. He m. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Jane Cynthia Ketchum, sister of his brother Oren's wife. She was b. in Plattsburg in 1818, and d. in New York City in 1876. Mr. Smith was a distiller, and resided in Fort Wayne, Ind.

611. X. ADELIA SMITH, b. Sept. 14, 1823; d. in Jefferson County, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1825.

## 209.

**Henry Felt,** born Aug. 8, 1791; died in Adams, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1872. He married Malinda Morse, daughter of Alpheus Morse. She died in Lorraine, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1889. They lived in Adams.

CHILDREN.

*612. I. AMOS, b. Jan. 9, 1821.

*613. II. HORATIO OSGOOD, b. June 25, 1822.

614. III. HENRY THOMSON, b. June 23, 1823. He went to California in 1847, and has never been heard from.

*615. IV. EVELINA, b. May 17, 1826; m. Erving W. Bovee.
*616. V. MELVINA, b. Sept. 26, 1830; m. Almanzo Reeves.
*617. VI. JESSE SMITH, b. Feb. 16, 1833.
*618. VII. CHARLES WRIGHT, b. March 30, 1835.
619. VIII. WALTER, b. ——; d. unmarried.

## 210.

**Mercy Felt,** born July 6, 1793; died in Porter, Niagara County, N. Y., May 9, 1873. She married (date unknown) Ziba Henry. They lived near Adams' Mills, Jefferson County, N. Y., and in March, 1835, removed to Porter and settled on a farm about one mile east of the village of Youngstown, on the Niagara River. Mr. Henry was born March 14, 1791, and died in Porter, Sept. 11, 1859.

CHILDREN.

620. I. WILLIAM HARRISON HENRY, b. Nov. 10, 1814; d. in Cleveland, O., July 15, 1886. He m. in 1842 in Stowell's Corners, Jefferson County, N. Y., Helen M. Cowan, daughter of John and Lovina (Brown) Cowan of Rice's Corners, N. Y. She was b. in Rice's Corners, Sept. 10, 1819, and d. in Cleveland, June 9, 1862. He m. (2d) in Stowell's Corners in October, 1866, Nancy Richardson, daughter of Stephen and Lydia (Benjamin) Richardson. She was b. in that place, Nov. 8, 1823.

621. II. PHILETTA YOUMANS HENRY, b. Jan. 20, 1816; d. in Youngstown, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1874. She m. there about August, 1835, Hiram Lindsay. He d. in Jefferson County, N. Y. They had no children.

622. III. JARED HENRY, b. Jan. 20, 1818; m. in Porter, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1843, Candace Martin, daughter of Joel Martin. She was b. in Bennington, Vt., Sept. 30, 1820, and d. in Van Buren, Mich., July 21, 1886. Mr. Henry resides in Belleville, Mich.

623. IV. LEWIS HENRY, b. Sept. 26, 1819; d. in Porter, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1867. He m. in Porter, Sept. 26, 1842, Isabel Hosmer, daughter of Prentice and Ellen (Brown) Hosmer. She was b. in Porter, May 25, 1822, and now resides there. Mr. Henry was a farmer.

624. V. MILTON H. HENRY, b. Nov. 26, 1821; d. in Blairstown, Ia., June 4, 1880. He m. in Belfast, N. Y., in July, 1850, Clarissa Kingsbury, daughter of Aaron and Cornelia (Wood) Kingsbury. She was b. in Lima, N. Y., June 6, 1832, and resides at No. 4721 State Street, Chicago, Ill.

625. VI. MARIETTA E. HENRY, b. Sept. 26, 1823; d. April 10, 1825.

626. VII. ORCELUS HENRY, b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. in Dysart, Ia., Aug. 21, 1885, and was buried in Blairstown. He m. near Newark, O., Aug. 19, 1851, Eveline Harriet Shafer, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Peters) Shafer of Newark. She was b. in Newark, Dec. 9, 1831, and resides in Deep River, Ia. In 1846 Mr. Henry removed from Porter, N. Y., to Newark, O., and in November, 1864, to Blairstown, Ia., where he engaged in farming.

627. VIII. HELEN A. HENRY, b. March 30, 1827; d. in Lewiston, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1873. She m. in Porter, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1845, Gideon Shippy, son of Joseph and Nellie (Seeton) Shippy of Lewiston. He was b. Sept. 9, 1822, and is a farmer residing in Lewiston.

628. IX. SIMEON DUDLEY HENRY, b. Jan. 13, 1829; m. in Lockport, N. Y., March 10, 1864, Helen Hosmer, whose sister m. his brother Lewis. She was b. in Porter, N. Y., March 6, 1831. Mr. Henry is a farmer in Youngstown.

629. X. ELI H. HENRY, b. Oct. 5, 1830; m. in Wilson, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1856, Lura A. Tabor, daughter of Noah B. and Adaline P. (Witherell) Tabor of Wilson. She was b. in Grand Isle, Vt., Feb. 1, 1837. They reside in Wilson, where Mr. Henry is engaged in farming.

630. XI. CHLOE L. HENRY, b. Aug. 5, 1832; d. Sept. 15, 1871. She m. in September, 1853, Samuel Shippy, brother of her sister Helen's husband. He is a farmer, fruit grower, and carpenter.

631. XII. OREN S. HENRY, b. June 18, 1834; d. in Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1884. He m. in Cambria, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1862, Margaret Kennedy, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lendrum) Kennedy of Niagara, N. Y. She was b. in Niagara, May 29, 1841, and now resides at Suspension Bridge. Mr. Henry was a farmer.

632. XIII. MILO SMITH HENRY, b. Aug. 5, 1838; m. in Tonawanda, N. Y., March 2, 1880, Jessie (Brown) Moreland, daughter of Samuel and Mary Jane (Hunter) Brown of Quebec, and widow of Henry Moreland of Tonawanda. She was b. in Quebec, March 18, 1842. They reside in Tonawanda. Mr. Henry is a lumberman.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND NAOMI (WOODS) FELT. (62.)

## 217.

**Polly Felt,** born in Packersfield, N. H., April 16, 1793; died in Clinton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1875. She married in Nelson (formerly Packersfield), June 30, 1818, Luke Belknap, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Ayres) Belknap of Dublin, N. H. He

was born in Dublin, Oct. 19, 1787, and died there Oct. 25, 1822. He was a wheelwright.

CHILDREN.

633. I. MARY BELKNAP, b. in Dublin, N. H., March 11, 1819; m. in Harrisville, N. H., Sept. 7, 1842, Sampson Jenkins, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Reed) Jenkins of Stoddard, N. H. He was b. in Stoddard, Jan. 22, 1819. He is an overseer in the Lancaster Mills at Clinton, Mass., in which town they reside.

634. II. RACHEL MARIA BELKNAP, b. in Dublin, July 15, 1822; m. in Clinton, May 7, 1873, Henry Chilson, son of Noah and Philinda (Hayden) Chilson of West Hampton, Mass., as his second wife. He was b. in Norwich, Mass., April 23, 1826, and is a carpenter and builder. They removed from Clinton to Albion, Neb., in 1878.

## 220.

**Elijah Felt**, born in Packersfield, Nov. 11, 1799; married in Nelson, Dec. 27, 1825, Clarissa Scripture, daughter of Samuel Scripture. Mr. Felt was a resident of Fitchburg, Mass., where he kept the "Fitchburg Hotel," and at one time conducted an express business between that town and Boston. He was a colonel in the militia. Mrs. Felt died in Fitchburg in May, 1829, and he married (2d) in that town, May 16, 1830, Hannah Lawrence, daughter of Josiah and Tabitha (Parmenter) Lawrence of Troy, N. H., who died in Swansey, N. H., July 22, 1889, and was buried in Worcester, Mass. Col. Felt died in Athol, Mass., March 19, 1849.

CHILDREN.

*635. I. CAROLINE CLARISSA, b. May 3, 1827; m. George R. Peckham.

636. II. CLARISSA, b. May 23, 1829, Fitchburg; d. there Aug. 1, 1829.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

637. III. FRANCIS L., b. March 15, 1831; d. March 22, 1832.

*638. IV. HANNAH MARIA, b. Feb. 21, 1833; m. Henry S. Clarke.

639. V. SARAH A., b. Sept. 2, 1835; d. May 5, 1837.

640. VI. SARAH A., b. May 5, 1838; d. Sept. 20, 1838.

*641. VII. CHARLOTTE FRANCES, b. Dec. 12, 1839; m. George C. Wilder.

*642. VIII. MARY ADELAIDE, b. July 6, 1842; m. Henry Mellen.

643. IX. H. FLORETTE, b. Oct. 1, 1845; d. Dec. 3, 1846.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ELIZABETH (SPAFFORD) FELT. (63.)

222.

**David Felt,** born in Packersfield, March 12, 1787; died in Clayton, Mich., July 24, 1872. He married in Penfield, N. Y., June 4, 1816, Hannah Trask, daughter of Ebenezer and Huldah (Reed) Trask of Penfield. She was born in Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 3, 1793, and died in Clayton, Nov. 19, 1879. Mr. Felt was a farmer and carpenter. He removed from his native place to Monroe County, N. Y., when a young man, and lived in Palmyra and Penfield until February, 1831, when he removed to Chautauqua County and settled in the town of Busti, and from there removed to Westfield, N. Y., in March, 1836. In October, 1844, he removed his family to Clayton, Genesee County, Mich., where the remainder of his life was passed. Mr. Felt was politically a Democrat of the Jackson school, and filled several town offices in Clayton.

CHILDREN.

*644. I. HANNAH AMANDA, b. May 4, 1818; m. Caleb Todd.
*645. II. VALERIA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 10, 1822; m. Barnard Carpenter.
*646. III. ANDREW MURRAY, b. Oct. 19, 1824.
*647. IV. HORATIO WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 1, 1827.
*648. V. HULDAH ANN, b. March 12, 1832; m. William H. Barnhart.
649. VI. EVELINA SALLY, b. in Busti, N. Y., March 29, 1835; m. in Flint, Mich., June 29, 1851, Abram B. Knight, son of John and Jane (Wykoff) Knight of Ovid, N. Y. He was b. in Ovid, Aug. 21, 1820, and is a farmer. They reside at Swartz Creek, Mich. They have no children.

223.

**Joseph Felt,** born in Packersfield, June 17, 1789; died in Winchester, N. H., Oct. 30, 1871. He married in Packersfield, Dec. 28, 1813, Lefy Woods, daughter of Nathaniel and Relief (Wilder) Woods. She was born in Packersfield, April 5, 1792, and died in Sullivan, N. H., May 10, 1849. He married (2d) in Sullivan, June 20, 1850, Fanny Woods, sister of his first wife, who was born in Packersfield, Feb. 29, 1796, and died in Winchester.

CHILDREN.

650. I. IRENE WOODS, b. July 21, 1814; d. in Winchester, Nov. 20, 1887. Unmarried.
*651. II. LEANDER, b. Feb. 4, 1816.
*652. III. LAURENZA, b. Nov. 2, 1817; m. Sylvester Mason.

*653. IV. DAVID ALVARO, b. Dec. 21, 1820.
*654. V. SYLVESTER WAKEFIELD, b. March 21, 1823.
655. VI. LESTINA RELIEF, b. Oct. 7, 1826, Sullivan; d. in Manchester, N. H., June 1, 1850.
*656. VII. ALMIRA SPRAGUE, b. Jan. 25, 1830; m. Lewis L. Newcomb.
657. VIII. EVELINE ELIZABETH, b. April 7, 1832; m. in West Upton, Mass., March 7, 1875, Ephraim Houghton Jourdon as his second wife. He was the son of Amasa and Pamelia (Edmunds) Jourdon; b. in Dudley, Mass., June 21, 1825, and d. in West Upton, May 3, 1887. He was a mechanic. They had no children.
*658. IX. EDWARD WEBSTER, b. Aug. 20, 1834.

## 224.

**Asa George Felt,** born Aug. 7, 1791. He removed from New Hampshire in 1812, and settled in Webster, N. Y., where he married in May, 1815, Harriet Foster, daughter of Abram and Patience (Woodhull) Foster. He removed with his family to Wisconsin in 1846, and settled in Newark, where he died in 1871 and his wife in 1875. Mr. Felt united with the Baptist Church in Webster when a young man, and was for many years its clerk. He also held various offices of trust. In Newark he was active in building up a strong Baptist Church; was superintendent of common schools and held other public offices. He was highly respected in the community and exerted a powerful influence for good. The children were all born in Webster.

CHILDREN.

*659. I. EUNICE, b. Nov. 17, 1816; m. John N. Nelson.
660. II. BETSEY, b. Sept. 10, 1818; d. unmarried in River Falls, Wis., about 1879.
*661. III. ELVIRA, b. Oct. 6, 1820; m. Samuel Morrison.
*662. IV. PHILESTER, b. Jan. 31, 1823.
663. V. PHOEBE, b. Nov. 9, 1825; d. Nov. 12, 1842.
*664. VI. HANNIBAL, b. February, 1829.
*665. VII. SALLY, b. Sept. 20, 1831; m. Albert Kinney.
666. VIII. CLEMENTINA, b. Jan. 14, 1833; d. June 2, 1835.
667. IX. MARY ADELIA, b. July 30, 1835; d. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 30, 1866. She m. Oct. 4, 1859, Charles E. Young, son of Abijah and Rachel (Hill) Young of Fredonia, N. Y. He was b. in Fredonia, May 6, 1833. He enlisted in September, 1861, and served as a musician in Co. A, 12th Wisconsin Infantry, and was discharged in January, 1863. He is a printer, and resides in Minneapolis, Minn. They had no children.
*668. X. EUGENE KINCAID, b. April 11, 1838.

226.

**Jerry Felt**, born in Packersfield, Dec. 5, 1795; married, Jan. 23, 1824, Tryphena Sprague, daughter of John and Betsey (Hayward) Sprague. She died in Nelson, N. H., Feb. 22, 1828. He married (2d) in Sullivan, N. H., Oct. 15, 1831, Mrs. Bethia M. Dakin, daughter of Alpheus and Bethia (Morris) Boynton of Sullivan, N. H. She died in February, 1879. Mr. Felt resided in Packersfield (changed to Nelson in 1814) until 1846, when he removed with his family to Manchester, and remained there until 1854, when they settled in Newark, Wis. Mr. Felt was a farmer, a deacon in the Baptist Church, both at Packersfield, Manchester, and Newark, and held this office at the time of his death, which occurred March 22, 1866.

CHILDREN.

669. I. DAVID W., b. Dec. 5, 1824; d. Sept. 22, 1828.

670. II. HARRIET SPRAGUE, b. June 24, 1826; m. in Newark, Wis., March 14, 1859, Palmer Bishop Bryant, son of Francis Smith and Betsey Everett (Sprague) Bryant of Strangsville, O. He was b. in Nelson, Nov. 13, 1823, and died in Centralia, Ill., March 30, 1889. He was a machinist and engineer. Mrs. Bryant d. in Centralia, Dec. 9, 1887. They had no children.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

*671. III. MARY CLEMENTINE, b. Oct. 15, 1832; m. Jurian W. Ward.

*672. IV. TRYPHENA SPRAGUE, b. July 9, 1833; m. Porter E. Chamberlin.

*673. V. LUTHERIA HAYDEN, b. Feb. 22, 1835; m. Austin C. Lowry.

*674. VI. ENOCH WESTON FREEMAN, b. Feb. 28, 1837.

*675. VII. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Oct. 15, 1840.

*676. VIII. EUGENE KINCAID, b. Aug. 11, 1843.

677. IX. DAVID LEROY, b. June 17, 1847; d. Feb. 28, 1850.

227.

**John Felt**, born in Packersfield, Sept. 22, 1798; died in Jaffrey, N. H., May 23, 1887. He married in Stow, Mass., March 29, 1825, Huldah Hobart Conant, daughter of John and Maria (Houghton) Conant. She was born in Stow, Oct. 3, 1803, and died in Jaffrey, May 27, 1867. Mr. Felt removed to Jaffrey in April, 1825, then after two years to Stow, but in 1831 he removed back to Jaffrey, where the remainder of his life was

passed. He was a farmer, a prominent citizen, and filled nearly every office in his town, and was for five successive years a Representative in the State Legislature, and for many years a justice of the peace; a man in whose ability and integrity the public had full confidence. In October, 1860, he fell from a tree while gathering apples and received injuries that left him enfeebled and crippled for life, and for twenty-seven years, though shut out from the active duties of life, bore his sufferings with exemplary patience and cheerfulness, and never lost his interest in the affairs of the outside world. In politics he was a Whig and afterwards a Republican.

CHILDREN.

678. I. DAUGHTER, b. June 13, 1826; d. June 14, 1826.

679. II. JOHN CONANT, b. May 10, 1827, Jaffrey; died in Orange, Mass., Jan. 28, 1874. He m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 18, 1855, Sarah Almeda Howe, daughter of Levi and Almeda (Richards) Howe of Rindge, N. H. She was b. in Rindge, Aug. 6, 1831, and now resides in Orange. Mr. Felt was a dentist, a member of the Masonic order, justice of the peace, and a selectman of the town of Orange for a number of years. They had no children.

*680. III. SARAH MARIA, b. Sept. 17, 1828; m. Alfred Page.

*681. IV. CAROLINE HULDAH, b. April 24, 1830; m. Julius Cutter.

*682. V. JOSEPH ALONZO, b. Oct. 11, 1832.

*683. VI. ALBERT ORLO, b. June 8, 1833.

684. VII. MARTHA WARD, b. in Jaffrey, Oct. 18, 1836; m. there Sept. 28, 1858, Clayton Marett Evleth, son of Joseph and Seba (Barney) Evleth of Dublin, N. H. He was b. in Dublin, Nov. 9, 1829. They reside in Philadelphia. Mr. Evleth is a manufacturer of wood mantels, etc.

685. VIII. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. April 5, 1841; d. Oct. 28, 1860.

## 228.

**Elizabeth Felt**, born in Packersfield, Sept. 13, 1803; died in Milford, N. H., Oct. 23, 1834. She married in Nelson, March 29, 1827, Lovell Harris, son of Bethuel and Deborah (Twitchell) Harris. He was born in Packersfield, Aug. 25, 1802, and removed to New Ipswich, N. H., in 1832; to Milford in 1834, and in 1845 to Harrisville. In 1853 he represented this town in the State Legislature. In 1855 he went to Rutland, Ill., and remained until 1874 engaged in farming. He held the office of deacon in the Congregational Church at Rutland. At this time

he returned to Milford, N. H., where he lived until his death, which occurred in 1888. By trade he was a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

686. I. HULBURT LOVELL HARRIS, b. in Nelson, March 3, 1828; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 18, 1852, Mary Maria Spaulding, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Smith) Spaulding of Westminster, Mass. She was b. in Westminster, Feb. 19, 1830. They reside in Leominster, Mass. Mr. Harris is a millwright and carpenter.

687. II. ERASTUS ELDREDGE HARRIS, b. in Nelson, Dec. 9, 1831; d. there Dec. 29, 1831.

688. III. SARAH ELIZABETH HARRIS, b. in Milford, N. H., Aug. 14, 1834; d. in Keene, N. H., Dec. 29, 1883. She m. in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 26, 1854, Stephen Kittredge Stone, son of Oliver and Charlotte (Kittredge) Stone of Nelson. He was b. in Nelson, Nov. 18, 1828.

## 229.

**Sally Felt**, born in Packersfield, Dec. 11, 1807; died in Ware, Mass., Jan. 28, 1882. She married in Nelson, Feb. 17, 1829, Charles Sheldon, son of Ezra Sheldon. He was born in 1807, and died in Harrisville, N. H. He was a farmer. They lived in Nelson, but the last ten years of her life Mrs. Sheldon resided in Ware.

CHILDREN.

689. I. EZRA SHELDON, b. in Nelson in 1830; d. a few months old.

690. II. WALLACE C. SHELDON, b. April 6, 1832; m. in Ware, March 27, 1855, Lucy Adelaide Bond, daughter of Horace and Nancy (Hatch) Bond. She was b. in Palmer, N. Y., Sep. 30, 1837. Mr. Sheldon is engaged in the real estate business in Ware.

691. III. VALENTINE SHELDON, b. May 24, 1830; m. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 26, 1877, Annette E. Bannon, daughter of Oliver B. and Emily M. (Babcock) Bannon. She was b. in Springfield, July 25, 1849, and d. in Worcester, Mass., May 28, 1890. Mr. Sheldon is engaged in the meat business in Worcester.

# SIXTH GENERATION.

CHILD OF BENJAMIN AND MARY (BYRNE) FELT. (81.)

251.

**George Felt,** born ——: baptized Sept. 24, 1786, at which time all five of his father's children by the second wife were baptized. He was probably five or six years old at this time. He married, May 22, 1806, Sally Lander, from whom he was divorced. He married (2d), Jan. 28, 1822, Margaret Byrne, who died in September, 1825, aged 29. George Felt was a mariner. In his will, dated Jan. 1, 1828, he directs that his sister, Margaret Hall, take charge of his daughter Margaret, support, educate her, etc. He died before April, 1828.

CHILD.

692. I. MARGARET, b. about 1823 in Salem; m. there, Oct. 11, 1843, Enoch Kerby Noyes, son of Enoch and Eliza (Chase) Noyes of West Newbury, Mass. He was a grocer, and died in Salem, Aug. 8, 1883. Mrs. Noyes resides in Salem. She has had four children; two are dead. The others, residing in Salem, are: I. *George F. Noyes*, b. Oct. 15, 1856. II. *Charles Henry Noyes*, b. Aug. 10, 1859.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MEHITABEL (BUELL) FELT. (103.)

267.

**David Felt,** born in Somers, Conn., March 21, 1763; married there, Jan. 27, 1784, Esther Jenks. In 1794 he went with his father on a prospecting tour into the central part of New York State, then an almost unbroken wilderness. They took up land on the Chenango River, built a double log cabin, planted, cultivated, and harvested a crop of potatoes and Indian corn, and then returned East for their families. Their place of settlement was in the township of Lebanon in Madison County. David Felt

died there Aug. 31, 1810. His wife died Oct. 27, 1827, aged 63 years, 8 months, and 8 days.

CHILDREN.

693. I. LUCINA, b. in Somers, Aug. 11, 1784; d. March 10, 1803. She m. Andrew Burlingham, and had one child, who bore the same name as his father.

*694. II. ASA, b. May 29, 1787

695. III. ELIJAH, b. Aug. 27, 1789; d. in childhood.

*696. IV. CYNTHIA, b. in Somers, Jan. 16, 1793; m. Rev. Dan Barnes.

*697. V. HORACE, b. in Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1795.

698. VI. POLLY, b. in Lebanon, July, 1797; d. in Earlville, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1868. She m. John R. Woodworth. They had no children.

699. VII. WILLIAM, b. in Lebanon, May, 1800; d. June 18, 1866. He m. Harriet Allen, by whom he had two children, who both d. in infancy. He m. (2d) Aug. 12, 1863, Mrs. Phebe A. Phelps, widow of Riley Phelps, and daughter of Othniel and Mary (Young) Slocum of Earlville, N. Y. She was b. Sept. 18, 1818, and resides (1888) in Earlville.

## 270.

**Jehiel Felt,** born in Somers, Dec. 5, 1769; died in Rochester, N. Y., March 19, 1842. He married in Somers, Feb. 25, 1793, Mehitabel Davis, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Belknap) Davis, and sister of his brother Elam's wife. She was born in Somers, May 29, 1776, and died in Ohio. Jehiel Felt did not leave Somers as early as his father, but remained until about 1796, when he followed after and settled in the township of Hamilton, Madison County. Some time after 1811 he removed to Pittsford, Monroe County, and a number of years later to Henrietta in the same county, finally settling in Rochester when the present flourishing city was a mere hamlet. Jehiel Felt held a captain's commission in the War of 1812, and at the battle of Queenstown Heights received *twenty-seven* wounds, and was reported dead, but he recovered, and lived to be over seventy-two years old.

CHILDREN.

700. I. ORINDA, b. in Somers, June 28, 1794; d. in Windsor, Ashtabula County, O., about 1840. She m. Abner Shipman of Pittsford. She had daughters, *Cordelia*, *Sophia*, and three or four others.

701. II. ALMIRA, b. in Somers, Nov. 3, 1795; m. Miller Losee of Pittsford. She d. in Trenton, O., in 1847. She had one daughter, *Jane*, who m. Samuel Comstock.

*702. III. JAMES DAVIS, b. Oct. 29, 1797.
*703. IV. LAUREN PORTER, b. April 20, 1799.
*704. V. ACHSAH, b. Oct. 27, 1800; m. Samuel Colby.
*705. VI. VOMAN, b. Aug. 12, 1802.
706. VII. SON, b. Oct. 15, 1804, Hamilton, N. Y.; d. there Oct. 17, 1804.
*707. VIII. ORPHA, b. Feb. 8, 1806; m. Arad Knapp.
*708. IX. ORSON, b. Feb. 20, 1808.
*709. X. ORRA, b. March 23, 1811; m. Horace Lyon.
*710. XI. CHARLES BELKNAP, b. Aug. 3, 1814.
*711. XII. LUCINDA, b. May 6, 1816; m. Benjamin Allen.
*712. XIII. JEHIEL RAY, b. April 7, 1818.

## 272.

**Samuel Felt**, born in Somers, Dec. 1, 1773; died in Monroe, Mich., in 1826. He married Hannah Evans. They lived in Pittsfield, Otsego County, N. Y., about ten miles from Lebanon, where his father settled. The compiler has been unable to gain any further knowledge concerning them.

CHILDREN.

713. I. LAURA, b. 1803; m. Benjamin R. Brown. They had no children, and are both d.
*714. II. TIMOTHY EVANS, b. 1804.
*715. III. ROXADA, b. 1806; m. Luther Smith.
*716. IV. SAMUEL CLELAND, b. May 20, 1808.
*717. V. JAMES MADISON, b. 1810.

## 273.

**Elam Felt**, born in Somers, Aug. 21, 1775; died in Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1843. He married in Somers, Jan. 25, 1798, Elizabeth Davis, sister of his brother Jehiel's wife. She was born in Somers, March 22, 1778, and died in Lebanon, Aug. 7, 1843. Elam accompanied his parents to their new home in Madison County, N. Y., but a few years later returned to Somers for a wife. They settled in Lebanon, where he cleared and improved a farm, eventually erecting a large house, barns, and other out-buildings. He was an energetic and enterprising man, giving his children a good education, and surrounding his family with the comforts and many of the luxuries of life. On his gravestone appear these words: "An early inhabitant of Lebanon. A liberal patron of moral and religious institutions, and a devoted member of the M. E. Church for 39 years."

CHILDREN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *718. | I. | NORRIS, b. May 20, 1799. |
| 719. | II. | PERCEA, b. July 29, 1801; d. March 30, 1805. |
| 720. | III. | SINA, b. June 30, 1804; d. March 24, 1805. |
| *721. | IV. | PERCEA, b. May 28, 1806; m. John Henry. |
| 722. | V. | SINA, b. Dec. 17, 1808; m. in Lebanon, Jan. 20, 1829, Allen Hayward, son of Artemus and Polly (Bonney) Hayward of Hamilton, N. Y. He was b. in Hamilton, May 27, 1804, and d. in Earlville, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1879. He was a farmer. Mrs. Hayward resides (1888) in Lebanon. They had no children. |
| *723. | VI. | FLORA, b. April 8, 1811; m. Stephen Card. |
| 724. | VII. | NELSON, b. June 30, 1813; d. Nov. 21, 1813. |
| *725. | VIII. | NELSON, b. Sept. 26, 1814. |
| *726. | IX. | NORMAN, b. April 29, 1817. |
| 727. | X. | MYRA, b. May 9, 1820; d. Dec. 20, 1825. |
| *728. | XI. | LOVINA, b. Oct. 1, 1822; m. George W. Austin. |

## 274.

**Lucy Felt,** born in Somers, March 3, 1777; died in Fredonia, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1859. She married in Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1797, James Pettit, son of Jonathan and Agnes (Riddle) Pettit of Albany. He was born in Albany, April 13, 1777, and died in Fredonia, May 25, 1849. He graduated from Hamilton (N. Y.) College in 1805, and adopted the profession of a physician. Dr. Pettit's father removed with his family from Albany in 1796, and settled in Sherburne, Chenango County, near what is now the village of Earlville. In his early youth Dr. Pettit was both a farmer and teacher, and, after his marriage, settled in Hamilton and took up the study of medicine. He practiced first in the village of Fabius. In 1816 removed to Delphi, and after remaining there 12 years, went to Cazenovia, and from thence, in 1835, to Fredonia, where the remainder of his life was passed. Dr. Pettit was a deep thinker and close reasoner, rather than an experimenter. In the application of external remedies for the eradication of disease of the most sensitive organs, the eye and the mouth, he was preëminently successful. Dr. Pettit was commissioned by Gov. Tompkins a surgeon in the War of 1812, and in this capacity rendered service upon the frontier. In 1825 he represented the county of Onondaga in the State Legislature. In politics Dr. Pettit was a Republican. When the great struggle commenced between the antagonistic principles of freedom and slavery, he fearlessly, boldly, and uncompromisingly was one of the

first to take sides with the oppressed against the oppressor. He was actuated by an abiding principle pervading his whole nature, perhaps deepened by the consciousness of his descent from an exalted Huguenot ancestry that could not abide tyranny or oppression in any form, and his counsels, words, and acts he deemed he must account for in a near eternity, and in the light of the truth there to be revealed. He became, with his wife, a member of the Baptist Church during his residence in Hamilton, and remained a worthy member of that communion until his death.

About 1842 Dr. Pettit became interested in silk culture, in which enterprise it was thought that a large fortune lurked. Mulberry trees were planted, many thousands of silk worms procured, buildings erected, and machinery bought, but the result of this experiment was summed up in a quantity of sewing silk, and numerous pairs of silk stockings knit by Mrs. Pettit's ever busy fingers, which remain as heirlooms in the family at the present day.

CHILDREN.

729. I. SAMANTHA PETTIT, b. in Sherburne, N. Y., June 17, 1798; d. in Baltimore, Md., March 24, 1871. She m. in Fabius, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1816, William Cogswell, who was b. July 24, 1789, and d. in Ohio, Sept. 25, 1834. He served in the War of 1812.

730. II. SOPHRONIA PETTIT, b. in Sherburne, May 27, 1800; d. in Baraboo, Wis., Dec. 9, 1855. She m. in Fabius, Oct. 4, 1818, Canfield Marsh.

731. III. EBER MOFFAT PETTIT, b. in Hamilton, May 5, 1802; d. in Fredonia, May 10, 1855. He m. in Delphi, Jan. 1, 1823, Euretta Sweet, daughter of Griffin and Elizabeth (Haven) Sweet. She was b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1804, and d. in Fredonia, April 13, 1874. Dr. Pettit was engaged in the manufacture of the eye-salve invented by his father. Like his father, he was an "abolitionist," and a conductor on the "Underground Railroad." He was the author of a book, published many years after his death, called "Underground Railroad Sketches."

732. IV. JAMES JACOB PETTIT, b. in Hamilton, May 26, 1804; d. in Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 5, 1877. He m. in Cazenovia, April 22, 1829, Sarah Hill, daughter of Eli F. and Prudence (Kellogg) Hill. She was b. in Cazenovia, March 15, 1805, and d. in Kenosha, May 30, 1863. He m. (2d) in New York City, Feb. 21, 1872, Sarah D. Elting, daughter of William G. and Lydia (Gardiner) Elting of Kingston, N. Y. She was b. in Kings-

ton, Nov. 6, 1829. Mr. Pettit was a graduate of Hamilton College and Albany Law School, and adopted the legal profession.

733. v. LUCY MARIA PETTIT, b. April 2, 1806, in Fabius; d. there Aug. 28, 1812.

734. vi. ELNORA PETTIT, b. in Fabius, March 12, 1808; d. in Dunkirk, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1886. She m. in Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1833, James Delvin, son of William and Mercy (Adams) Delvin of Utica. He was b. in Utica, March 6, 1812, and d. in Indianapolis, Ind., March 2, 1890. He was a lawyer.

735. vii. HARRIET PETTIT, b. in Fabius, April 6, 1810; d. in Fredonia, Sept. 14, 1878. She m. in Fredonia, June 24, 1846, Harley, Handy, son of Obin and Polly (Cossit) Handy of Hassadaga, N. Y. He was b. in Pompey, N. Y., May 17, 1813, and resides (1890) in Fredonia. He is a farmer.

736. viii. SAMUEL FELT PETTIT, b. in Fabius, April 11, 1812; d. there April 12, 1812.

737. ix. WILLIAM HARRISON PETTIT, b. in Fabius, Sept. 12, 1813; d. in Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1865. He m. in Perry, N. Y., April 28, 1842, Hannah S. Barlow, daughter of Nehemiah and Orinda (Steele) Barlow of Delavan, Wis. She was b. in Windham, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1811. Mr. Pettit was a lawyer and resided in Elkhorn, Wis. During the war he was employed in the General Land Office at Washington.

738. x. CHARLES PETTIT, b. in Fabius, Sept. 13, 1815; d. in Fredonia, Sept. 5, 1868. Unmarried.

739. xi. MELANCTHON SMITH PETTIT, b. in Pompey, May 26, 1818; d. in Fredonia, April 25, 1878. He m. in Fredonia, Feb. 25, 1847, Sarah Hancox, daughter of Amos and Mary (Hamilton) Hancox of Titusville, Pa. She was b. in Titusville, May 1, 1825, and d. in Fredonia, July 22, 1886. Mr. Pettit was a resident of Fredonia, and an engraver.

740. xii. LUCY PETTIT, b. in Pompey, June 27, 1821; d. in Fabius, Oct. 8, 1821.

## 276.

**John Felt,** born in Somers, May 11, 1781; died at Felt's Mills, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1868. He married in Leyden, Lewis County, Jan. 3, 1808, Polly Ackley, daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth (Smith) Ackley of Haddam, Conn. She was born in Haddam, Aug. 17, 1789, and died at Felt's Mills, July 2, 1875. John Felt removed with his father to Madison County, N. Y., in 1793. About 1806 he moved into Lewis County, where two years later he married his wife. There he remained until 1811, when he removed to Great Bend on the Black River, in Jefferson County, and two years later to a new settlement two miles down the stream,

where he bought 300 acres of land, erected dams, built a grist-mill, sawmill, and distillery, carrying on the four-fold business of lumbering, milling, distilling, and farming for many years. The distilling business was discontinued about 1832. The sawmill contained four gangs of saws, and over 3,000,000 feet of lumber was manufactured each year. From this business the place took its present name of Felt's Mills. Mr. Felt was an honorable, upright man, strictly temperate in all things. He held the office of postmaster of Felt's Mills, and at one time was supervisor of the town of Rutland, in which the village is located. He served a short time as a private in the War of 1812, and took part in the battle of Sacketts Harbor, May 29, 1813. Mr. Felt was an ardent Democrat of the school of Jefferson and Jackson, and his first vote was for Thomas Jefferson in 1804. On the repeal of the Missouri Compromise and the inauguration of squatter sovereignty he left the Democratic party and voted for John C. Fremont in 1856, and for Lincoln in 1860 and '64.

CHILDREN.

*741. I. OLIVER ACKLEY, b. May 14, 1809.

742. II. POLLY, b. in Felt's Mills, May 19, 1815; d. in Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1844. She m. in Felt's Mills, Feb. 5, 1834, John Taylor Copeland. He died in Watertown, in March, 1860. They had no children.

*743. III. SAMUEL, b. June 29, 1817.

744. IV. JOHN, b. Oct. 20, 1821, in Felt's Mills; m. in Clayton, N. Y., May 17, 1851, Harriet Adelaide Angel, daughter of James F. and Hannah (Pope) Angel of Pope's Mills, St. Lawrence County. She was b. in Burlington, Otsego County, Dec. 15, 1831. Mr. Felt graduated from the New York State Normal School in 1847, and was a teacher in that institution from September, 1851, to February, 1854. He then became principal of Liberty Normal Institute, in Sullivan County, but resigned in 1858 on account of ill health. In 1865 he was appointed clerk of the Board of Education and superintendent of schools in Watertown, N. Y. In the fall of 1869 became principal of Clayton Graded School, resigning in 1872 to engage in business. At the present time (1890) he and his wife reside in Felt's Mills, where he is engaged in farming. They have no children.

745. V. HARRIET, b. in Felt's Mills, March 31, 1825; resides in that village.

746. VI. MARIA, b. in Felt's Mills, Oct. 29, 1828; resides in Felt's Mills.

## 277.

**Sally Felt,** born in Somers, June 1, 1783; died Jan. 1, 1863. She married Jan. 24, 1802, Ashbel Symonds, who was born Jan. 13, 1782, and died April 20, 1826. They lived in Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

747. I. CHESTER C. SYMONDS, b. Sept. 12, 1802; d. March 17, 1877. He m. in Sacketts Harbor, in 1830, Laura Luff, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Colbourn) Luff of Sacketts Harbor. She was b. in England in 1814, and d. in Sacketts Harbor, Feb. 27, 1877.

748. II. ELMIRA SYMONDS, b. March 29, 1804; d. in Sacketts Harbor, Aug. 29, 1862. She m. May 8, 1825, John McDowell as his second wife. He was born in 1792, and d. in Sacketts Harbor, Feb. 22, 1862. He was a hotel and livery proprietor in that village.

749. III. POLLY SYMONDS, b. Aug. 4, 1806; d. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 11, 1847. She m. in Sacketts Harbor in 1821, Otis Wells, who d. in Canada in 1832. He was engaged in the wholesale grocery business.

750. IV. MARTIN MANN SYMONDS, b. Aug. 27, 1808; d. May 24, 1854. He m. Ann Eliza Powers of Cortland, N. Y., and his widow is said to be living in Watertown, N. Y.

751. V. HARRIET SYMONDS, b. April 5, 1810; d. in St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 15, 1870. She m. in Sacketts Harbor, May 27, 1827, Truman White Haskell, a native of Fairfield, N. Y., who d. in St. Louis.

752. VI. CHAUNCEY M. SYMONDS, b. May 12, 1817; d. Aug. 1, 1831.

753. VII. CHERILL SYMONDS, b. June 20, 1819; d. April 18, 1820.

754. VIII. CHERILL SHERWOOD SYMONDS, b. in Sacketts Harbor, April 15, 1824; d. Dec. 18, 1889. She m. in Sacketts Harbor, Dec. 7, 1841, John Sullivan Parker, son of John and Mary (Jaynes) Parker of Fort Covington, N. Y. He was b. in Andover, Mass., April 19, 1819, and d. in Fort Covington, Feb. 23, 1885. He was engaged in the drug business in Fort Covington.

## 278.

**Jabez Felt,** born in Somers, Sept. 13, 1785; died in East Victor, N. Y., April 23, 1853. He married in Victor, Lydia Torrey, who was born Aug. 12, 1787, and died in Kendall, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1867. Mr. Felt removed to Victor at the time of his marriage, and became the proprietor of a hotel in that village. After several years he sold out and removed to East Victor, where he bought a flouring mill. He afterwards was a merchant, and

later a bridge contractor, which business he followed during the later years of his life.

CHILDREN.

755. I. ORREN B., b. May 5, 1807; d. in East Victor, Oct. 10, 1811.
*756. II. WARREN TORREY, b. March 10, 1809.
*757. III. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 14, 1811; m. Alanson Dewey.
758. IV. LOUISA M., b. Aug. 8, 1813; d. in East Victor, Jan. 10, 1840. She m. Orrin Preston, who was b. in Greene, N. Y., June 27, 1810, and d. in Victor, Oct. 1, 1878. He was a farmer. They lived in Jamestown, Steuben County, Ind. They had no children. After the death of his wife Mr. Preston m. again.
759. V. CHARLES L., b. Aug. 13, 1815; d. unmarried in East Victor, June 26, 1841.
*760. VI. LYSANDER BUELL, b. Sept. 21, 1817.
*761. VII. CHAUNCEY WILBUR, b. Jan. 8, 1820.
*762. VIII. CORDERA L., b. Dec. 5, 1821; m. Spencer Eddy.
*763. IX. ALMEDA JANE, b. Jan. 4, 1824; m. Allen Wood.
764. X. JABEZ U., b. June 14, 1830, in Victor; d. unmarried in Kendall, April 13, 1881.

## 279.

**Sylvester Felt**, born in Somers, July 18, 1787; died in Bushnell's Basin, N. Y., in the town of Perrington, Dec. 27, 1830. He married Sept. 28, 1807, Sally Austin, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Patchen) Austin of Yates County, N. Y. She was born Feb. 9, 1790, and died in West Liberty, Ia., June 12, 1882. Mr. Felt was the proprietor of a large distillery in Bushell's Basin.

CHILDREN.

*765. I. JANETTE HUNTER, b. July 9, 1809; m. Edward Harris.
*766. II. SYLVESTER AUSTIN, b. Sept. 10, 1810.
*767. III. LUCY MARIA, b. May 17, 1812; m. Nathaniel C. Tarleton.
768. IV. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 25, 1813; d. March 25, 1815.
*769. V. LUCINDA, b. Aug. 22, 1815; m. Elliott H. Read.
*770. VI. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Nov. 22, 1817.
771. VII. JOHN WESLEY, b. Nov. 22, 1819; d. Sept. 2, 1872. He m. but had no children. He lived in Detroit, Mich., and was a steamboat engineer on Lake Erie.
*772. VIII. ORRIN PATCHEN, b. Aug. 4, 1820.
773. IX. SAMUEL BUELL, b. Sept. 8, 1822; d. ——.
774. X. } Twin daughters, b. and d. in 1824.
775. XI. }
*776. XII. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE, b. May 11, 1826.

*777. XIII. SARAH ANN, b. April 1, 1828; m. Stephen N. Chase.
*778. XIV. MARYETTE, b. May 16, 1830; m. William Pender.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MARY (DUMBLETON) FELT. (113.)

280.

**Asahel Felt,** born in Springfield, Mass. (West Parish), March 1, 1772. His father moved to Albany or beyond when his children were young. There is a tradition that Asahel was taken by the Indians when a child and remained in captivity until early manhood. Another version has it that he had reached maturity when captured, and remained with them six months or so. This latter story seems improbable from the fact that no Indian troubles existed when Mr. Felt was a young man, these having ceased in the Mohawk Valley with the termination of the Revolutionary War. Tradition further states that his life was several times saved by the intervention of an Indian maiden who had lost her heart to him, and who was wont to accompany him wherever he went. One day when they were hunting together they separated at the foot of a hill with intent to meet on the farther side, but, instead of meeting her at the completion of the circuit, he took the opportunity to flee, and successfully concealed himself from his pursuers, who were promptly alarmed by the dusky sweetheart, until, under cover of the night, he was able to get completely away. We shall probably never know the truth that underlies the tradition, but the suggestion of capture in *childhood* seems the more tenable, and the possession of a tomahawk and scalping knife, which his children well remember, would appear to indicate a residence with the Indians, with the possible adoption of their habits during the time he remained among them.

Mr. Felt married in Albany, probably about 1807, Mrs. Fanny (Gunsaulus) Ostrander. They lived in Albany. Mr. Felt died in the town of Lafayette, N. Y., in April, 1841, and his wife in May of the same year.

CHILDREN.

*779. I. EDWARD WARD, b. Dec. 13, 1807.
*780. II. MARTHA HUMPHREY, b. July 8, 1809; m. Seldon Bronson.
*781. III. GEORGE, b. May 25, 1811.
782. IV. SALLY MARIA, b. in Albany, June 13, 1818; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1840, William Bronson, son of Nathaniel and

Polly (Alfred) Bronson of Manlius, N. Y. He was b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1816, and is a farmer. They reside in Onondaga Castle, N. Y.

## 281.

**Rachael Felt**, born in West Springfield, Mass., about 1773; died in Gill, Mass., Jan. 21, 1835. It is not known whether she remained in West Springfield when her father went West, or returned to that town afterward, but she married there Feb. 22, 1798, Israel Bagg, Jr., son of Israel and Sarah (Green) Bagg. He was born in West Springfield, April 14, 1777, and died in Bernardston, Mass., July 29, 1878. He was a farmer. They removed from West Springfield to Bernardston immediately after marriage.

CHILDREN.

783. I. HARRIET BAGG, b. 1798; d. in Day, Saratoga County, N. Y., in 1848. She m. in 1822, Chester Ryther, son of David and Sophia (Smalley) Ryther, who was b. in Bernardston, Jan. 3, 1800. He was living in Day in 1888.

784. II. CLARA BAGG, b. about 1800; d. in Hadley, Saratoga County, N. Y., March 8, 1838. She m. Rufus Wells, son of Joshua and Honor (Martindale) Wells of Hadley. He was b. in Massachusetts in August, 1792, and d. in Hadley, March 14, 1880. He was a farmer.

785. III. HADASSA BAGG, b. Dec. 19, 1803; d. near Donnellson, Lee County, Ia., March 19, 1851. She m. in Bernardston about 1821, Phineas Page, son of Paul and Sally (Crumb) Page of Leyden, Mass. He was b. March 8, 1801, and d. in Denmark, Lee County, Ia., March 14, 1864. He was a farmer.

786. IV. LUCINDA BAGG, b. and d. in Bernardston. She m. John Wells.

787. V. SARAH MARIA BAGG, b. April 14, 1807; d. in Amherst, Mass., Aug. 15, 1884. She m. in Bernardston, March 13, 1825, Timothy Proctor Slate, son of Timothy and Tirzah (Sprague) Slate. He was b. in Bernardston, March 25, 1805, and d. in Amherst, Nov. 12, 1883. He was a farmer. They lived in Bernardston.

788. VI. MARGARET ANN BAGG, b. in Bernardston; d. there March 25, 1871. She m. Noah Ball, and (2d) Edson Lynde.

789. VII. JUSTIN BAGG, b. in Bernardston; d. there March 8, 1852. He m. Lavonia Sanderson. She is not living.

CHILDREN OF LEMUEL AND ABIGAIL (MILLER) FELT. (117.)

## 285.

**Abigail Felt**, born in West Springfield, Mass. (Ireland Parish), Aug. 27, 1786; died in Agawam, Mass., Aug. 8, 1855.

She married in West Springfield, Sept. 20, 1809, Roswell Haynes,[1] who was born in Ludlow, Mass., May 31, 1776, and died Feb. 26, 1867. He was the son of David and Hannah (Webber) Haynes of Monson, Mass. The children were probably *all* born in Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

790. I. DOUGLAS HAYNES, b. July 8, 1810; d. in North Amherst, Mass., July 27, 1887. He m. in Palmer, Mass., Nov. 30, 1837, Lucinda Elwell, daughter of Stephen and Lucinda (Moody) Elwell of Bennington, Vt. She was b. in Brookfield, Vt., June 30, 1809, and resides (1889) in North Amherst. Mr. Haynes was a mechanic.

791. II. MARY HAYNES, b. Dec. 22, 1811; d. in Agawam, June 22, 1859. Unmarried.

792. III. HANNAH HAYNES, b Aug. 3, 1813; d. unmarried in Agawam, May 19, 1838.

793. IV. LOUISA SEGUR HAYNES, b. June 16, 1816; d. in Agawam, Jan. 1, 1865. She m. in that town May 7, 1850, Daniel Milton Flower, son of Daniel and Clarissa (Remington) Flower of Feeding Hills (Agawam). He was b. there March 22, 1817, and d. Nov. 13, 1892. He was a farmer.

CHILD OF LEMUEL AND MARY (ELDREDGE) FELT. (117.)

## 289.

**Ruggles Felt,** born in West Springfield (Ireland Parish), Jan. 27, 1799; died in South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 30, 1882. He married in West Springfield, March 24, 1825, Frances Miller, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Douglass) Miller. She was born in West Springfield, Aug. 16, 1789, and died in South Hadley, Feb. 8, 1863.

Mr. Felt moved from Ireland Parish about 1827, and settled in Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y., where he remained until 1834. He then returned to Massachusetts, and lived for a time in Chicopee Falls, and subsequently resided in Agawam, Holyoke, and South Hadley.

[1] In seeking information relative to the Haynes family, the compiler received a letter from Mr. Walter Haynes of Brimfield, Mass., brother of Roswell; a clear, concise, and well-written reply to certain questions, and closing with this statement: "I have passed my ninety-ninth, and am about half way on toward my one hundredth year." Mr. Haynes is now in his one hundred and fourth year, and is still well and vigorous,— April, 1893.

CHILD.

*794. I. ATHALIA FRANCES, b. Dec. 28, 1829; m. Oliver R. Parmelee.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SARAH (HILL) FELT. (118.)

295.

**Jacob Felt,** born in West Springfield, Feb. 7, 1789; died in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1827. He married in Springfield, Aug. 7, 1811, Abigail Chapin, daughter of Eliphalet and Abigail (Pease) Chapin. She was born Nov. 21, 1790, and died in New York city, May 24, 1850. Mr. Felt was a wheelwright. He lived first in Springfield, and the latter years of his life were passed in Westfield. The children, except the youngest, were born in Springfield.

CHILDREN.

795. I. PAMELIA C., b. June 18, 1812; d. in New York, Aug. 6, 1836. She m. in 1835, George Cahoon. No children.
*796. II. FESTUS C., b. March 8, 1814.
*797. III. FRANCES ANN, b. July 2, 1816; m. Dr. William C. Hunter.
798. IV. MARGARET, b. in Westfield, Mass., March 29, 1818. Resides in New York.

297.

**Rhoda Felt,** born in West Springfield, Oct. 19, 1791; died in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 9, 1879. She married in Enfield, April 6, 1825, Alfred Griswold of Poquonock, Conn. He was a farmer. He fell from a tree, and was killed, and she married (2d) at Poquonock, May 6, 1827, Joshua Abbe of Enfield, who died Jan. 29, 1874.

CHILD.

799. I. HENRY ABBE, b. in Enfield, Sept. 17, 1831. Resides in Hartford, Conn. Unmarried.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND JEMIMA (ALLEN) FELT. (120.)

298.

**Eliada Felt,** born in West Springfield, June 20, 1785. Like his father, he was a blacksmith, and lived in Leverett, Mass. March 30, 1811, he bought of Jonathan Keet of Leverett, a blacksmith shop and land, a little to the east of Keet's dwelling-house, and another blacksmith shop standing on the southeast corner of Keet's house lot. Jan. 11, 1813, he purchased of Amos Allen of

West Springfield a dwelling-house and land in Leverett near Jonathan Keet's house, probably adjoining his previous purchase. Oct. 20, 1818, he sold to Erastus Field of Leverett for $300 a lot of 37 acres "that lyeth between Ingrum Hill and Ax Hill, so-called," with all the buildings thereon. This was on the county road leading from Leverett meeting-house to Montague. He married Hannah Clary, who was born July 10, 1786, and died June 10, 1837. Mr. Felt removed after 1825 to Ludlow, Mass. (probably), and later to Wyoming County, N. Y., where he died in Strykersville, Jan. 7, 1840. His children, with the exception of the youngest, were born in Leverett.

CHILDREN.

800. I. SOPHIA, b. Feb. 4, 1807; m. in Otsego County, N. Y., Nathan Paine. They removed to Illinois. She d. in Michigan, Oct. 6, 1846. They had one daughter, *Artemusia Paine.*

*801. II. POLLY, b. March 25, 1808; m. Michael Clapsaddle.

*802. III. GEORGE W., b. May 13, 1809.

803. IV. SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 2, 1811; m. in Erie County, N. Y., Charles Phillips. She d. July 17, 1846. They had two sons and one daughter.

*804. V. SAVILLA, b. Sept. 14, 1813; m. Leander Harwood.

*805. VI. LYSANDER ALLEN, b. Jan. 22, 1815.

*806. VII. THEODORE DWIGHT, b. March 22, 1817.

807. VIII. ZEBINA, b. Nov. 21, 1819; d. in Faribault, Minn., in May, 1872. He m. Anna Marks in Erie County, N. Y. They had one child, who d. many years ago.

808. IX. LOUISA, b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. in Otsego County, N. Y., James Griswold. They had four children.

809. X. HARRIET, b. Sept. 21, 1825; m. Ezra Bunn. She is not living. They had three children.

810. XI. HENRY, b. Sept. 21, 1825; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., in December, 1875. He m. Elizabeth K. Gay. No children.

*811. XII. HANNAH MASON, b. Feb. 2, 1829; m. John Crosby.

## 301.

**Jonathan Felt,** born ——, probably in West Springfield. He married there Jan. 31, 1822, Sylvia Upton. They resided in Ireland Parish, then in West Springfield, but now included within the limits of Holyoke. Mr. Felt died at Feeding Hills (Agawam), Mass. We do not know when nor where his wife died. The children were born in Ireland Parish.

CHILDREN.

812. I. JOSIAH, b. Nov. 29, 1823; d. in Las Vegas, N. M., Feb. 11, 1886. Unmarried.
813. II. LYDIA LUCY, b. Oct. 9, 1825; d. in Ireland Parish.
*814. III. SALOME, b. July 9, 1827; m. Caleb P. Fowler.
*815. IV. JUSTIN, b. Jan. 31, 1832.
816. V. THEODORE, b. Dec. 27, 1836; d. unmarried in Baton Rouge, La.
817. VI. JOHN, b. June 28, 1838. He was a sailor, and was drowned in West Springfield, July 30, 1859.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND DEBORAH (SKERRY) FELT. (132.)

308.

**Hannah Felt,** baptized June 7, 1752; married Joseph Blaney of Lynn, shoemaker and yeoman. He died in March, 1826, at which time his wife was living. His will was made Aug. 29, 1809, and presented for probate May 2, 1826, by his son Joseph, who was named as executor. We know of no children except those named in the will.

CHILDREN.

818. I. MARTHA BLANEY,[1] b. ——; m. in Lynn in 1782, John Ingalls, who was b. Sept. 14, 1761.
819. II. JONATHAN BLANEY, b. ——; m. in Lynn, April 12, 1796, Betsey Ingalls. He was not living at the date of his father's will (Aug. 29, 1809), his share being devised to his two children, Jonathan and Joseph, grandchildren of the testator.
820. III. ANNE BLANEY, b. ——; m. in Lynn, April 2, 1797, Samuel Ireson, son of (probably) John and Zibiah (Ingalls) Ireson. He was b. Aug. 27, 1770. She was deceased at the time her father's will was made, her two daughters, Nancy and Betsey, receiving her share.
821. IV. JOSEPH BLANEY, b. ——; d. July 12, 1830. He m. in Lynn, Oct. 21, 1803, Ruth Phillips, daughter (probably) of James and Alice Phillips. She was b. May 24, 1782. Mr. Blaney was a fisherman.

309.

**John Felt,** born Sept. 16, 1754, in Salem; died there Sept. 12, 1796. He married Feb. 13, 1780, Mary Porter, daughter of

[1] In the first volume of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Lynn the date of Martha Blaney's birth is given as May 24, 1764. As her mother was born in 1752, this is without doubt an error. This volume is not *original*, but was compiled later from the first five original record books, the entries being grouped into families as far as possible, and might easily contain errors. Both Martha and her mother must have married very young.

Jonathan and Sarah (Herrick) Porter of Salem. She was born Jan. 25, 1762, and died Dec. 27, 1817. John Felt took part in the expedition to Rhode Island in the summer of 1778. The island was at this time in possession of a body of British troops under the command of Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Pigot, and it was determined that an attempt to recover it should be made by an American Army under Maj.-Gen. Sullivan. The Americans numbered nine or ten thousand, consisting of 2,200 Continental soldiers and seven or eight thousand militia. A company of about 100 men from Salem took part in the expedition. They left Salem Aug. 4, and landed on Rhode Island the 16th. On the evening of the 29th the American Army retired to the north part of the island. The next day they repulsed the British, and in the night effected their retreat to the mainland without loss of men or stores. In 1779 John Felt was a lieutenant in Col. Shepard's Third Massachusetts Regiment. By profession he was a mariner, and followed the sea the greater part of his life. Administration on his estate was granted his widow Sept. 26, 1796.

CHILDREN.

822. I. POLLY, b. Nov. 26, 1780; d. Nov. 25, 1795.
*823. II. JOHN, b. Oct. 27, 1782.
*824. III. JONATHAN PORTER, b. April 5, 1785.
825. IV. DEBORAH, b. April 20, 1787; d. Nov. 8, 1808. She m. March 20, 1808, Jacob Clark. He was lost at sea in February, 1810. No children.
*826. V. SALLY, b. July 24, 1790; m. Benjamin Webb.
*827. VI. EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 16, 1795.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND CATHARINE (TURNER) FELT. (132.)

311.

**Catharine Felt,** born in Salem, Jan. 27, 1760; died there Feb. 10, 1831. She married in Salem, Jan. 18, 1779, Edward Brown, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Brown of Wenham, Mass. He was born in Wenham, April 8, 1756, and died in Salem, June 10, 1844. He was a carpenter, deacon in the North Church of Salem, and a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner.

CHILDREN.

828. I. GEORGE BROWN, b. Jan. 9, 1781; lost at sea in 1808. Unmarried.

829. II. EDWARD BROWN, b. Aug. 25, 1782; m. about 1816 in Salem, Lydia Eustis, daughter of Joshua and Lydia (Shillaber) Eustis. She was b. in Salem, Jan. 25, 1789, and d. there Oct. 12, 1851. Edward Brown was a master mariner. He was washed overboard from his vessel and drowned Aug. 16, 1817.

830. III. SAMUEL BROWN, b. June 22, 1785; m. in Salem, May 27, 1808, Mary Smith, daughter of Ephraim and Eunice (Porter) Smith of Danvers. She d. in Salem, Dec. 7, 1854.

831. IV. CATHARINE BROWN, b. July 11, 1787; m. Joseph Symonds, son of William and Eunice (Gardner) Symonds of Salem. He was b. March 14, 1783, and d. Feb. 25, 1840. He was a shoemaker.

832. V. JOHN BROWN, b. May 18, 1791; d. of yellow fever in Charleston, S. C., Aug. 16, 1817. Unmarried.

833. VI. BENJAMIN BROWN, b. June 4, 1795; d. July 16, 1795.

834. VII. BENJAMIN BROWN, b. Oct. 15, 1797; m. Sarah Sumner, and lived in Roxbury, Mass. Both are dead.

835. VIII. EPHRAIM BROWN, b. Feb. 21, 1800; d. same day.

## 313.

**Joseph Felt,** born in Salem in 1767 (bap. March 1). His son Ephraim was appointed administrator of his estate May 20, 1845. He married in Salem, Dec. 29, 1793, Sarah Bradish, daughter of Billings and Sarah Bradish. She was baptized Nov. 19, 1769, and her will was probated in February, 1845. Joseph Felt bought of his brother John, April 9, 1791, a piece of land in the North Field, bounded easterly on land belonging to the estate of their father, together with the buildings thereon. The inventory of Joseph Felt's estate disclosed real estate valued at $7,300 and personal property worth $156.67.

### CHILDREN.

836. I. SARAH, b. 1794; d. in Salem, Aug. 15, 1859. She was unmarried.

837. II. JOSEPH, b. 1796; d. Sept. 30, 1863. He was a farmer in Salem, and was unmarried.

838. III. JOHNSON, b. ——; m. in Boston, March 25, 1830, Eleanor Maria Brown. He was a sea captain, and d. in Africa after 1841.

*839. IV. EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 31, 1802.

840. V. CATHARINE, b. 1804; d. in Salem, unmarried, Feb. 10, 1878.

841. VI. RUTH A., b. 1808; d. April 13, 1838. She m. about 1835, Charles Hoffman, son of John and Christine Hoffman. He was b. in Hamburgh, Germany, Oct. 16, 1797, and d. in Salem, July 29, 1878. He was a master mariner. [Capt. Hoffman m. (2d) Sept. 8, 1840, Eliza Amanda King. She resides (1890) in Salem.]

## 315.

**Benjamin Felt,** baptized in Salem, Dec. 11, 1770; died Nov. 25, 1854. He married Oct. 25, 1794, Sarah Ward, daughter of William and Mary (Mansury) Ward of Salem. She was born in Salem Aug. 10, 1770, and died there Jan. 18, 1860. He purchased, March 12, 1799, of Elias H. Derby land in Salem, bounding on Derby street to the southward, running easterly 58 feet to Curtis street, then northerly 235 feet, bounding easterly on Curtis street. For this he paid £700. His house was on Curtis street, and his shop, in which he carried on the trade of a pump and blockmaker, on Derby street.

CHILDREN.

*842. I. MARY, b. June 23, 1796; m. Thomas Symonds.

843. II. SARAH W., b. July 16, 1798; d. Aug. 22, 1866. Unmarried.

844. III. CATHARINE, b. Sept. 1, 1800; d. in Salem, April 29, 1875. She m. in Salem, April 25, 1818, John Jewett, son of John and Elizabeth (Hodgkins) Jewett of Ipswich, Mass. He was b. in Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1796, and d. in Salem, Feb. 28, 1874. He was engaged in the furniture business. They had no children.

*845. IV. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 25, 1802.

846. V. NANCY SINGLETON, b. Aug. 12, 1804; d. unmarried in South Boston in 1887.

*847. VI. ELEANOR, b. Oct. 25, 1806; m. John Tillson.

*848. VII. HENRIETTA AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 25, 1808; m. David E. Saunders.

*849. VIII. EDWARD B., b. Dec. 20, 1810.

850. IX. JOHN, b. April 9, 1814. He at first followed the sea, and then kept a store in Salem. He afterwards went to Crescent City, Cal., and d. there Dec. 27, 1855.

## 317.

**George Washington Felt,** born in Salem, April 30, 1776; died there July 23, 1847. He married in Salem, Aug. 25, 1798, Dorcas Hart, daughter of John and Dorcas (Brown) Hart. She was born in Lynnfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1780, and died in Salem, Jan. 2, 1863. Mr. Felt was a painter.

CHILDREN.

*851. I. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 26, 1799.

*852. II. JOHN, b. Aug. 16, 1801.

*853. III. EPHRAIM, b. Aug. 17, 1803.

*854. IV. CATHARINE MANNING, b. Oct. 15, 1804; m. Jonathan M. Plaisted.

*855. v. ALFRED WASHINGTON, b. Jan. 13, 1807.
856. vi. DORCAS ANN, b. March 19, 1809; d. Oct. 24, 1829.
857. vii. MARY, b. Dec. 22, 1811; d. March 20, 1812.
*858. viii. MARY ANN, b. July 9, 1813; m. Joseph W. Whitmore.
*859. ix. LUCINDA BROWN, b. Oct. 3, 1816; m. Edward B. Symonds.
860. x. FRANCES CAROLINE, b. July 31, 1820; d. Sept. 12, 1862. Unmarried.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND MARY (MUGFORD) FELT. (134.)

324.

**John Felt,** baptized Feb. 6, 1757; died in August, 1785, suddenly, while going on board his vessel in Salem Harbor. During the Revolutionary War he commanded the private armed ship *Despatch*. He was once captured by a British vessel and pressed into his majesty's service, but escaped after two years and returned to Salem. June 12, 1780, as shown by the muster rolls, he was mate on the brigantine *Ranger*, and is described as of "lite" complexion, 23 years of age, and 5 feet 8 inches in stature. He married Susannah Ropes. She was born June 9, 1757, and died probably about 1798, for March 28 of that year their uncle, Henry Felt, was appointed guardian of the children, and he dying, their uncle James Felt assumed the guardianship.

CHILDREN.

*861. i. SUSANNAH, b. 1782; m. John Marston.
*862. ii. MARY, b. 1784; m. Jacob Lakeman.

325.

**William Felt,** baptized Jan. 21, 1759; died April 5, 1799. He married in Gloucester, Nov. 17, 1780, Jane Harridan. She was born Feb. 13, 1763, and died March 28, 1832. William Felt served in 1776 as a private under Capt. Benjamin Ward in his company of sea-coastmen. He enlisted in this service Jan. 22, and was discharged Aug. 19. Oct. 1, 1777, he entered service under Capt. Jonathan Harridan in the brig *Tyrannicide*. He was taken prisoner, and was discharged from service Aug. 11, 1778. He also served on the brig *Griffin*, under Capt. Gideon Hanfield, in which vessel he held three shares.

CHILDREN.

863. I. MARY, b. Sept. 2, 1781; d. July 14, 1783.
864. II. WILLIAM, b. June 9, 1784; d. July 22, 1785.
865. III. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 5, 1786; d. May 22, 1819. He m. in Gloucester, July 25, 1809, Susanna Haskell, who d. July 19, 1810, aged 27 years. He was a mariner, and lived in Salem.
*866. IV. MARY, b. March 3, 1789; m. Samuel Kennedy.
*867. V. PHŒBE, b. Feb. 27, 1793; m. John H. Davis.
868. VI. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 15, 1795; d. Feb. 15, 1795.

## 327.

**Henry Felt,** baptized Jan. 6, 1766; died in 1799. He married Nov. 30, 1797, Anna Stewart, daughter of David and Anna (Beckford) Stewart of Ipswich. She was born Aug. 12, 1776. Henry Felt was a mariner, and his residence was on Fish street, Salem. His widow took out letters of administration on his estate March 26, 1799. She married (2d) Feb. 6, 1803, Joseph Baker of Salem, and afterwards of Boston. He was a merchant.

CHILD.

*869. I. HENRY, b. 1798.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND SUSANNAH (BECKET) FELT. (135.)

## 330.

**John Felt,** born in Salem, March 24, 1764; died at Martha's Vineyard, Aug. 23, 1802, after a long and trying passage from India. He married (probably in Marblehead) Aug. 18, 1784, Elizabeth Curtis, who was born in that town March 24, 1764. Mr. Felt was a shipmaster in the European and India trade. In *Felt's Annals of Salem* is related under date of May 25, 1799: "News that the ketch *Brothers*, Capt. John Felt, on his passage to Havanna, was lost on a reef with a valuable Cargo. Having saved a considerable sum of gold, and the wreckers threatening to take it from him, Capt. Felt prepared his men for resistance, and thus kept it from their grasp." His children were all born in Salem.

CHILDREN.

870. I. JOHN, b. Aug. 12, 1785; d. in Salem, Dec. 10, 1805.
871. II. DAVID, b. Feb. 15, 1787; d. in Salem, April 26, 1807.
*872. III. JOSEPH BARLOW, b. Dec. 22, 1789.

*873. IV. ELIZABETH CURTIS, b. June 6, 1792 ; m. William Osgood.
874. V. JONATHAN, b Jan. 14, 1794; d. in Salem, Nov. 15, 1796.
875. VI. ROBERT, b. April 11, 1796 ; d. in Salem, Sept. 13, 1797.
876. VII. HANNAH, b. Jan. 6, 1798 ; d. in Salem, Oct. 4, 1799.
877. VIII. SUSAN, b. June 18, 1800 ; d. in Salem, Jan. 28, 1877. Unmarried.

## 334.

**Nathaniel Felt,** born in Salem, July 25, 1771 ; died there Oct. 14, 1823. He married April 8, 1791, Hannah Reeves, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Deland) Reeves of Danvers. She was born in Danvers, March 30, 1773, and died in Salem, Sept. 26, 1856.

CHILDREN.

*878. I. HANNAH, b. July 25, 1792 ; m. Samuel Ropes.
879. II. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 27, 1795 ; d. at sea, March 14, 1815.
*880. III. SUSAN, b. Jan. 6, 1797 ; m. Joseph Pulsifer.
881. IV. ELIZA, b. February, 1799 ; d. April 5, 1876. Unmarried.
882. V. JONATHAN, b. June 6, 1801 ; died at sea, June 21, 1823.
883. VI. MARY, b. March 13, 1803 ; d. Jan. 18, 1809.
884. VII. MARTHA DUDLEY, b. Feb. 13, 1805 ; d. Aug. 19, 1888. Unmarried.
*885. VIII. JOHN GILLINGHAM, b. Jan. 6, 1807.
*886. IX. MARY ANN, b. May 5, 1809 ; m. Samuel H. Larrabee.
*887. X. ADELINE, b. Feb. 28, 1811 ; m. Francis B. Simon.
888. XI. REBECCA, b. July 25, 1815 ; d. December, 1855. She m. Nathan Farnham. They had no children.
*889. XII. NATHANIEL HENRY, b. Feb. 6, 1816.

## 336.

**Joseph Felt,** born in Salem, May 18, 1777 ; died there May 21, 1856. He married in Salem, Nov. 23, 1799, Mehitabel Erving, daughter of George and Mehitabel (Gardner) Erving. She born in Salem, Oct. 11, 1778, and died Aug. 22, 1846. Joseph Felt purchased, June 3, 1796, of Thomas Woodbury, land on the south side of Hanover or Norman street, in Salem, with the buildings thereon. This became his homestead. Joseph Felt was a master mariner, sailing some of the finest ships that were owned in Salem, then an important commercial city. He afterwards engaged in commercial business in Salem, and for the nineteen years preceding his death was annually elected to the office of city treasurer.

CHILDREN.

890. I. MEHITABEL ERVING, b. Jan. 10, 1800; d. Dec. 29, 1802.
*891. II. MEHITABEL GARDNER, b. Dec. 20, 1802; m. Ira Cheever.
*892. III. SUSAN BECKET, b. Jan. 10, 1805; m. Alfred Dutch.
893. IV. AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 15, 1807; d. May 10, 1881. Unmarried.
894. V. ELIZABETH ELLEN, b. Dec. 8, 1808; d. May 27, 1886. Unmarried.
895. VI. JOSEPH CHARLES, b. June 27, 1811; d. in Cuba, March 15, 1827.
896. VII. CAROLINE REBECCA, b. July 28, 1813; resides (1888) in Salem.
*897. VIII. MARIA LOUISA, b. April 16, 1823; m. Charles De Bacon.

CHILD OF JOSEPH AND ABIGAIL (LEWIS) FELT. (136.)

## 341.

**Molly Felt,** born in 1779: married April 9, 1797. John Lewis, Jr., of Lynn. He died there Feb. 9, 1817. She was living in February, 1833, but nothing further is known.

CHILDREN.

898. I. SARAH LEWIS, b. Feb. 2, 1798.
899. II. BLANEY LEWIS, b. Nov. 22, 1799.
900. III. ABIGAIL LEWIS, b. May 22, 1802.
901. IV. JOSEPH FELT LEWIS, b. Sept. 2, 1804.
902. V. MARY LEWIS, b. Aug. 30, 1806.
903. VI. HANNAH LEWIS, b. Jan. 22, 1809.
904. VII. PERMELIA MERRIAM LEWIS, b. March 13, 1812.
905. VIII. HARRIET LEWIS, b. Dec. 2, 1812.

CHILD OF MOSES FELT. (149.)

## 342.

**Moses Felt,** was apparently the son of Moses Felt, of whose marriage we have no record. He lived in Medway, Mass., and married Abigail ——. He was a merchant, and is remembered by an old lady living in Medford (1888), 91 years of age, who thinks he removed to New York State, but his widow, Abigail, then described as of Medway, was granted administration on his estate Nov. 18, 1833. We have discovered no living descendants of his, and the record of such children as are given is taken from the Medway registers, supplemented by other public records.

CHILDREN.

906. I. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 24, 1799; m. in Medway, July 25, 1822, Mary Greenbalch. He was a patternmaker, and lived in Boston. By the Boston City Directory we learn that he lived in 1838 at 38 Charter street, and 1846–8–9, at 5 Noyes Place. His widow was granted administration on his estate Sept. 24, 1849.

907. II. MERCY BARNEY, b. May 10, 1800; m. in Medway, Sept. 30, 1827, Henry Allen.

908. III. RACHEL, b. Dec. 7, 1806; d. June 23, 1809.

909. IV. FRANCIS, b. Sept. 23, 1810. A Francis Felt m. in Boston, Aug. 4, 1834, Sarah Partridge.

CHILDREN OF ABNER AND MARY (HEALD) FELTT. (152.)

344.

**Edward Feltt,** born in Temple, N. H., Dec. 4, 1783; died in Jay, Essex County, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1847. He married May 4, 1806, Sarah Heald, daughter of Asa and Jerusha (Carter) Heald of Keene, N. Y., in which town she was born Jan. 4, 1790. She died in Jay, Oct. 12, 1820. Mr. Feltt afterwards married Mrs. Lucinda Evans. He was a farmer in Jay.

CHILDREN.

*910. I. JERUSHA CARTER FELTT, b. July 2, 1805; m. Amos Kinney.

*911. II. CHLOE FELTT, b. Oct. 9, 1810; m. Andrew Hickok.

*912. III. IRA HALE FELTT, b. May 15, 1813.

*913. IV. DORCAS FELTT, b. Nov. 1, 1815; m. Alfred Walton.

*914. V. ASA HALE FELTT, b. July 15, 1818.

915. VI. MARY FELTT, b. Sept. 12, 1820; d. same year.

345.

**Abner Feltt,** born in Wilton, N. H., Oct. 3, 1785; died in Andover, Vt., March 24, 1871. He married in July, 1814, Hannah French, daughter of David and Hannah (Butterfield) French. She died March 2, 1831, aged 47 years. Abner Feltt married (2d) Bridget French, sister of his first wife. All the children were born in Andover.

CHILDREN.

*916. I. HANNAH FELTT, b. June 27, 1816; m. Ashby Morgan.

*917. II. ABNER FELTT, b. Jan. 1, 1818.

918. III. SOPHIA FELTT, b. 1821; d. unmarried in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1889.

*919. IV. MARY FELTT, b. Dec. 22, 1823; m. William Dunspaugh.
920. V. WILLIAM FELTT, b. ——; d. young.
*921. VI. WILLIAM FRANKLIN FELTT, b. Sept. 28, 1829.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

922. VII. ANDREW FELTT, b. ——; d. unmarried.
923. VIII. CAROLINE FELTT, b. ——; d. unmarried.
924. IX. ELLEN FELTT, b. ——; d. unmarried.

## 346.

**Sarah Feltt**, born in Wilton, N. H., Oct. 4, 1787; died April 7, 1848. She married May 31, 1813, Ira Heald, son of Peter and Sarah (Rowell) Heald of Temple, N. H. He was born in Temple, Nov. 27, 1791, and died in Weston, Vt., July 1, 1882. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

925. I. MARY HEALD, b. ——; d. in 1880. She m. Francis G. Spaulding, farmer and carpenter, who d. in Montpelier, Ind., in 1867.
926. II. LUKE HEALD, b. ——; m. Caroline Foster, and resides in Weston, Vt.
927. III. SARAH ELIZABETH HEALD, b. ——, in Andover, Vt.; d. in North Springfield, Vt., Feb. 29, 1850. She m. in Manchester, N. H., in November, 1844, Jesse Dudley Heald, son of Jesse and Mary (Dudley) Heald of Chester, Vt. He was b. in Chester, July 25, 1814, and d. there Jan. 30, 1859. He was a farmer.
928. IV. ELVIRA HEALD, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 5, 1816, d. in Medfield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1856. She m. in Medfield, July 9, 1839, Martin Bailey, Jr., son of Martin and Asenath (Kingsbury) Bailey. He was b. in Medfield, Oct. 5, 1815, and now resides in Jacksonville, Fla. He served in the army during the civil war for one year, being mustered out of service in 1863. He is a carpenter.
929. V. ELMIRA HEALD, b. ——; d. unmarried in North Springfield, Vt.

## 349.

**William Feltt**, born in Andover, Vt., Nov. 20, 1794; died in Jay, N. Y., April, 1860. He married Susannah Smith, who died in Jay in 1841. They resided in Jay.

CHILDREN.

*930. I. PERSIS RUE FELTT, b. Aug. 9, 1821; m. James M. Bowen.
*931. II. WILLIAM MINER FELTT, b. Nov. 15, 1825.

932. III. LAVINIA GRAVES FELTT, b. in Jay, N. Y., in 1827; d. in Willsborough, N. Y., April 9, 1867. She m. in Peru, N. Y., April 25, 1857, George Washington Boardman, son of Benjamin and Mary (Prescott) Boardman, as his second wife. He was b. in Willsborough, May 19, 1817, and is a farmer in that town. They had no children.

*933. IV. HANNAH FELTT, b. Sept. 24, 1829; m. Orrin Goff.

934. V. EBENEZER FELTT, b. Oct. 3, 1832; m. Electa Johnson. He is a merchant in Clintonville, N. Y. They have no children.

## 350.

**Rachel Feltt,** born in Andover, Jan. 19. 1797; died in Jay, N. Y., March 5, 1843. She married in Andover, March 5, 1820, John Boynton, son of Ephraim Boynton of Jay. He was born in Weathersfield, Vt., April 11, 1797, and died in Jay, March 13, 1881. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

935. I. EDWARD RICE BOYNTON, b. in Jay, Jan. 21, 1821, and now resides there. He m. in Jay, March 15, 1848, Jane D. White, daughter of Gillman and Elizabeth (Dickey) White. She was b. in Topsham, Vt., Nov. 28, 1824, and d. in Jay, Dec. 21, 1886.

936. II. BETSEY B. BOYNTON, b. in Jay, Nov. 7, 1822; m. there Nov. 23, 1853, David Kilburn Day, son of Rufus and Mary (Kilburn) Day of Peru, N. Y. He was b. in Peru, Dec. 12, 1814, and d. in Jay, July 1, 1887. Mrs. Day resides in Jay. Mr. Day was a merchant.

937. III. WESSON M. BOYNTON, b. in Jay, Oct. 17, 1824; m. there April 5, 1850, Meribah Bull, daughter of Joel and Fanny (Jenne) Bull. She was b. in Jay, Oct. 16, 1830. They reside in that town. Mr. Boynton is a farmer.

938. IV. JOHN STRATTON BOYNTON, b. in Jay, March 12, 1826; is a farmer, and resides in that town. He served during the war as first lieutenant in Co. K, 118th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry; enlisted Aug. 29, 1862, and was discharged March 11, 1864. He m. in Jay, March 12, 1855, Elizabeth Baldwin, daughter of Levi and Ruth (White) Baldwin. She was b. in Jay, June 12, 1829, and d. there June 15, 1856. Mr. Boynton m. (2d) in Jay, May 17, 1857, Martha R. Newell, daughter of Daniel B. and Mary (Blish) Newell. She was b. in Jay, June 13, 1832.

939. V. EPHRAIM BOYNTON, b. in Jay, March 20, 1829; d. in Clintonville, N. Y., April 10, 1866.

940. VI. RACHEL LOANDER BOYNTON, b. in Jay, July 16, 1831; d. there June 15, 1857. She m. in that town in March, 1852,

John Stickney, son of George W. and Lydia (Torrance) Stickney. He was b. in Jay, May 30, 1826, and is a lumber dealer in Vinton, Ia.

941. VII. ALONZO KING BOYNTON, b. in Jay, April 6, 1834; d. in Rudd, Ia., Nov. 23, 1881. He m. in Clintonville, N. Y., in September, 1867, Jennie Burt, whose present residence is unknown.

942. VIII. MARY ELLEN BOYNTON, b. in Jay, Oct. 24, 1836; d. there Oct. 9, 1838.

943. IX. WALWORTH WADE BOYNTON, b. in Jay, July 18, 1840; enlisted in Ellsworth's regiment in May, 1861, and was killed in an engagement at Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864.

## 353.

**Amasa Feltt,** born in Andover, April 2, 1802; died in Keene, N. Y., April 26, 1859. He married in Brandon, Vt., March 30, 1828, Elizabeth Young, daughter of Rev. Joshua and Elizabeth (Wallace) Young. She was born in Brandon, Dec. 17, 1811, and died in Keene, March 28, 1870.

Several years after his marriage Mr. Feltt removed to Jay, where all his children were born. While a resident of Jay he held for nine years the office of school trustee, which he filled very acceptably. When a young man Mr. Feltt was a peddler of "Yankee notions," and it was while making his rounds that he became acquainted with his future wife. He afterwards learned the basket-making trade, and once made a basket so compactly woven that it was used by a hotel-keeper as a *watering trough*. In May, 1849, the family removed to Keene, N. Y. Mr. Feltt and his wife were members of the Methodist Church.

CHILDREN.

*944. I. MIRIAM ELIZABETH FELTT, b. Oct. 27, 1830; m. James H. Hull.

945. II. MARTIA ELLEN FELTT, b. in Jay, March 14, 1840; d. there Jan. 18, 1843.

*946. III. MOSES EDWIN FELTT, b. Aug. 18, 1842.

*947. IV. MARTHA JANE, b. Sept. 2, 1845; m. Ferdinand Kilbourne.

## 354.

**Reuben Feltt,** born in Andover, Vt., Dec. 4, 1805; died in Hartford City, Ind., Feb. 28, 1874. He married in Weston, Vt., May 28, 1838, Hannah Graham, daughter of Robert and Peninah

(Hesseltine) Graham. She was born in Weston, April 11, 1818, and now resides in Winchester, Ind. Mr. Feltt was a carpenter. He lived in Andover until 1854, when he removed to Blackford County, Ind.

CHILDREN.

948. I. AMANDA HANNAH FELTT, b. in Andover, Vt., Nov. 12, 1839; d. in Montpelier, Ind., April 17, 1857.
*949. II. ALVARO REUBEN FELTT, b. Aug. 16, 1841.
950. III. ALDEN LICURTIS FELTT, b. in Andover, Aug. 8, 1843; enlisted as a private soldier in Co. I, 34th Indiana Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, and d. in hospital at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 19, 1862.
951. IV. ASHLEY WILBER FELTT, b. in Andover, July 28, 1845; d. there March 16, 1846.
*952. V. FREEMAN ELI FELTT, b. Sept. 16, 1846.
*953. VI. WILLIAM DELMER FELTT, b. April 24, 1852.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND EUNICE (BRASTOW) FELT. (156.)

355.

**Patty Felt,** born in Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 29, 1785; married Jan. 1, 1806, Samuel Everett, 2d, of Attleboro, Mass. No further record has been found. We know of two children born in Attleboro.

CHILDREN.

954. I. MARTHA ANN EVERETT, b. Sept. 20, 1806.
955. II. SAMUEL GILBERT EVERETT, b. May 12, 1808.

356.

**Oliver Felt,** born in Wrentham, March 20, 1787; died there Nov. 5, 1844. He married in that town, June 21, 1810, Almira Shepard, daughter of Jonathan and Tryphena (Everett) Shepard. She was born in Wrentham, June 21, 1787, and died there Sept. 13, 1873. Mr. Felt was a patriotic and public-spirited man, interested in the welfare and upbuilding of his native town, and for many years filled various town offices. He was also a colonel in the State militia. He represented the town in the State Legislature one year, and in 1845–6 was a member of the State Senate. He was an old time Whig, and strongly interested in politics, having an ardent desire to see the principles carried out for which the heroes of the Revolution perilled their lives, and which

was instilled into him by his father, who took an active part in the seven years' struggle for liberty.

CHILDREN.

*956. I. Oliver Selwyn, b. May 31, 1811.

*957. II. Jonathan Edmund, b. Nov. 30, 1812.

958. III. Martha Burr, b. May 29, 1814; d. in Wrentham, March 4, 1858. Unmarried.

959. IV. Daniel Ide, b. June 28, 1816; d. March 3, 1870. He m. in Wrentham, Dec. 25, 1845, Harriet Rawson, daughter of Thompson and Lucy Baker (Fisher) Rawson. She was b. Jan. 9, 1805. Her will was proven Aug. 20, 1861. Mr. Felt was a farmer by occupation, and a sincerely patriotic citizen. They had no children.

960. V. Almira Shepard, b. Jan. 11, 1819; d. in Wrentham, Nov. 11, 1860.

961. VI. Anne Eliza Brastow, b. June 27, 1824; resides in Wrentham.

962. VII. Joseph Augustus, b. Oct. 26, 1825; m. in Wrentham, Sept. 24, 1850, Nancy M. Sayles, daughter of Dutee and Nancy Sayles. She was b. in Wrentham, Aug. 19, 1825, and d. in Boston, Jan. 6, 1883. Mr. Felt is agent of the Equitable Building in Boston. They had no children. Mr. Felt removed to Boston in 1849, and engaged in mercantile business. He was for several years a member of the Common Council. He is a Republican, a man of strong convictions, genial, kindly, and upright.

*963. VIII. William Nelson Felt, b. Jan. 12, 1828.

## 357.

**Joseph Felt,** born Nov. 13, 1788; died in Savannah, Ga., Jan. 30, 1861. He married Anna Maria Fort. Mr. Felt removed to Savannah about 1815, and was a highly respected citizen of that place. He was for many years superintendent of the Lutheran Sunday-school, and the following tribute is taken from the *Lutheran Observer* of Baltimore, March 15, 1861: —

"Tribute of respect to the memory of Joseph Felt, who was for thirty-four years superintendent of the Lutheran Sunday-school at Savannah, Ga.:

"Our highly esteemed and venerable superintendent, Joseph Felt, has been summoned to his reward. His death occurred on the 30th of January, aged 72 years.

"He was born in Wrentham, Mass., and for the last forty-six years a resident of this city, during which time he enjoyed in an eminent degree the confidence and respect of the entire community. . . . As a citizen, he was law-abiding, unflinching in his integrity; as a public officer, prompt, impartial,

just; as a Christian, meekness and humility were strongly characteristic of him, charitable, given to hospitality, with a firm and unfaltering faith; a strict temperance man, a soldier of the War of 1812, in which he served with credit. By his death the Lutheran Church of this city has lost one who never swerved from his obligations to her. In her prosperity he rejoiced, in her days of adversity he put forth increased and unceasing exertion for her advancement; he was the oldest member of her church council and trustees, and the longest in office. . . . The funeral of our deceased brother took place on the 31st of January at the Lutheran Church, the lower floor of which was filled with the relatives and friends, the galleries being reserved for the societies of which he was an honored member, and the Sunday-school, over which he presided ever since its organization, a period of thirty-four years, with great acceptability and usefulness." . . .

We have been unable to learn much concerning the children of Joseph Felt, but at the time of his death his daughter Josephine was the only survivor.

CHILDREN.

964. I. Oliver Proctor, b. in Savannah; d. at Indian Spring, Fla. He m. in Savannah, Mary Caroline Kempton.

965. II. Sarah Fort, b. in Savannah, Dec. 21 1821; d. in Macon, Ga.; m. in Savannah, William Williford.

*966. III. Josephine Almira, b. Oct. 31, 1824; m. Thomas Purse.

967. IV. James, b. ——.

## 358.

**Nancy Felt,** born in Wrentham, April 5, 1793; died in Boston, Sept. 28, 1863. She married in Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 30, 1817, John Cleaveland Proctor, son of Jonathan and Mary (Cleaveland) Proctor of Chebaco, Mass. He was born in Chebaco (now Essex), May 19, 1786, and died in Boston, Aug. 21, 1860. Mr. Proctor's parents removed to Dunbarton when he was about three years old. When of sufficient age he went to the adjoining town of Henniker, and became a clerk in mercantile business. In 1815 he removed to Boston, where he engaged in the hardware business. His children were all born in Boston.

CHILDREN.

968. I. Harris Cleaveland Proctor, b. 1818; d. same day.

969. II. Mary Cleaveland Proctor, b. May 10, 1819; d. in Boston, Sept. 22, 1849.

970. III. Henry Martin Proctor, b. 1821; d. at sea, Dec. 22, 1841.

971. IV. Lucia Proctor, b. Nov. 3, 1824; m. in Boston, Sept. 5, 1843, Peter Butler, son of Peter and Mehitabel (Corbin)

Butler of Oxford, Mass. He was b. in Oxford, Jan. 6, 1820, and is a merchant in Boston.

972. v. HARRIET STEBBINS PROCTOR, b. July 11, 1826; resides in Quincy, Mass.

973. VI. JOHN CLEAVELAND PROCTOR, b. June 2, 1828; d. in Boston, Sept. 21, 1886. Unmarried.

974. VII. ANNA CLEAVELAND PROCTOR, b. 1830; d. in Boston, 1832.

975. VIII. ISABELLA SAFFORD PROCTOR, b. Nov. 14, 1837; d. in Boston, Oct. 5, 1849.

976. IX. JOSEPHINE FELT PROCTOR, b. May 20, 1840; d. in Boston, Oct. 1, 1849.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND WAITSTILL (CAPEN) FELT. (159.)

## 361.

**George Felt,** born in Milton, Mass., March 3, 1783. He removed to Robbinston, Me., in 1809, and married there in 1810, Rebeckah Johnson, daughter of Job Johnson. He died in Robbinston, April 20, 1859, and his wife died there Jan. 28, 1834.

CHILDREN.

*977. I. WAITSTILL CAPEN, b. June 21, 1811; m. Isaac Eastman.

*978. II. MARY JOHNSON, b. Jan. 8, 1813; m. John Mayhew.

*979 III. CATHARINE BUCK, b. Jan. 6, 1815; m. Bela Mayhew.

*980. IV. SAMUEL WELLS, b. Feb. 17, 1817.

*981. V. GEORGE WILLARD, b. Nov. 18, 1819.

*982. VI. JOB JOHNSON, b. Feb. 27, 1821.

983. VII. MARTHA J., b. Dec. 9, 1822. Resides (1888) in Boston.

*984. VIII. DAVID NELSON, b. June 3, 1825.

*985. IX. OLIVIA MELINDA, b. March 28, 1827; m. Seth S. Gerry.

986. X. FRANCIS EDWARD, b. May 23, 1829; m. and settled in Malone, N. Y. He d. in Southern California about 1886. No children.

987. XI. REBECKAH A., b. May 28, 1832; d. Sept. 20, 1832.

## 362.

**Jonathan Wells Felt,** born July 10, 1789; died in Boston, Dec. 9, 1853. He married in St. John, N. B., June 20, 1816, Martha Mason, who was born there April 22, 1796, and died in Boston, Nov. 18, 1884. Mr. Felt was a pianoforte and cabinet-maker in Boston.

CHILDREN.

*988. I. MARTHA ANN, b. Aug. 12, 1817; m. Peter Nye.
989. II. GEORGE CHADWICK, b. in Boston, Aug. 16, 1819; d. there, unmarried, Dec. 19, 1868.
*990. III. CAROLINE SARAH, b. Nov. 8, 1821; m. Joseph B. Dimmick.
991. IV. HOSEA WELLS, b. Nov. 2, 1823; d. in Sonora, Cal., March 31, 1852. Uumarried.
*992. V. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Sept. 2, 1827.
993. VI. CHARLES HENRY, b. Jan. 5, 1830; d. in Boston, June 17, 1836.

## 363.

**David Felt,** born in March, 1793; died in New York city, at 323 W. 34th street, Sept. 10, 1873, and was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery. He married in Boston, Nov. 30, 1815, Sarah Green. She died (probably in New York), and he married (2d) about 1854, Margaret ——, who was the executrix of and beneficiary under his will, which was probated in the New York Surrogate Court, Oct. 25, 1873. Mr. Felt was engaged in the stationery business in Boston, and about 1833 removed to New York and carried on the same business, and became widely known as a manufacturer and dealer. About 1845 he purchased a large tract of land in New Jersey with the intention of establishing extensive manufactures, and building up a model village. The result of this enterprise is briefly recited in the following newspaper extract: —

"New Jersey has a real deserted village among the mountains of Union County, called Feltville, which was sold the other day at auction. Forty years ago a New York stationer, named David Felt, bought 600 acres of the wild land there, which included a water privilege, built two paper mills, a church, schoolhouse, and store, and a fine house for himself, and a lot of cottages. Mill operatives filled the cottages, and for some years the village was prosperous. There were no other villages near, not even a farm-house within two miles, and the little community lived isolated and contented. Finally Felt sold the place to Townsend, the sarsaparilla man, who manufactured his nostrum there, but after a little time he got into financial trouble, borrowed $60,000 on the property, of the Globe Life Insurance Company of New York, and this was the beginning of the end. A dozen years ago the insurance company foreclosed its mortgage, the mills were stopped, and the people necessarily began to desert the place. Then the insurance company itself went into the hands of a receiver, the property was entirely neglected, and now it presents a scene of desolation, with buildings falling to pieces, and the costly machinery covered with rust, and an old man named Thompson the only resident of the place. The whole village was sold by order of court, and Warren

Ackerman bought for $11,450 what cost Felt $200,000. Ackerman owns the adjoining property, and will probably use or sell this for summer residence purposes."

For a more extended account of this enterprise see Appendix D. Mr. Felt had no children.

## 364.

**Willard Felt,** born in Canton, Mass., May 7, 1796; died in West Farms, N. Y., March 2, 1862. He married Jan. 27, 1825, Elizabeth Lemon Glover, daughter of Oliver and Lydia Barrett (Lewis) Glover. She was born in Dorchester, Mass., April 11, 1802, and died in New York city, April 18, 1880. Mr. Felt was a stationer, first in Boston, and afterwards in New York.

CHILDREN.

*994. I. WILLARD LEMON, b. Dec. 10, 1825.
*995. II. DAVID WELLS, b. May 20, 1828.
*996. III. GEORGE HENRY, b. Sept. 21, 1831.
*997. IV. EDWIN MEAD, b. Oct. 17, 1835.

CHILDREN OF ELIPHALET AND LONA (WETHERELL) FELT. (160.)

## 371.

**Eunice Felt,** born in Rockingham, Vt., Oct. 20, 1787; died in Windsor, Vt., Sept. 19, 1856. She married in Rockingham, June 18, 1812, Levi Hoyt, son of Israel Robbins and Jemima Hoyt of Stowe, Mass. He was born in Stowe, Aug. 19, 1783, and died in Springfield, Vt., May 15, 1850. He was a mechanic. They lived in Rockingham and Windsor. The children were all born in Rockingham.

CHILDREN.

998. I. JAMES FELT HOYT, b. June 7, 1813; d. in Rockingham, Jan. 5, 1836.

999. II. CHARLES HOYT, b. May 15, 1815; d. in Windsor, April 5, 1884. He m. in Boston, Mass., April 29, 1858, Mary Hollis, daughter of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Cunningham) Hollis. She was b. in Boston, Aug. 26, 1810, and d. in Mayfair, Ill., April 18, 1887. He was a farmer in Windsor.

1000. III. LUCIUS HOYT, b. Feb. 25, 1817; d. in Hartland, Vt., Oct. 5, 1874. He m. in Bridgewater, Vt., Nov. 10, 1839, Susan A.

Johnson, daughter of Hezekiah Johnson. She was b. July 27, 1818, and d. Jan. 22, 1843. He m. (2d) in Enfield, N. H., Jan. 14, 1857, Hannah Chesley, daughter of Eleazer and Ann (Smith) Chesley of Enfield. She was b. in Topsham, Vt., June 4, 1826, and now resides in Westmoreland, N. H. Mr. Hoyt was a farmer.

1001. IV. GEORGE HOYT, b. April 2, 1819; died in Windsor, March 26, 1870. He was a farmer in that town. He m. in Weston, Mass., May 15, 1851, Sarah Ann Dunn, daughter of Vinal Stow and Dolly (Whitney) Dunn of Westminster, Mass. She was b. in Westminster, Oct. 17, 1827, and d. in Bartonville, Vt., Nov. 16, 1851. He m. (2d) in Needham, Mass., April 6, 1854, Sarah Bird Kingsbury, daughter of John and Sarah S. (Bowditch) Kingsbury. She was b. in Needham, Nov. 18, 1823, and d. in Windsor, Jan. 4, 1870.

1002. V. ELUTHERIA HOYT, b. Feb. 1, 1821; d. in Springfield, Feb. 15, 1845.

1003. VI. LOUISA HOYT, b. Sept. 18, 1824; m. in Rockingham, Dec. 15, 1841, Cutler Edson, son of Asa R. and Theodosia (Cutler) Edson of Rockingham. He was b. in Springfield, Nov. 4, 1819, and d. in Claremont, N. H., April 14, 1881. He was a stone mason. He served in the Civil War as a bugler. Enlisted in Co. E, 5th N. H. Infantry, Oct. 18, 1861, and was discharged Jan. 29, 1863. Mrs. Edson resides in Claremont.

1004. VII. HARRIET HOYT, b. Aug. 4, 1827; d. in Rockingham, June 8, 1839.

## 372.

**Philenia Felt,** born in Rockingham, May 3, 1790; died in Claremont, N. H., Dec. 20, 1872. She married in Rockingham, Jan. 10, 1814, Amos Hitchcock, son of Ichabod and Rebecca (Pardee) Hitchcock of Claremont. He was born in that town Nov. 2, 1796, and died there Aug. 9, 1873. They first resided in Claremont, then removed to Rockingham, but subsequently returned to Claremont. Mr. Hitchcock was a merchant, hotel-keeper, and farmer.

CHILDREN.

1005. I. HENRY AMOS HITCHCOCK, b. in Claremont, Sept. 11, 1815; d. in Walpole, N. H., Jan. 4, 1879. He m. in Walpole, Oct. 2, 1844, Jane Weymouth, daughter of Jonathan and Theoda (Smith) Weymouth of that place. She was b. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 24, 1819, and now resides in Walpole. Mr. Hitchcock was a furniture dealer.

1006. II. HELEN PHILENIA HITCHCOCK, b. in Rockingham, Jan. 16, 1817; m. in Claremont, June 13, 1838, George Wallingford, son of Ebenezer B. and Mary (Hildreth) Wallingford of Claremont. He was b. in Dublin, N. H., July 17, 1808, and d. in Claremont, July 18, 1863. He was a machinist by trade, and also engaged in the grocery business. Mrs. Hitchcock resides in Claremont.

1007. III. MORTIMER HITCHCOCK, b. ——, in Rockingham; d. there ——, aged five years.

1008. IV. ALEXANDER VIETTS HITCHCOCK, b. in Rockingham, Nov. 4, 1821; m. in Claremont, Oct. 5, 1843, Adaline Milly Nason, daughter of Horace and Milly (Lamb) Nason of Claremont. She was b. in Middlebury, Vt., April 10, 1823. Mr. Hitchcock served during the Civil War as quartermaster-sergeant and second lieutenant in Co. B, 2d Battery, N. H. Heavy Artillery. He enlisted Aug. 21, 1863, and was discharged July 29, 1864. He is a merchant tailor, residing in Newport, N. H.

1009. V. LONA REBECCA HITCHCOCK, b. in Rockingham, ——; d. there ——, aged one year and seven months.

## 373.

**Warren Felt,** born in Rockingham, Feb. 16, 1793; died there April 20, 1857. He married in that town Feb. 16, 1823, Almira Everett Webb, daughter of Luther and Dorothy (Wheelock) Webb. She was born in Rockingham, Jan. 15, 1795, and died in Springfield, Vt., May 21, 1876. Mr. Felt was a carpenter. His children were all born in Rockingham.

CHILDREN.

*1010. I. WELLS WARREN, b. Nov. 11, 1823.

1011. II. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 8, 1825; d. in Rockingham, unmarried, Oct. 18, 1857.

*1012. III. WILLIAM WHITING, b. March 16, 1829.

*1013. IV. LUTHER WEBB, b. May 24, 1833.

*1014. V. MARTHA ANN, b. May 1, 1840; m. Nathan S. Proctor.

## 374.

**Obadiah Felt,** born in Rockingham, June 26, 1795; died Jan. 27, 1856. He married Mary Wood of Rockingham, who died within a short time of his death. The compiler has been unable to learn anything further about him beyond the fact that he resided in Illinois, and had one son.

CHILD.

1015. I. JOHN, b. ——.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER AND MARY (DUNLAP) FELT. (162.)

## 384.

**Tryphena Felt,** born in Peterborough, N. H., Sept. 26, 1790; died in Cape Vincent, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1877. She married in Peterborough, Feb. 17, 1820, James Buckley, son of John and Margaret (Dunlap) Buckley of Jaffrey, N. H. He was a carpenter by trade. He was born in Jaffrey, March 15, 1792, and died in Cape Vincent, May 12, 1876. Mr. Buckley removed from New Hampshire to Cape Vincent in the summer of 1819. At one time he was quite extensively engaged in the manufacture of furniture, and afterwards carried on a shingle factory. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and in politics a Republican.

CHILDREN.

1016. I. MARY ELIZABETH BUCKLEY, b. Nov. 24, 1820; m. in Cape Vincent, June 24, 1841, Jerry Morrison Canfield, son of Jared and Mercy (Morrison) Canfield. He was b. in Sandersfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1806, and d. in Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1888. He was a farmer. Mrs. Canfield resides in Watertown.

1017. II. JOHN CANFIELD BUCKLEY, b. Dec. 2, 1822; m. in Cape Vincent, Oct. 30, 1849, Frances Cadwell, daughter of Joseph and Julia (Bush) Cadwell of Turin, N. Y. She was b. in Turin, Jan. 12, 1835, and d. in Cape Vincent, March 16, 1878. Mr. Buckley resides in Cape Vincent, and is an undertaker.

1018. III. WILLIAM BUCKLEY, b. Dec. 9, 1824; m. in Cape Vincent, Nov. 28, 1852, Mary Ermina Pheatt, daughter of Isaac Tichenor and Ermina (Frink) Pheatt of Toledo, O. Mr. Buckley is an express agent in Cape Vincent.

1019. IV. SARAH AUGUSTA BUCKLEY, b. Feb. 17, 1832; m. in Cape Vincent, Sept. 15, 1859, Zebulon C. Pheatt, brother of the wife of William Buckley. Mrs. Pheatt d. April 8, 1862. He resides in Toledo, O., and is a wholesale grocer.

1020. V. JAMES OLIVER BUCKLEY, b. March 23, 1835; d. June 30, 1837.

## 385.

**Mary Felt,** born in Peterborough, Oct. 30, 1792; died in Sharon, N. H., Dec. 24, 1861. She married in Peterborough, April 13, 1815, Samuel Nay, son of William and Lydia (Sawyer) Nay. He was born in Peterborough, Feb. 24, 1794, and died

there April 26, 1880. He was a farmer. Mr. Nay removed his family to Sharon in 1822, and he remained there until the year following his wife's death, when he returned to Peterborough, and passed the remainder of his life in that town. He served as drum major of the 22d Regiment of New Hampshire militia for four years from 1822. He represented the town of Sharon in the State Legislature from 1842 to 1847. From 1844 to 1847 he was a selectman, and justice of the peace for many years. He was county commissioner during the years 1851–2–3, and a member of the Unitarian Church.

CHILDREN.

1021. I. HARRIET NEWELL NAY, b. in Peterborough, Dec. 24, 1815; m. in Sharon, March 31, 1835, Horatio Nelson Porter, son of Zachner and Ann (Gregg) Porter. He was b. in Sharon, March 11, 1811, and d. in Peterborough, Sept. 19, 1852. He was an expressman. She m. (2d) in Peterborough, April 27, 1856, John Adams Bullard, son of Timothy and Lydia (Bowers) Bullard. He was born in Peterborough, Oct. 29, 1823; served in the war as a private in Co. G, 13th Regiment, N. H. Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, and was discharged June 21, 1865. He was a carpenter. He d. in Dublin, N. H., Dec. 19, 1874. Mrs. Bullard resides in Peterborough.

1022. II. SAMUEL NAY, b. May 19, 1818; m. in Antrim, N. H., May 13, 1845, Nancy Bootman Vose, daughter of Thomas and Sally (Muzzy) Vose. She was b. in Antrim, April 12, 1828. They reside in Antrim, where Mr. Nay is engaged in farming.

1023. III. MARY NAY, b. July 10, 1820; m. in Sharon, Jan. 30, 1843, Samuel Jaquith, son of David and Sally (Sawyer) Jaquith of Jaffrey, N. H. He was b. in Jaffrey, Dec. 19, 1818, and is a blacksmith. They reside in Dorchester, Mass.

1024. IV. MARSHALL OLIVER NAY, b. in Sharon, April 2, 1823; m. in Peterborough, Nov. 10, 1853, Sarah Jane Wells, daughter of Stephen Cate and Betsey (Ordway) Wells of Goffstown, N. H. She was b. in Goffstown, May 23, 1834. They reside in Peterborough. Mr. Nay was formerly engaged in the clothing business, but has retired.

1025. V. SARAH JANE NAY, b. June 20, 1827; d. in Peterborough, Oct. 25, 1875. She m. in Sharon, Oct. 20, 1850; Samuel Isaac Vose, brother of Samuel Nay's wife. He was b. in Antrim, Dec. 31, 1825, and d. in Milford, N. H., Aug. 31, 1880. He was an auctioneer. They lived in Peterborough.

1026. VI. HENRY HUBBARD NAY, b. Sept. 4, 1832; d. in Sharon, Aug. 23, 1858. He m. in Hancock, N. H., Feb. 24, 1857, Mary

Jane Shedd, daughter of George and Mary (Dodge) Shedd of Peterborough. She was b. in Peterborough, March 14, 1838. Mr. Nay was a farmer in Sharon.

## 387.

**Irene Felt,** born in Peterborough, Oct. 9, 1796; died there May 19, 1868. She married in Peterborough, April 29, 1823, Jeremiah Smith Steele, son of Thomas and Anne (Moore) Steele. He was born in that town Feb. 29, 1788, and died there Sept. 30, 1856. He was a farmer. Their children were all born in Peterborough.

CHILDREN.

1027. I. James Steele, b. Feb. 9, 1824; d. in Chester, Ill., Sept. 26, 1888. He m. in Chester Nov. 7, 1854, Mrs. Mary Jane Lindsay, widow of G. T. Lindsay, and daughter of Michael and Cordelia (Cochran) Montroy of Chester. She was b. in Chester, March 29, 1830, and still resides there. Mr. Steele was a farmer and stockraiser.

1028. II. Samuel Moore Steele, b. Nov. 17, 1825; d. in Burnside, Ill., June 3, 1874. He m. in Hamilton, Ill., April 5, 1866, Sarah Elizabeth Montroy, sister of his brother James's wife. She was b. in Kaskaskia, Ill., April 7, 1834, and now resides in Burnside. Mr. Steele was a farmer. He served in the army as a private in Co. E, 42d Regiment, Illinois Infantry, mustered in Oct. 14, 1864, and discharged Oct. 23, 1865.

1029. III. Margaret Steele, b. Oct. 6, 1827; d. in Peterborough, June 11, 1828.

1030. IV. Cyrus Felt Steele, b. May 21, 1829; m. in Carthage, Ill., in May, 1856, Mrs. Susan Cochran, widow of John Cochran of Montebello, Ill., and daughter of Benjamin Gates. She was b. in Jamestown, N. Y., Dec., 14, 1816, and d. in Hanover, Ill., April 10, 1875. Mr. Steele is a farmer, and resides in Hanover.

1031. V. Mary Anne Steele, b. March 13, 1831; d. in Peterborough, Feb. 5, 1858.

1032. VI. Charlotte Irene Steele, b. April 22, 1833; m. in Peterborough, June 18, 1868, Harrison Amsden Rice, son of Jacob and Lovisa (Howe) Rice of Henniker, N. H., as his second wife. He was b. in Henniker, June 18, 1816, and is a farmer. They live in Henniker.

1033. VII. George Steele, b. July 11, 1836.

1034. VIII. Charles Steele, b. July 23, 1838; m. in Norwich, Vt., Oct. 9, 1859, Mary Eleanor Smith, daughter of Solomon and Grace (Hames) Smith of Nashua, N. H. She was b. in

Nashua, and d. in Milford, N. H., in May, 1870. He m. (2d) Nov. 15, 1870, Alma Fletcher, daughter of Leonard and Nancy J. (Towne) Fletcher of Coventry, Vt. She was b. in Hollis, N. H., July 3, 1844. They reside in Peterborough. Mr. Steele is a farmer.

## 388.

**Ira Felt,** born in Peterborough, April 28, 1799; died there Oct. 11, 1826. He married in that town April 28, 1825, Elizabeth Jewett, daughter of John and Margaret (Moore) Jewett. She was born in Peterborough, Oct. 22, 1803, and now (1889) resides there. Mr. Felt was a blacksmith.

CHILD.

1035. I. ELIZABETH, b. in Peterborough, June 2, 1826; d. there Sept. 2, 1830.

## 389.

**Jonathan Felt,** born in Peterborough, April 25, 1802; died there March 30, 1870. He married in that town, May 18, 1829, Susan Caldwell, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Cunningham) Caldwell. She was born in Peterborough, May 20, 1809. Mr. Felt was a blacksmith in his younger days, and worked with his father, but afterwards became a farmer. He was a member of the Unitarian Church, and in politics a Whig and Republican. The children were all born in Peterborough.

CHILDREN.

1036. I. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 19, 1830. He enlisted Sept. 4, 1862, and served during the war as a private in Co. B, 44th Mass. Infantry. His regiment was stationed at New Berne, N. C., and took part in the battles of Little Washington, Va., Nov. 15, and Kingston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862, and operated in the vicinity of Goldsboro, N. C. He was discharged from the service June 18, 1863. Mr. Felt is a carpenter, and is unmarried. He resides in Peterborough.

1037. II. GEORGE, b. April 23, 1832; d. in Peterborough, Oct. 20, 1852.

*1038. III. OLIVER, b. July 14, 1834.

1039. IV. ELIZA JANE, b. Sept. 14, 1838; d. in Peterborough, Nov. 7, 1857.

391.

**Cyrus Felt,** born in Peterborough, July 27, 1807; died in Montebello Township, Ill., Jan. 17, 1872. He removed from New Hampshire in 1830, and settled in Montebello, Ill. He married Jan. 5, 1834, Abby R. Brown of New York city. She was born Nov. 8, 1807, and died Sept. 3, 1834. He married (2d) Sept. 29, 1836, Martha Sophia Marsh, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Ruth (Wetmore) Marsh of Warsaw, Ill. She was born April 28, 1817, and died Jan. 29, 1852. He married (3d) March 21, 1856, Caroline Lyman of Rose, N. Y., who died in 1870. Mr. Felt after settling in Illinois engaged for several years in mercantile business, but afterwards became a farmer, giving special attention to fruit culture. He was a man of great physical endurance, capable of sustaining labor and exposure beyond the average of men. He was in all his relations an honest man, "a kind husband, an indulgent father, an accommodating neighbor, and a steadfast friend."

CHILDREN.

1040. I. CHARLES CYRUS, b. Oct. 2, 1837; killed by being thrown from a wagon, May 4, 1844.

1041. II. ABBY SOPHIA, b. April 10, 1839; d. Dec. 3, 1843.

1042. III. GEORGE OLIVER, b. Dec. 13, 1841. Served in the army during the war, and was killed near Palmyra, Mo., in August, 1861. He was a young man of uncommon worth and excellent promise, universally loved for his good and manly traits. His funeral, which was held in Montebello, was attended by four thousand people.

1043. IV. CHARLES CYRUS, b. Feb. 23, 1844; d. March 18, 1846.

1044. V. IRENE SOPHIA, b. Sept. 22, 1846; d. Oct. 25, 1848.

1045. VI. ALICE MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1848; d. Oct. 21, 1848.

1046. VII. HELEN AMELIA, b. Sept. 1, 1849; d. in 1864.

*1047. VIII. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 20, 1852; m. Marvin T. Brown.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND POLLY (DAY) FELT. (166.)

404.

**Cynthia Felt,** born in Killingly, Conn., Aug. 22, 1795; died in Eulalia, Potter County, Pa., May 28, 1831. She married in Hebron, N. Y., April 17, 1813, Silas Nelson, son of John and Molly (Hare) Nelson of Hebron. He was born in Washington County, N. Y., June 15, 1791, and died in Colesburgh, Pa., Nov.

14, 1869. He was a farmer, and a soldier in the War of 1812. They lived in Hebron until 1820, and then removed to Eulalia.

CHILDREN.

1048. I. HORACE NELSON, b. in Hebron, July 26, 1814; d. in New Richmond, Wis., Dec. 20, 1874. He m. in Allegheny, Pa., Dec. 25, 1841, Mary Ann Cannon, daughter of Simeon Cannon. She d. in Allegheny, Sept. 12, 1853.

1049. II. GEORGE NELSON, b. in Hebron, May 8, 1816; m. in Allegheny, March 3, 1839, Abigail Elizabeth Cannon, daughter of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Rowley) Cannon. She was b. in Richmond, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1823. They reside in Colesburgh. Mr. Felt is a farmer and lumberman.

1050. III. IRA NELSON, b. in Hebron, May 28, 1819; m. in Lockport, Erie County, Pa., May 15, 1842, Semantha Andrews, daughter of Raphael and Desdemonia (Harper) Andrews of Lockport. She was b. in Tompkins County, N. Y., May 12, 1820, and d. in Lockport, May 28, 1888. Mr. Nelson resides in Miles Grove, Pa.

1051. IV. CEPHAS CHARLES NELSON, b. in Eulalia, July 28, 1821; m. in Whitesville, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1850, Martha Ann Heseltine, daughter of Ezekiel and Diana (Campbell) Heseltine of Whitesville. She was b. in Independence, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1827. They reside in Sweden, Pa. Mr. Nelson is a farmer.

1052. V. LEROY NELSON, b. in Eulalia, Feb. 12, 1823; m. in Andover, N. Y., July 20, 1855, Malvina Baker. He resides in Fredonia, N. Y.

1053. VI. LUCINDA NELSON, b. in Eulalia, July 17, 1825; m. in Sweden, July 29, 1849, William J. Brown, son of Samuel and Ruth (Saxton) Brown of Adams County, Wis. He is engaged in farming and lumbering in Sweden. He was b. in Washington County, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1826.

1054. VII. SARAH NELSON, b. in Eulalia, April 25, 1829; m. in Allegheny, Jan. 14, 1851, John R. Miller, son of John H. and Lucy (Thompson) Miller. He d. in Sweden, April 5, 1890. Mrs. Miller resides there.

## 405.

**Lucinda Felt**, born in Killingly, Conn., Aug. 22, 1795 (twin with Cynthia); died in Whitehall, N. Y., April 5, 1836. She married in Hebron, N. Y., July 7, 1814, William Clark, son of William Clark of Hebron. He was born in that town Nov. 21, 1779, and died in Whitehall, Nov. 7, 1881. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1055. I. WILLIAM CLARK, b. Feb. 17, 1815; m. in West Haven, Vt., Oct. 7, 1841, Hannah Benjamin, daughter of David and Nancy (Snody) Benjamin. She was b. in West Haven, June 27, 1815. They reside in that town, where Mr. Clark is engaged in farming.

1056. II. JACOB LORENZO CLARK, b. May 6, 1817; m. in West Haven, Oct. 22, 1839, Polly Offensend, daughter of John and Anna (Benjamin) Offensend of West Haven. She was b. there Dec. 3, 1818. They reside in Whitehall. Mr. Clark is a farmer.

1057. III. LUCY CLARK, b. Dec. 3, 1820; d. in Whitehall, Sept. 12, 1882. She m. there Oct. 23, 1839. Stephen Wells, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Webster) Wells. He was b. in Whitehall, May 13, 1820, and d. in New Orleans, La., May 13, 1864. He was a farmer. He served as a private in the 2d Veteran Cavalry, Co. D. Enlisted June 5, 1862, and was discharged Dec. 8, 1862.

1058. IV. MARY CLARK, b. Aug. 15, 1825; d. in Whitehall, July 10, 1877. She m. there in February, 1847, Seth McFarren, son of Samuel and Asenath (Warner) McFarren of West Haven. He was b. in Whitehall, Aug. 15, 1825, and is a farmer. He resides in Ashley, Missoula County, Mont.

1059. V. CYNTHIA CLARK, b. in Whitehall, Nov. 29, 1827; d. in Wisconsin, Feb. 3, 1857. She m. in Whitehall, Dec. 26, 1848, Warner Nelson, son of Jonas and —— (Clemons) Nelson of Benson, Vt. He was b. in 1823, and is a farmer, residing in Lochiel, Dunn County, Wis.

1060. VI. JOHN FLAVEL CLARK, b. July 3, 1831; m. in Whitehall, in 1852, Deborah Wilson, daughter of Lemuel and Deborah (Shaw) Wilson. She was b. in Whitehall in 1831. Mr. Clark has been postmaster in Whitehall for a number of years, and is also interested in farming.

## 406.

**Ira Felt,** born in Granville, N. Y., July 11, 1797; died in Nora, Ill., June 14, 1860. He married in Hebron, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1820, Susan Roach, who was born in Hebron, June 8, 1800, and died in Penfield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1836. He married (2d) May 3, 1837, Lucy Clark, who was born in Champlin, Conn., March 4, 1816, and died in Nora, Feb. 16, 1854. Mr. Felt resided first in Washington County, and afterwards in Cayuga and Monroe Counties, N. Y. In October, 1837, he removed to Potter County, Pa., where he remained until 1852, when he removed to Jo Daviess County, Ill., and settled in Nora. By trade he was

a wheelwright, and a first-class workman. He also carried on a farm. In politics he was originally an old-line Whig, then a "free-soiler," and afterwards a Republican. He was always a strong anti-slavery man. When a lad he served the country in the capacity of a teamster during the War of 1812, hauling provisions to the army on the northern frontier. Driving early one morning into a town, he was surprised to see it filled with "redcoats," the British having infested it the evening before. He quickly wheeled his team, and put them under the lash, and though followed by the enemy for a mile or more, escaped with no more damage than a few bullet holes through his sleigh. Mr. Felt, though not a church member, was an earnest Christian man, and held religious views similar to those of the Friends, or Quakers. He was patriotic and public-spirited, and always ready to help in any work calculated for the uplifting of the people.

CHILDREN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1061. | I. | LYSANDER DAY, b. Sept. 29, 1821. |
| 1062. | II. | ALANSON ROACH, b. in Hebron, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1823; was drowned in Jefferson County, Pa., June 11, 1869. He m. in Brockwayville, Pa. (name not ascertained), and his wife is not living. They had no children. |
| *1063. | III. | POLLY, b. Dec. 30, 1825; m. Isaac M. Higley. |
| 1064. | IV. | JOHN IRA, b. in Brutus, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1829; d. there in May, 1831. |
| *1065. | V. | MARCUS BRUTUS, b. Oct. 31, 1832. |
| *1066. | VI. | IRA, b. Sept. 21, 1836. |

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1067. | VII. | LUDEMA, b. in Allegheny, Pa., Dec. 31, 1838; d. there Feb. 18, 1839. |
| 1068. | VIII. | WILLIAM HENRY, b. in Hebron, Pa., Dec. 24, 1840; d. there Jan. 22, 1842. |
| *1069. | IX. | WILLIAM WALLACE, b. March 22, 1842. |
| *1070. | X. | MYRON HOLLEY, b. Nov. 8, 1844. |
| 1071. | XI. | HENRY HERBERT, b. Feb. 22, 1847, in Hebron; d. in the army. |
| 1072. | XII. | LYMAN BENNET, b. Jan. 10, 1849, in Eulalia, Pa.; d., unmarried, in Salem, Neb., March 14, 1876. |

## 407.

**Lucy Felt**, born in Granville, N. Y., July 12, 1798; died there Dec. 20, 1865. She married in Hebron, N. Y., Jan. 2,

1817, John Sweet, son of Daniel and Rhoda (Watkins) Sweet. He was born in Hebron, Oct. 18, 1793, and died in Granville, Jan. 18, 1871. He was a shoemaker.

CHILDREN.

1073. I. MARY SWEET, b. in Granville, Dec. 24, 1817 ; m. there Aug. 6, 1840, Enoch Wright, son of Chester and Parthenia L. (Barber) Wright of Whitehall, N. Y. He was b. in Whitehall, Oct. 13, 1819, and d. in Hampton, N. Y., May 14, 1864. He was a mason. She m. (2d) in Hampton, Jan. 1, 1874, John Woodcock, as his second wife. He was b. in 1809 ; a farmer by occupation. Mrs. Woodcock resides in Fair Haven, Vt.

1074. II. JACOB B. SWEET, b. in Granville, March 20, 1821 ; d. there July 15, 1823.

1075. III. WILLIAM SWEET, b. in Granville, Oct. 10, 1822 ; m. there Jan. 5, 1848, Emeline Cornelia Parker, daughter of Asa and Laura (Whitney) Parker. She was b. in Granville, Oct. 8, 1829. They reside in that town. Mr. Sweet is engaged in the grocery business.

1076. IV. SIDNEY SWEET, b. in Granville, Feb. 19, 1828 ; m. in Pawlet, Vt., Sept. 30, 1857, Lois Williams, daughter of John and Sally (Sweet) Williams of Granville. She was b. in Granville, April 1, 1826, and d. there Dec. 29, 1887. He m. (2d) in Granville, Jan. 8, 1889, Mrs. Ann Belden Andrus, daughter of Henry and Adaline (Willis) Belden of Rupert, Vt., and widow of Benjamin Andrus of Pawlet. She was b. in Rupert, Sept. 29, 1834. They reside in Granville, where Mr. Sweet is engaged in farming.

1077. V. LUCY ANN SWEET, b. in Granville, Jan. 26, 1829 ; d. there Nov. 15, 1848.

## 408.

**Comfort Day Felt,** born in Washington County, N. Y., May 10, 1800; died in Brockwayville, Pa., May 10, 1871. He married March 20, 1823, Betsey Clarke, who died in June, 1836. He married (2d) in Independence, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1836, Mrs. Marcia (Robbins) Matteson, widow of Russell Matteson,[1] and daughter of David and Rachel (Roberts) Robbins of Massachusetts. She was born Aug. 20, 1805, and died in Snyder Township, Pa., June 9, 1883.

[1] Marcia Robbins married Russell Matteson Oct. 26, 1826. He died May 12, 1834. They had children : I. WILLIAM HARLEY, b. July 11, 1827. II. ALONZO FREEMAN, b. Oct. 30, 1829. III. SIDNEY JEROME, b. Jan. 15, 1832.

Mr. Felt was a farmer. He left home before he was twenty years of age, and emigrated to Potter County, Pa., either with or soon after his brother-in-law, Silas Nelson, and settled in Eulalia Township, and lived there and in that vicinity until after 1841, when he bought a farm in Allegany County, N. Y. This, however, he did not hold long, but in 1846 returned to Pennsylvania, and settled in the town of Warsaw, Jefferson County, upon a piece of unclaimed land, which he cleared and built a house upon, but in 1848 was forced to abandon it, and removed into the adjoining township of Snyder, where he purchased one hundred acres of wild land, which he cleared for a farm. This he sold in 1864, and purchased another near Brockwayville, in the same township, where the remainder of his life was passed. In his earlier life Mr. Felt was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church, and held the office of deacon, but later transferred his relationship to the Methodist Episcopal communion.

CHILDREN.

1078. I. ELIZA, b. in Eulalia, April 15, 1824; d. in Keating, Pa., June 29, 1825.

*1079. II. ORANGE CLARKE, b. July 30, 1826.

1080. III. POLLY MARIA, b. in Eulalia, June 4, 1828; d. there Aug. 22, 1831.

*1081. IV. LUCINA PRUDENCE, b. Aug. 30, 1830; m. Daniel Bensley.

1082. V. CHARLES CLARKE, b. Aug. 5, 1835, in Hebron, Pa.; m. in Gerry, N. Y., June 10, 1857, Janette Elsie Cobb, daughter of Freeman and Rebecca Howard (Bucklin) Cobb of Gerry. She was b. in Gerry, Aug. 25, 1837. They reside in Gerry, where Mr. Felt is engaged in farming. They have no children.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

*1083. VI. BETSEY MARIA, b. Sept. 27, 1837; m. Jacob S. Linsenbigler.

*1084. VII. RUSSELL MADISON, b. Nov. 6, 1839.

*1085. VIII. RACHEL MERCY, b. Nov. 6, 1839; m. William A. Rice.

1086. IX. JACOB DAY, b. in Hebron, Aug. 18, 1841; d. in Snyder Township, March 27, 1854.

*1087. X. POLLY ELIZA, b. March 11, 1843; m. David P. Rimer.

1088. XI. IRA, b. in Independence, N. Y., March 10, 1845; d. there March 23, 1845.

## 410.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND RUTH (HILDRETH) FELT. (169.)

**Amos Felt,** born in Cavendish, Vt., April 19, 1796; died in Randolph, N. Y., March 18, 1880. He married in Sandusky, O., Oct. 7, 1819, Fanny Dillingham, daughter of John and Clarissa (Olcott) Dillingham. She was born April 17, 1796, and died in Norwalk, O., May 26, 1840. He married (2d) in Norwalk, April 7, 1842, Mrs. Sophia Mason, who died in Tontogany, O. Mr. Felt at the time of his marriage lived in Sandusky, and remained there until after 1823, when he removed to Bethany, N. Y., but before 1829 returned to Ohio, and after a short residence in Avon, Lorain County, moved to Norwalk, in Huron County.

CHILDREN.

1089. I. JUSTUS A., b. in Sandusky, June 19, 1821; d. there Oct. 24, 1821.

1090. II. ELMIRA BETSEY, b. in Sandusky, Dec. 22, 1823; d. in Norwalk, May 18, 1843. She m. in Norwalk, Nov. 10, 1839, Wesley Laylin. They had two children (names not ascertained). One d. in infancy, and one at 14 years of age. Mr. Laylin m. a second time, removed to Iowa, and perished in a severe snow storm.

1091. III. JULIA RUTH, b. in Bethany, April 17, 1825; d. in Bellevue, O., May 20, 1856. She m. in Norwalk, Nov. 13, 1855, Jacob Clark Waggonner. He is deceased. They had no children.

*1092. IV. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 26, 1827.

*1093. V. CLARISSA OLCOTT, b. May 26, 1829; m. John H. Carrington.

1094. VI. JOHN HENRY, b. in Norwalk, July 20, 1831; d. there April 10, 1832.

1095. VII. JOHN QUINCY, b. in Norwalk, April 12, 1833; d. there Feb. 27, 1835.

*1096. VIII. HARRIET FANNY, b. Sept. 12, 1835; m. Corrydon L. Tower.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

1097. IX. AMANDA V., b. in Norwalk, June 15, 1845; d. there in September, 1847.

## 412.

**John Felt,** born in Cavendish, March 2, 1802; died in Erie, Pa., March 8, 1858. He married (probably in Ellington, N. Y.) June 29, 1829, Mrs. Janette (Stoughton) Southwell, widow of William Southwell, and daughter of James Stoughton. She died in Ellington after 1832. He married (2d) in May, 1835,

Naomi Thompson of Ellington, daughter of Seth Thompson, a native of Ireland. Mr. Felt, after removing from Vermont, settled first in Bethany, Genesee County, N. Y., where, at that time, his brother Amos lived, but soon removed to Ellington, in Chautauqua County. He was a farmer and stock-raiser. He was an early settler in Ellington, and cleared his own farm there. In his religious affiliations he was a Presbyterian until within a few years of his death, when he adopted the views of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In politics he was a Whig until the formation of the Republican party, when he joined its ranks. He was a very quiet, industrious man, attending strictly to his own affairs.

CHILDREN.

*1098. I. RUTH ALMIRA, b. Nov. 19, 1830; m. Daniel H. Chandler.
*1099. II. JAMES, b. 1832.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1100. III. HARVEY E, b. in Ellington, Jan. 5, 1837; d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 2, 1881. Unmarried.
*1101. IV. OLIVER T., b. April 7, 1840.
*1102. V. CLARISSA, b. April 8, 1844; m. John Goldberry.

## 413.

**Almira Felt,** born in Cavendish, July 28, 1804; died in Wilson, N. Y., April 4, 1872. She married in LeRoy, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1826, Elias Harvey Parmelee, son of Elias and Thankful (Hill) Parmelee of Killingworth, Middlesex County, Conn. He was born in Killingworth, Dec. 18, 1789, and died in Wilson, May 17, 1854,—killed in a wind storm. Mr. Parmelee served in the War of 1812, was an express rider in 1813, and afterwards colonel of the 16th Regiment of New York State Militia.

CHILDREN.

1103. I. ANDREW JACKSON PARMELEE, b. in LeRoy, Dec. 21, 1827; m. in Wilson, Oct. 1, 1850, Amanda Malinda Campbell, daughter of Oliver and Polly Dyer (Thompson) Campbell of Stafford, N. Y. She was b. in Stafford, April 17, 1828, and d. in New Orleans, La., May 3, 1869. Mr. Parmelee's whereabouts are unknown. He was last heard of in Texas; a speculator and contractor. During the war Mr. Parmelee served for a time as captain of a gunboat in the Confederate service.

1104. II. RUTH FELT PARMELEE, b. in LeRoy, July 23, 1830; d. in Youngstown, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1855. She m. in Wilson, Nov. 16, 1854, John Franklin Hyde, son of John Alderman and Sarah (Smith) Hyde. He was b. in Youngstown, Oct. 18, 1829, and now resides in Lockport, N. Y.

1105. III. SALOME LOUISA PARMELEE, b. in LeRoy, April 16, 1832; m. in Wilson, June 30, 1857, John Franklin Hyde, formerly the husband of her sister Ruth.

1106. IV. ALMIRA AUGUSTA PARMELEE, b. in Somerset, N. Y., June 10, 1834; d. in Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 24, 1870. She m. in Wilson, Oct. 4, 1859, Rev. George Stevens, son of John W. and Polly (Bailey) Stevens of Jefferson, N. Y. He was b. in Jefferson, March 4, 1829, graduated from Wesleyan University in 1854, and is now a minister of the M. E. Church at Bloomington.

1107. V. ELIAS STEPHEN PARMELEE, b. in Wilson, Nov. 28, 1840; m. there Jan. 21, 1862, Mary E. Perrigo, daughter of William and Elizabeth H. (Pratt) Perrigo. She was b. in Hulberton, N. Y., March 23, 1842. They reside in Batavia, N. Y., where Mr. Parmelee is engaged in mercantile business.

## 414.

**Experience Keep Felt,** born in Cavendish, July 19, 1807; died in Norwalk, O., April 17, 1866. She married in Bethany, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1829, Ezra Wait, son of William and Alice (Gilmore) Wait. He was born in Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y., June 9, 1800, and died in Norwalk, July 31, 1878. He was a farmer. They removed from Bethany to Norwalk about 1833.

CHILDREN.

1108. I. WILLIAM FELT WAIT, b. in Bethany, Feb. 11, 1830; d. there March 10, 1830.

1109. II. ALMIRA JULIETT WAIT, b. in Bethany, April 24, 1831; m. in Norwalk, June 6, 1850, Augustus Waters Whitney, son of James and Margaret (Lewis) Whitney of Poundridge, N. Y. He was b. in Poundridge, July 2, 1824, and d. in Norwalk, May 5, 1868. He was a farmer. Mrs. Whitney resides in Norwalk.

1110. III. MARY JANETT WAIT, b. in Bethany, March 21, 1833; d. in Norwalk, Jan. 11, 1869. She m. there Dec. 7, 1858, Lanson Smith, a farmer in Norwalk, who d. July 20, 1869. They had no children.

1111. IV. WILLIAM FELT WAIT, b. in Norwalk, Nov. 16, 1834; d. in Stockton, Cal., May 30, 1873. He m. in Norwalk, Feb. 10, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Prouty, daughter of Richard and

Olive (Pixley) Prouty. She was b. in Norwalk, Sept. 10, 1832, and now resides there. Mr. Wait was a farmer, and lived near Stockton.

1112. v. HENRY LEWIS WAIT, b. in Norwalk, Feb. 9, 1836; d. there Feb. 18, 1836.

1113. VI. EZRA ALONZO WAIT, b. in Norwalk, Aug. 24, 1840; d. in Los Alamos, Cal., Dec. 21, 1880. He m. in Norwalk, Nov. 26, 1861, Harriet Maria Prouty, sister of his brother William's wife. She was b. in Norwalk, Jan. 22, 1842. Mr. Wait served as corporal in Co. B, 123d Reg., Ohio Infantry, Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, and discharged Dec. 5, 1863. Mrs. Wait m. (2d) a Mr. Gates, and resides in Los Alamos.

1114. VII. ALBERT HENRY WAIT, b. in Norwalk, June 25, 1843; m. there Feb. 2, 1869, Hattie Rosanna Wooden, daughter of William and Harriet (Wooden) Wooden. She was b. in Havana, O., Jan. 1, 1849. Mr. Wait served in Co. C, 123d Regiment, Ohio Infantry, as a corporal. He enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, and was discharged June 12, 1865. He resides in Monette, Mo., where he is the proprietor of a hotel.

1115. VIII. HOMER HOSEA WAIT, b. in Norwalk, Nov. 21, 1845. He is a carpenter, and proprietor of a planing mill at San Luis Obispo, Cal., and is unmarried.

## 415.

**Salome Parker Felt,** born Oct. 11, 1815; died in Porter, Ind., Jan. 3, 1869. She married in Ellington, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1834, Rev. Lorison Gates, son of Ira and Clarissa (Heath) Gates of Ellington. He was born in Malone, N. Y., March 3, 1813. He is a minister in the "Christian" Church, and now (1893) resides in Valparaiso, Ind. [Mr. Gates married (2d) at Cedar Creek, Ind., May 25, 1869, Mrs. Minerva Reed, widow of Philip Reed, and daughter of David and Hannah (Yates) Salisbury of Conneaut, Pa. She was born in Genesee County, N. Y., March 28, 1815, and died in Valparaiso, March 4, 1887. He married (3d) in Valparaiso, Sept. 1, 1887, Myra S. Loss, daughter of Richard E. and Emily (Dillts) Loss of Skaneateles, N. Y. She was born in Skaneateles, May 17, 1834.]

CHILDREN.

1116. I. STILLMAN GATES, b. in Ellington, Oct. 6, 1835; m. in Wheatfield, Ind., April 2, 1857, Mary Elizabeth McNeil, daughter of James and Hope (Gifford) McNeil. They reside (1888) in Gates, Center County, Neb.

1117. II. LORISON LUCIUS GATES, b. in Norwalk, O., Sept. 1, 1837; d. in Los Alamos, Cal., Sept. 13, 1887. He m. in Wheatfield,

Dec. 29, 1860, Nancy Maria McNeil, sister of his brother Stillman's wife. She was b. in North Evans, N. Y., July 20, 1840, and d. in Porter, Ind., May 8, 1870. He m. (2d) Sept. 26, 1871, Eliza Ann Dolbee, daughter of Benajah and Ann (Dunham) Dolbee of Olena, O. She was b. in Hartland, O., Jan. 9, 1849, and resides (1888) in Los Alamos.

1118. III. SALOME ELECTA GATES, b. in Bronson, O., May 31, 1840; m. in Porter, Jan. 1, 1861, Frederick Alonzo Fairchild of Winfield, Ind., who d. in Valparaiso, Sept. 12, 1862. She d. in Porter, May 26, 1871.

1119. IV. IRA RUFUS GATES, b. in Norwalk, O., May 17, 1842; m. in Valparaiso, Oct. 5, 1869, Nancy Livonia Friend, daughter of Charles and Mary (Cornish) Friend of Porter. She was b. in Jasper Co., Ind., June 17, 1850. They reside (1888) in La Porte City, Ia. He is a farmer.

1120. V. LUCY JANE GATES, b. in Munson, O., Dec. 23, 1844; m. in Jasper, Ind., March 24, 1873, William Clark, a farmer, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Vorhees) Clark of Wheatfield. He was b. in Coshocton County, O., April 4, 1842. They live (1888) in La Porte City.

1121. VI. HOSEA FELT GATES, b. in Kirtland, O., Sept. 1, 1847; m. in La Porte, Aug. 21, 1871, Olive Amanda Woodley, daughter of Abraham Woolever, and Rhoda (Doane) Woodley of Bruce, Ia. She was born in Hinckley, O., Nov. 25, 1852, and they reside (1888) in Fort Dodge, Ia.

1122. VII. GOODWIN GATES, b. in Kirtland, Aug. 3, 1850; m. in Mechanicsville, Ia., Dec. 29, 1869, Thera A. Williams, daughter of Miles Williams. They reside (1888) in Peoria, Ill.

1123. VIII. RUTH ANN GATES; b. in Kirtland, Aug. 5, 1852; d. in Porter, Jan. 2, 1854.

## 416.

**Betsey Augusta Felt,** born March 12, 1819; died in Wilson, N. Y., March 7, 1862. She married in Wilson, Feb. 1, 1849, Justus Whitnaugh Hackett, as his second wife. He was a farmer, and died in Wilson, March 14, 1862. The children were all born in that town.

CHILDREN.

1124. I. STEPHEN HACKETT, b. Dec. 25, 1849; was a superintendent of bridge-building, and was drowned in Iowa, April 22, 1881. He was unmarried.

1125. II. RUTH SARAH HACKETT, b. ——; d. in Lockport, N. Y. aged 22 years.

1126. III. ALMIRA LOUISA HACKETT, b. Jan. 5, 1853; d. Jan. 23, 1889. She m. in Lockport, Nov. 10, 1875, Albert Reynolds, son of

Bailey and Anna (Woodcock) Reynolds. He was b. in Wilson, March 23, 1851, and is a farmer in East Wilson.

1127. IV. JUSTUS WHITNAUGH HACKETT, b. Oct. 17, 1854; m. in Wilson, July 4, 1875, Lydia Bell Bruyare, daughter of Oliver and Eliza J. (Gaskell) Bruyare. She was b. in Porter, N. Y., May 7, 1855. Mr. Hackett is proprietor of a market and grocery establishment in Wilson.

1128. V. HOSEA FELT HACKETT, b. Oct. 13, 1856; m. in Waterloo, Ia., March 24, 1879, Alice Almira Friend, sister of the wife of his cousin, Ira Rufus Gates (No. 1119). She was b. in Porter, Ind., Sept. 25, 1857. They reside in Kansas City, Mo., where Mr. Hackett is in company with his brother in the grocery and market business, at 3007 East Ninth Street.

1129. VI. WILLIAM HENRY HACKETT, b. March 13, 1858; m. in Wilson, Jan. 24, 1883, Hulda M. Richmond, daughter of J. Whitnal Richmond. She was b. in Wilson, July 30, 1861. They reside in Kansas City, Mo. Mr. Hackett is engaged with his brother Hosea in the market and grocery business. They live at 1005 McGee Street.

1130. VII. CORYDON HACKETT, b. ——; d. about a year old.

CHILDREN OF AARON AND RACHAEL (CHASE) FELT. (171.)

## 417.

**Lydia Felt,** born in Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 10, 1797; died in Westport, N. Y., April 26, 1885. She married in Elizabethtown, N. Y., April 6, 1817, David Benson, son of David and Lucy Benson of Pownell, Vt. He was born in Pownell, Nov. 10, 1796, and died in Elizabethtown, July 25, 1880. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, enlisting in 1813, and remaining in the service several years. He took part in the Battle of Lundy's Lane. About 1819 he settled in Elizabethtown, where his life was subsequently passed. He was a member of the Baptist Church, and an honest, upright member of the community. The children were all born in Elizabethtown.

CHILDREN.

1131. I. DAVID HAMMOND BENSON, b. April 22, 1818; m. in Westport, Dec. 10, 1845, Harriet Jaycox, daughter of David and Rhoda (Bates) Jaycox of Burlington, Vt. She was b. in Burlington, Sept. 13, 1828. They reside in Elizabethtown. Mr. Benson is an iron-worker.

1132. II. PHEBE ANN BENSON, b. March 4, 1824; m. in Charlotte, Vt., in September, 1846, Heman Franklin, son of George and

Hannah (Sherman) Franklin of Roxbury, Conn. He was b. in Roxbury, Sept. 15, 1808, and is a farmer.

1133. III. ANDREW JACKSON BENSON, b. June 2, 1827; d. in Elizabethtown, Oct. 26, 1887. Unmarried.

1134. IV. CHARLES BENSON, b. in October, 1830; d. in Elizabethtown, Feb. 3, 1845.

1135. V. RACHEL BENSON, b. Jan. 27, 1836; m. in Westport, March 19, 1860, Charles Carroll Dunster, son of Jason[1] and Hannah (Hardy) Dunster. He was b. in Westport, March 19, 1830, and is a farmer in that town. Mr. Dunster, when a young man, spent some years in Illinois and Minnesota, following the trade of a carpenter and bridge-builder, returning to Westport in 1859. He is a member of the Baptist Church. Held the office of overseer of the poor from 1864 to 1879; elected highway commissioner in 1869, and served three years. School trustee in 1885, 6, and 7, and many years justice of the peace. Has also filled many positions of trust. The compiler of this work wishes to record his appreciation of Mr. Dunster's helpfulness in securing for it much that otherwise might have been unattainable.

1136. VI. THOMAS CHASE BENSON, b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. in Westport, Feb. 22, 1869.

## 420.

**Jacob Felt**, born in Westport, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1804; died in Hammond, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., March 9, 1874. He married in Hammond, Dec. 1, 1829, Sarah Ann McLean, daughter of Joshua and Clarissa (Bissell) McLean. She was born in Pittsburg, Canada, Feb. 5, 1813, and died in Hammond, Jan. 20, 1890. Mr. Felt was a farmer. The children were all born in Hammond.

CHILDREN.

*1137. I. JOSHUA MCLEAN, b. Dec. 12, 1830.

*1138. II. CLARISSA ANN, b. Aug. 28, 1832; m. Joel Earl.

*1139. III. THOMAS AARON, b. Aug. 30, 1834.

1140. IV. SUSAN RACHEL, b. Sept. 24, 1836; d. in Hammond, Sept. 14, 1839.

*1141. V. SAMUEL WILLIAM, b. July 1, 1839.

*1142. VI. JULIA RACHEL, b. April 24, 1841; m. Jehiel Herrington.

*1143. VII. GEORGE EMERY, b. June 15, 1843.

*1144. VIII. MARY JANE, b. Sept. 3, 1847; m. Thomas Livingston.

*1145. IX. JACOB GUILFORD, b. Sept. 25, 1851.

[1] The first wife of Jason Dunster was Azubah Felt (No. 181), daughter of Aaron Felt of Temple, N. H.

422.

**Thomas Chase Felt,** born Nov. 11, 1810; died in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1870. He married in Elizabethtown, Oct. 5, 1840, Lois Howe, daughter of Zachariah and Louisa Howe. She was born in Potsdam, N. Y., in 1820, and died in Keeseville, N. Y. He married (2d) in Elizabethtown, Oct. 5, 1868, Helen M. Braman, daughter of Jesse and Marcia (Rose) Braman. She was born in Wadham's Mills, N. Y., May 26, 1827, and died in Elizabethtown, April 12, 1891. Mr. Felt at one time lived in Keeseville, and was engaged in the hat business. At the time of his death he was a photographic artist.

CHILDREN.

1146. I. DECIA VIGNEY, b. about 1843; d. about 1846.
*1147. II. WALTER SAMUEL, b. July 9, 1846.
1148. III. DAUGHTER, b. July 3, 1849; d. July 9, 1849.

423.

**Polly Felt,** born in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1813; died in Lisbon, N. Y., in March, 1839. She married in Elizabethtown, David Goff, son of John Goff. He died about 1878. The children were born in Lisbon.

CHILDREN.

1149. I. RACHAEL ELEANOR GOFF, b. Dec. 25, 1830; d. in Crown Point, N. Y., March 10, 1886. Unmarried.
1150. II. ELLEN JANE GOFF, b. June 25, 1834; m. in Vergennes, Vt., Dec. 4, 1859, Nicanor Miller, son of Philip and Dorcas (Smith) Miller, as his second wife. He was b. in Elizabethtown, June 24, 1813, and d. in Keene, N. Y., June 25, 1887. He was a hotel proprietor.
1151. III. SARAH CELESTIA GOFF, b. Jan. 15, 1837; m. in Essex, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1861, Chester Griswold Brownson, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Griswold) Brownson. He was b. in Elizabethtown, Oct. 12, 1824, and is a farmer. They reside in Elizabethtown.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND SUSAN (POLLARD) FELT. (172.)

429.

**Clarissa Felt,** born in Temple, N. H., Dec. 14, 1803; died in Adrian, Mich., Jan. 25, 1890. She married in Temple, June 1,

1826, Hervey Smith, son of Lewis and Abigail (Parker) Smith of Wilton, N. H. He was born in Wilton, April 12, 1801, and died in Ovid, Mich., April 5, 1872. He was a farmer and merchant.

CHILDREN.

1152. I. SUSAN ABIGAIL SMITH, b. in Manlius, N. Y., May 19, 1828; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1835.

1153. II. DAVID LEWIS SMITH, b. in Manlius, June 2, 1831; m. in Litchfield, Mich., Jan. 25, 1853, Mary Marette Murdock, daughter of Dan and Lucetta (Dunbar) Murdock. She was b. in Mexico, N. Y., June 8, 1833. They reside in Litchfield. Mr. Smith is a mechanical engineer.

1154. III. ABIGAIL SUSAN SMITH, b. in Scipio, Mich., Sept. 7, 1836; m. in Litchfield, March 16, 1858, Albert Frank Crane, son of Alfred and Sally (Elliott) Crane of New York. He was b. near Rochester, N. Y., March 6, 1834, and d. in Vicksburgh, Miss., Aug. 14, 1871. He was a planter. He was commissioned captain of Co. C, 81st Reg., Ill. Infantry, in August, 1862, served on detached duty, and was discharged in April, 1865. Mrs. Smith resides in Adrian, Mich., in summer, and in winter on her plantation at Delto, Madison Parish, La.

1155. IV. JAMES HERVEY SMITH, b. in Litchfield, June 20, 1838; m. there Oct. 31, 1863, Catharine Maria Ames, daughter of Reuben C. and Julia Ruth (Pardee) Ames. She was b. in Litchfield, April 24, 1845. They reside in Santa Paula, Cal. Mr. Smith is a carpenter and farmer.

## 431.

**Joseph Pollard Felt,** born in Temple, Aug. 23, 1808; died June 6, 1891. He married in Temple, March 5, 1832, Adaline Cragin, daughter of John and Elmer (Heald) Cragin. She was born in Temple, Jan. 16, 1808, and died in Mason, N. H., June 9, 1834. He married (2d) Sept. 22, 1836, Malinda Swallow, daughter of John Swallow of Mason. She was born May 27, 1813, and died Aug. 20, 1837. He married (3d) April 22, 1838, Sarah Swallow, sister of Malinda, who was born Jan. 28, 1820, and died Nov. 7, 1841. He married (4th) Nov. 15, 1842, Betsey Taggat Duncan of Antrim, N. H. She was born Sept. 17, 1810, and died in Manchester, N. H., March 25, 1874. Mr. Felt was for many years an overseer in cotton mills in Mason village and Manchester, N. H., but during the latter part of his life conducted a vegetable farm in Manchester.

CHILDREN.

1156. I. GEORGE EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. in Temple, June 23, 1833; d. in Mason Village, March 17, 1837.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1157. II. MALINDA SWALLOW, b. Aug. 3, 1837; d. May 5, 1838.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

1158. III. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. June 21, 1839; d. Feb. 5, 1840.

BY FOURTH MARRIAGE.

1159. IV. OSCAR, b. June 24, 1843; d. in Manchester, Aug. 7, 1844.
*1160. V. ADA CRAGIN, b. May 2, 1846; m. David F. Johnson.
1161. VI. SON, b. May 4, 1849; d. same day.

## 433.

**Aaron Felt,** born in Temple, Sept. 3, 1812; married in Mason, May 3, 1837, Sarah Pierce Stevens, daughter of John and Hannah (Lovejoy) Stevens. She died in Caledonia, Wis, June 2, 1862. He married (2d) in Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 11, 1864, Milly Jane Depew, who was born in New York State, July 15, 1821, and died in Coldwater, April 16, 1882. He married (3d) in Coldwater, June 17, 1884, Mrs. Carrie Priscilla McLaughlin, widow of Eli Thomas McLaughlin of Guernsey County, O., and daughter of Trumbull and Lois (Alger) Norton. She was born in Henderson, Jefferson County, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1828. Mr. Felt lived in Temple until about 24 years of age, then moved to Mason Village, where he was employed in a cotton mill. In 1839 the family removed to Lowell, Mass., remaining four years, then lived in Temple eight years, a year in Mason village, and three and one-half years in Bedford, Mass. They then removed to Caledonia, Wis., where Mrs. Felt died in 1862. Mr. Felt was postmaster in that town from 1862 to 1864. He resigned this office, and removed to Coldwater, Mich., where for fourteen years he was engaged in the lumber business. He has now retired from active work, but still resides in Coldwater.

CHILDREN.

1162. I. SUSAN POLLARD, b. June 7, 1838; d. in Mason Village, April 5, 1839.
1163. II. HENRY STENS, b. in Lowell, Dec. 16, 1841; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 4, 1877. Unmarried.
1164. III. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. in Temple, Oct. 23, 1843; d. in Mason, July 20, 1860.

*1165. IV. SUSAN CAROLINE, b. Nov. 5, 1845 ; m. Henry W. Lovejoy.
*1166. V. ALBERT TAFT, b. Oct. 24, 1847.
*1167. VI. JOSEPH POLLARD, b. Aug. 8, 1850.

## 434.

**Athelia Felt,** born in Temple, Sept. 18, 1814; died in Bennington, N. H., April 9, 1888. She married Dec. 5, 1839, Allen Johnson, who was born in Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 21, 1815, and died in Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 20, 1877. They resided in Chicopee, where Mr. Johnson was a farmer and teamster. Mrs. Johnson lived in Bennington for about five years before her death.

CHILDREN.

1168. I. FRANKLIN ALLEN JOHNSON, b. in Temple, Oct. 14, 1840. He was a member of Co. A, 27th Regiment, Connecticut Vols. Enlisted in New Haven, Sept. 8, 1862 ; d. in Falmouth, Va., Dec. 14, 1862.

1169. II. DAVID FELT JOHNSON, b. in Plymouth, Vt., Nov. 10, 1842 ; d. in Chicopee, Oct. 28, 1873. He m. Jan. 16, 1867, Ada Cragin Felt (his cousin, No. 1160), daughter of Joseph Pollard and Betsey T. (Duncan) Felt of Manchester, N. H. She was b. May 2, 1846, and d. in Springfield, Mass., May 9, 1872.

1170. III. LUCIUS HANNIBAL JOHNSON, b. in Plymouth, May 1, 1844 ; d. there March 17, 1845.

1171. IV. ADDIE ATHELIA JOHNSON, b. in Chicopee, Dec. 31, 1846 ; d. there March 7, 1874. She m. in March, 1873, Austin Lucius Bishop, son of Lucius P. and Amanda (Goudy) Bishop of Russell, Mass. He was b. in Russell, Sept. 28, 1846, and is a mason by trade.

## 435.

**Ruth Burge Felt,** born in Temple, July 19, 1818 ; died March 11, 1892. She married in Temple, Nov. 11, 1841, Caleb Jewett Kimball, son of Isaac and Lucinda (Tenney) Kimball. He was born in Mason, May 7, 1817, and is a manufacturer of tools and cutlery. He resides in Bennington, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1172. I. GEORGE EDWARD KIMBALL, b. in Milford, N. H., Oct. 31, 1842.

1173. II. EMMA MARIA KIMBALL, b. in Milford, July 15, 1844 ; m. in Hancock, N. H., Aug. 27, 1888, George Lewis Herrick, son

of Joseph and Julia (Willoughby) Herrick, as his second wife. He was b. in Milford, Sept. 29, 1836.

1174. III. Susan Athelia Kimball, b. in Milford, March 23, 1846; d. there Aug. 14, 1847.

1175. IV. Charles Herbert Kimball, b. Sept. 19, 1848; m. in Peterborough, N. H., Jan. 29, 1873, Marietta Josephine Wood, daughter of William Cummins and Ann Jane (Woods) Wood. She was b. in Bennington, May 20, 1852. Mr. Kimball is a mechanic. They reside in Bennington.

1176. V. Henry Jewett Kimball, b. July 27, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1850.

1177. VI. Hattie Athelia Kimball, b. Dec. 25, 1851; d. Nov. 4, 1862.

1178. VII. Sarah Josephine Kimball, b. July 7, 1854; m. in Bennington, Dec. 7, 1875, William Haskell Odell, son of Luther and Susan (Richardson) Odell of Wilton, N. H. He was b. in Mount Vernon, N. H., April 22, 1848, and is a mechanic.

1179. VIII. Fred Hastings Kimball, b. Jan. 27, 1857; m. in Bennington, Dec. 23, 1880, Leonettie Nichols, daughter of Rodney and Leonora J. (Dodge) Nichols. She was b. in Bennington, March 23, 1857, and they reside in that town. Mr. Kimball is a mechanic.

## CHILDREN OF SAMUEL WEBSTER AND POLLY (BINGHAM) FELT. (171.)

### 438.

**Mary Bingham Felt,** born in Westport, N. Y., June 28, 1813; died in Beekmantown, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1870. She married in Plattsburgh, N. Y., April 15, 1830, Salmon Matthews Barber, son of Amos and Sarah (Newcomb) Barber. He was born in Plattsburgh, Aug. 20, 1807. He has always resided in Beekmantown, though he has changed locations within its limits, now residing in the northern part, with his post-office address at West Chazy. He is a farmer, and an elder in the Presbyterian Church. [Mr. Barber married (2d) in Wadham's Mills, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1878, Elizabeth Parcys (Felt) Potter, widow of Dan Potter, and daughter of Moses and Lydia F. (Clark) Felt (No. 180), cousin of his former wife. She was born in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 28, 1818.]

CHILDREN.

1180. I. Emily Louisa Barber, b. in Beekmantown, July 22, 1833; d. there Dec. 15, 1865. She m. in that town Nov. 28, 1858, Levi Platt Newcomb, son of Platt and Ruth (Scribner) Newcomb. He was b. in West Plattsburgh, and is a railroad official.

1181. II. SALMON WEBSTER BARBER, b. in Beekmantown, Sept. 28, 1848; m. in Dannemora, N. Y., March 8, 1870, Kate Evaline Hicock, daughter of David and Mary Elizabeth (Langdon) Hicock of South Canton, N. Y. She was born in South Canton, Dec. 2, 1850. They reside in West Chazy, where Mr. Barber is engaged in farming.

439.

**Lucius Sawyer Felt,** born in Plattsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1815; died in Galena, Ill., Aug. 5, 1876. He married in Plattsburgh, Oct. 14, 1845, Katharine E. Sullivan. She was born in Champlain, N. Y., in 1824, and died in Pass Christian, Miss., March 3, 1889. Mr. Felt left his home in New York State in 1837, and, after a short time spent in Wisconsin and Iowa, settled in Galena, where he engaged in mercantile business, in which he continued until the time of his death. Of Mrs. Felt the *Galena Gazette* said, she "was a lady of rare qualities of mind and heart. Endowed by nature with an evenly balanced mind and a lovable disposition, she enjoyed advantages of education and society which ripened these qualities and produced a most worthy type of womanhood. In the family, in society, and in the church she came as near to the model of womanhood as frail humanity attains."

CHILDREN.

*1182. I. KATHARINE, b. ——; m. Hon. Moses Hallett.
*1183. II. SUSAN MARCENA, b. ——; m. Joel A. Barber.

441.

**Benjamin Franklin Felt,** born in Plattsburgh, Jan. 3, 1821; married there Sept. 11, 1854, Ann Eliza Platt, daughter of Zephaniah C. and Ann Elizabeth (Miller) Platt. She was born in Plattsburgh, March 12, 1830. Mr. Felt removed to Galena in 1842, and, after four years spent in his brother's store, entered into business on his own account, and has been in trade continuously for over forty-five years. His children were all born in Galena.

CHILDREN.

1184. I. ZEPHANIAH CHARLES, b April 15, 1858; graduated from Princeton College in 1879; m. in Storm Lake, Ia., July 11, 1889, Nora Belle Harker, daughter of James and Mary (Allison) Harker. She was b. in Storm Lake, Feb. 28, 1868.

Mr. Felt was for a number of years president of the First National Bank of Storm Lake, but in 1892 removed to Denver, Col., and is engaged in banking there.

1185. II. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 27, 1859.

1186. III. MARY BINGHAM, b. Feb. 6, 1862 ; d. in Byfield, Wis., Sept. 26, 1885.

1187. IV. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 6, 1862 ; m. in Galena, Oct. 27, 1887, Agnes Rae Avery, daughter of George S. and Elizabeth (Little) Avery. She was b. in Avery, Jo Daviess County, Ill., Sept. 21, 1867. They reside in Everly, Clay County, Ia., where Mr. Felt is engaged in stock-farming.

1188. V. SAMUEL WEBSTER, b. April 24, 1863 ; d. in Galena, Sept. 14, 1863.

1189. VI. JOHN PLATT, b. April 24, 1863 ; d. in Galena, July 28, 1863.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND BETSEY (NEAGLES) FELT. (178.)

459.

**Sarah Brooks Felt,** born in Charlestown, Mass., May 16, 1810 ; died in Philadelphia, Pa., March 29, 1877. She married in Boston, Aug. 16, 1827, John Pettingill, son of John and Martha (Dean) Pettingill of Dedham, Mass. He was born in Dedham, May 5, 1804, and when about twenty years of age went to Boston and secured a clerkship in a mercantile establishment. In 1825 he removed to Charlestown, and while a resident of that city was a member of the Board of Health, and held that position when the cholera raged in 1832. In May, 1833, he removed his family to Concord, N. H., where he engaged in mercantile pursuits. In 1835 he was appointed deputy sheriff of Merrimack County, and a few years later received a similar appointment for Hillsborough County, and retained the office for both counties until 1856, when the family removed to Philadelphia. While a resident of Concord Mr. Pettingill also held the office of justice of the peace. He is still living (1890) in Philadelphia, but for nearly twenty years has been afflicted with blindness.

After their removal to Philadelphia, Mrs. Pettingill decided to take a full course in medicine, and applied for admission to the Homeopathic College, but found that the rules denied admission to women. She was however allowed to attend lectures on practice and materia medica on condition that she remained out of sight, and thus, screened by a partition, attended for two winters, and gained much valuable instruction which she sought to make avail-

able to her success as a practitioner. "It is eminently due to Dr. Pettingill to say that she is the pioneer woman in the practice of homeopathy in Philadelphia, where her success has been very great." She was elected a member of the American Institute of Homeopathy in 1871, the year when women were first admitted as members.

CHILDREN.

1190. I. MARTHA ELIZABETH PETTINGILL, b. in Charlestown, July 5, 1828; m. in Concord, Sept. 27, 1854, Stephen Pierson, son of Stephen of Ipswich, Mass., as his second wife. He was a lumber dealer, and d. in Alton, Ill., March 16, 1871. Mrs. Pierson resides in Asbury Park, N. J.

1191. II. JACOB GERRY PETTINGILL, b. in Charlestown, May 6, 1830; d. in Philadelphia, July 3, 1870. He m. in Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1868, Catherine Russell. They had no children.

1192. III. MARY ANN PETTINGILL, b. in Charlestown, June 4, 1832; d. in Concord, March 28, 1835.

1193. IV. GEORGE DEAN PETTINGILL, b. in Concord, May 26, 1834; m. in Fairfield, Ia., Feb. 16, 1871, Nancy Indiana Stansbery, daughter of George W. and Susannah (Plaskett) Stansbery. She was b. in Van Buren County, Ia., March 11, 1843. Mr. Pettingill graduated from Philadelphia Dental College in 1859, and is engaged in the practice of dentistry. They reside in Asbury Park, N. J.

1194. V. SARAH AUGUSTA PETTINGILL, b. in Concord, Oct. 29, 1836; d. there Jan. 17, 1837.

1195. VI. LYDIA ADELIA PETTINGILL, b. in Concord, July 17, 1839; d. in Washington, D. C., Aug. 10, 1870. She m. in Philadelphia, July 29, 1858, Andrew Russell Barrows. He was a merchant, and d. in Washington, March 16, 1871.

1196. VII. ELIZA FELT PETTINGILL, b. in Concord, March 8, 1842.

1197. VIII. JOHN BROOKS PETTINGILL, b. in Concord, May 10, 1845.

1198. IX. SARAH ELLEN PETTINGILL, b. in Concord, June 5, 1848; m. in Philadelphia, Nov. 25, 1875, William Chubb, son of Samuel and Ann (Harmstead) Chubb. He was b. in Philadelphia, March 21, 1845, and is secretary of the Reliance Insurance Company. They reside in Philadelphia, at 1806 Jefferson Street.

## 461.

**Mary Lamson Felt,** born in Charlestown, Aug. 3, 1813; died in Concord, N. H., Jan. 12, 1886. She married in Boston, Oct. 31, 1833, Abiel Chandler, son of Maj. Timothy and Sarah (Abbot) Chandler. He was born in Concord, April 2, 1807, and always lived in that town. He died April 22, 1881. Of him the *Independent Statesman* said:

"Abiel Chandler was a son of Maj. Timothy and Sarah Abbot Chandler, born April 2, 1807, and was the tenth of a family of twelve children. He learned the gold and silversmith and clockmaking business of his father, and went into company with him in 1829, and continued in it for several years, adding to it the manufacture of mathematical instruments. He was also employed for several years as a mechanic at the Concord Railroad shops, but for the last quarter of a century or more he has been engaged in agricultural and gardening pursuits at his residence on South Street, which he built after selling his house on West Street, now owned by Charles Thompson. He was an excellent mechanic, a very intelligent man, and a good writer on agricultural topics, being a correspondent for many years of agricultural papers, and a frequent and welcome contributor to the agricultural department of the *Monitor* and *Statesman* for several years past. He was a man of keen observation, and retentive memory, a despiser of shams, a lover of science and truth, a kind parent, friend, and neighbor, and an honest man. He inherited much of his father's public spirit, and was a valuable citizen, interested in everything that increased knowledge and fair dealing between man and man, and at the time of his death he was one of the trustees of the Public Library. His death is a loss to our city."

CHILDREN.

1199. I. SARAH ELIZABETH CHANDLER, b. in Concord, Aug. 19, 1834; d. there Jan. 6, 1835.

1200. II. ISAAC ABBOT CHANDLER, b. in Concord, Sept. 29, 1835; d. there Sept. 11, 1838.

1201. III. ELIZA FELT CHANDLER, b. in Concord, Oct. 5, 1837; d. there Oct. 13, 1838.

1202. IV. LYDIA BROOKS CHANDLER, b. in Concord, Sept. 19, 1839; m. there Dec. 25, 1858, Jacob Warren Manning, son of Solomon and Mary (Fletcher) Manning of Bedford, N. H. He was b. in Bedford, Feb. 20, 1826, and is engaged in the nursery business in Reading, Mass.

1203. V. MARY BURGIN CHANDLER, b. in Concord, April 22, 1842; and resides in that city.

1204. VI. JACOB FELT CHANDLER, b. in Concord, May 6, 1844; m. in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 19, 1869, Catherine Elizabeth Currier, daughter of Joshua and Abigail W. (Morrill) Currier. She was b. in Hudson, N. H., Feb. 4, 1846. Mr. Chandler enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, and served in Co. D, 8th Regiment, N. H. Infantry. He was promoted to be regimental colorbearer, and was discharged from the service Jan. 17, 1865. They reside in Kittery, Me. Mr. Chandler is a machinist and engineer.

1205. VII. NANCY FESSENDEN CHANDLER, b. in Concord, Sept. 2, 1845; m. there April 26, 1882, Horace Freeman Paul, son of Amos and Deborah (Gilman) Paul. He was b. in South New Market, N. H., May 19, 1827, and is a plough and pattern-maker in Concord.

1206. VIII. ALICE BOWDITCH CHANDLER, b. in Concord, Dec. 12, 1854; d. there Jan. 28, 1858.

1207. IX. HENRY GEORGE CHANDLER, b. in Concord, March 20, 1856; d. Nov. 27, 1891. He m. in Concord, June 25, 1885, Sarah Manuel Abbott, daughter of Reuben K. and Mary L. (Emerson) Abbott. She was b. in Concord, Aug. 26, 1858, and d. there March 6, 1886. He m. (2d) in Concord, Nov. 14, 1886, Lizzie Brownell Ferguson, daughter of William and Margaret (Matheson) Ferguson of Northport, Nova Scotia. She was b. in Northport, June 4, 1868, and resides in Concord. Mr. Chandler undertook a course of study in the Scientific Department of Dartmouth College, but was forced by the failure of his eyes to leave during the second year. He was a machinist.

## 462.

**George Washington Felt,** born in Portsmouth, N. H., July 17, 1815; died in Boston, Oct. 22, 1849. He married in Belleville, N. J., Sept. 15, 1836, Adelia Neagles, daughter of Caleb and Julia Ann (Crane) Neagles. She was born in Belleville, Aug. 25, 1820. [She married (2d) in Newark, N. J., May 17, 1866, Joseph Lyon, and resides in New York city.] Mr. Felt was engaged in the grocery business in Boston.

CHILDREN.

1208. I. ADELIA E., b. in Belleville, N. J., June 30, 1837; d. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 2, 1838.

*1209. II. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. July 27, 1838.

*1210. III. LUCIUS HOFFENDAHL, b. March 16, 1841.

*1211. IV. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. June 7, 1842; m. Joseph D. Bryson.

1212. V. JOHN JACOB, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1843. He left New York in February, 1878, in the barque *M. Boynton* for Sydney, New South Wales, and has not for a long time been heard from.

1213. VI. JAMES KNOX POLK, b. in Boston, March 4, 1845. He served as a seaman in the United States Navy. Enlisted March 3, 1865, and discharged March 4, 1867, in Toulon, France. His earlier service was on blockade duty in the Gulf of Mexico, on U. S. steamer *Pocahontas*. In May, 1866, he left Brooklyn Navy Yard on the double-turreted monitor, *Miantonomah*, for an experimental trip across the Atlantic, and visited various ports of Europe. Mr. Felt has lived in a number of places, including Boston, Newark, N. J., Sioux City, Ia., Chicago, Ill., Denver, Col., Brooklyn, and New York city, in which latter he now resides.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND LYDIA F. (CLARK) FELT. (180.)

### 471.

**Elizabeth Parcys Felt,** born in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 28, 1818; married in Westport, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1838, Dan Potter, son of Marcus and Sally (St. John) Potter of Connecticut. He was born in 1822, and died in Wadham's Mills, N. Y., April 19, 1874. Mr. Potter was a wheelwright by trade, also a compounder of and dealer in patent medicines. Mrs. Potter married (2d) in Wadham's Mills, Nov. 28, 1878, Salmon Matthews Barber, whose first wife, Mary Bingham Felt (No. 438), was her cousin. Mr. Barber is the son of Amos and Sarah (Newcomb) Barber of Plattsburgh, N. Y. He was born there Aug. 20, 1807, and is a farmer in Beekmantown, N. Y.

CHILD.

1214. I. MARTIN LUTHER POTTER, b. in Westport, N. Y., June 17, 1848; m. in Marion, O., Feb. 6, 1872, Ella Frances Hardy, daughter of John and Sarah G. (Dickerson) Hardy. She was b. in Longwood, N. J., May 8, 1849. Mr. Potter is a merchant, and they reside at 553 Sixtieth Street, Englewood, Ill.

### 474.

**Isaac Clark Felt,** born in Westport, N. Y., May 3, 1826; married Oct. 20, 1858, Rosetta Francelia Sly, daughter of Seneca and Sarah Jane (Gordon) Sly of Lockport, Ill. She was born in Galen, N. Y., July 7, 1839. Mr. Felt is a farmer in Lockport. His children, with one exception, were born in that town.

CHILDREN.

*1215. I. CARRIE ROSELLA, b. Sept. 16, 1859; m. William J. Hutchens.
1216. II. EDWIN CLARK, b. in Maine, Ill., April 10, 1861; d. in Lockport, April 3, 1864.
*1217. III. ELLA MAY, b. Aug. 23, 1865; m. Donald Ferguson.
1218. IV. ARTHUR SCOTT, b. March 15, 1869.
1219. V. MINNIE BELL, b. June 12, 1871.
1220. VI. HARRY MARSHALL, b. Nov. 23, 1875.
1221. VII. CHARLES SENECA, b. Oct. 7, 1880.
1222. VIII. EMILY ROSETTA, b. Feb. 1, 1884.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND ELIZA (TAYLOR) FELT. (183.)

## 477.

**Charles Walker Felt,** born in New Ipswich, N. H., March 24, 1828; died in Cambridgeport, Mass., May 18, 1891. He married in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 13, 1855, Harriet Angeline Harris, daughter of Augustus A. and Judith (Hyde) Harris of Panton, Vt. She was born in Panton, Dec. 31, 1835, and died in Cambridgeport, Feb. 21, 1877. Mr. Felt resided in Temple, N. H., from 1855 to 1860. For a few years previous to 1857 he drove a "Yankee notion" team through New England. In 1860 he removed to Cambridgeport, and resided there until his death. He was engaged in the wholesale flour trade in Boston. All but the first two children were born in Cambridgeport.

CHILDREN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1223. | I. | CORRIE LESLIE, b. Oct. 18, 1856. |
| 1224. | II. | ADDIE, b. in New Ipswich, Oct. 16, 1859; d. in Cambridgeport, May 10, 1864. |
| 1225. | III. | ROY, b. July 11, 1861; d. in Cambridgeport, July 12, 1861. |
| 1226. | IV. | GEORGE DANIEL, b. Dec. 16, 1862; d. in Cambridgeport, July 7, 1872. |
| 1227. | V. | CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. July 19, 1865. |
| 1228. | VI. | EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 3, 1867; d. in Cambridgeport, April 2, 1872. |
| 1229. | VII. | ROY, b. May 30, 1869; d. in Cambridgeport, July 6, 1869. |
| 1230. | VIII. | KITTIE ELIZA, b. May 8, 1871; d. in Cambridgeport, Jan. 14, 1872. |

## 484.

**Lucius Webster Felt,** born in Temple, N. H., Dec. 31, 1844; married in Portsmouth, N. H., March 9, 1871, Frances Rebecca Odion, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Mouton) Odion. Mr. Felt is a farmer in Temple, and resides in the mansion house built in 1779 by Peter Felt, his grandfather's brother. The old house is well preserved, and in many respects unaltered. The clapboards are nearly all original, split and shaved, and put on with wrought nails. There are the same doors, windows, and plastering, and the panel-work in the interior hardly shows a crack. In two rooms the windows are protected by wooden paneled double-shutters that slide inside the walls. The house contains nine fire-places, and four of them are furnished with iron

fire frames, three being still in use. On the west side of the house is a one-story porch.

CHILDREN.

1231. I. ADDIE AUGUSTA, b. in Temple, Sept. 21, 1873.
1232. II. NORA MAY, b. in Temple, May 2, 1879.

## 485.

**Elizabeth Taylor Felt,** born in Temple, May 18, 1847; married there May 13, 1869, Rev. Sullivan French Gale, who was born in Plainfield, Vt., Feb. 11, 1842. He graduated from the University of Vermont, and is a minister of the Congregational Church, and superintendent for Georgia and Florida of the American Home Missionary Society, with headquarters at Jacksonville, Fla. Mr. Gale served during the war as first sergeant of Co. C, 13th Regiment, Vermont Infantry.

CHILDREN.

1233. I. FRANK HARVEY GALE, b. in New Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 6, 1871.
1234. II. BESSIE GALE, b. in New Marlborough, April 24, 1872.
1235. III. ARTHUR SULLIVAN GALE, b. in Appleton, Wis., June 26, 1877.
1236. IV. LOUISA FISK GALE, b. in Appleton, Dec. 14, 1879.
1237. V. LAURA TAYLOR GALE, b. in Jacksonville, Sept. 18, 1885; d. in St. Augustine, Fla., May 21, 1886.

CHILDREN OF JOSHUA AND LUCY (SPOFFORD) FELT. (187.)

## 495.

**Lucy Felt,** born in Temple, N. H., May 16, 1795; died in Woodstock, Me., March 17, 1866. She married in Rumford, Me., April 11, 1811, Jotham Perham, son of Lemuel and Betsey (Gurney) Perham. He was born in Paris, Me., March 22, 1784, and died in Woodstock, Sept. 24, 1864. He was a farmer. He removed to Woodstock (then Plantation No. 3) in 1808, and held the office of assessor during the years 1812–14, and was always a valuable citizen. In 1812 he entered the military service, and April 11 of that year was commissioned a captain in the First Regiment, First Brigade, of the 13th Division of the Massachusetts[1]

[1] Maine remained a part of Massachusetts until March 15, 1820.

Militia. He served with his company in September, 1814, in the defense of Portland, and was discharged from the service at his own request March 5, 1818. The children were all born in Woodstock.

CHILDREN.

1238. I. ELVIRA PERHAM, b. July 6, 1812; d. in Norway, Me., Sept. 6, 1888. She m. in Woodstock, April 9, 1831, Alfred Chase, son of Merrill and Sally (Tucker) Chase. He was b. in Minot, Me., Nov. 2, 1801, and d. at Bryant's Pond (Woodstock), July 24, 1874. He was a farmer.

1239. II. JOSHUA PERHAM, b. June 9, 1814; d. in Wakefield, Mass., May 16, 1888. He m. in Woodstock, May 29, 1836, Mary Whitman, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Cole) Whitman, and sister of the husbands of her sisters Delphina and Lucy Ann. She was b. in Woodstock, Feb. 22, 1819, and d. in Wakefield, March 19, 1874. He m. (2d) in Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 23, 1876, Sarah Waite Gooding, daughter of Samuel and Eliza Gooding. She was b. in Yarmouth, April 6, 1836, and d. in Wakefield, July 2, 1887. Mr. Perham was a farmer, and removed from Woodstock to Wakefield in April 1869.

1240. III. COLUMBUS PERHAM, b. May 18, 1816; d. in Woodstock, Jan. 31, 1879. He m. (1st) Clementine Nutting, (2d) Catherine Kimball, and (3d) at Bryant's Pond, June 17, 1866, Mrs. Mary F. Washburn, widow of Calvin Washburn of North Paris, Me., and daughter of Elnathan and Mercy M. (Ball) Howes of New Bedford, Mass. She was b. in New Bedford, June 25, 1835. Mr. Perham was a farmer in Woodstock.

1241. IV. DELPHINA PERHAM, b. March 26, 1818; m. in Woodstock, Nov. 27, 1836, Harrison Whitman, son of Joseph and Mary (Cole) Whitman, and brother of the wife of her brother Joshua, and of the husband of her sister Lucy Ann. He was b. in Woodstock, May 16, 1813, and d. there in January, 1843. He was a farmer. Mrs. Whitman resides in Augusta, Me.

1242. V. LUCY ANN PERHAM, b. June 13, 1821; m. in Woodstock, Jan. 30, 1839, Chauncey C. Whitman, son of Joseph and Mary (Cole) Whitman, brother of her brother Joshua's wife, and of her sister Delphina's husband. He was b. in Woodstock, Feb. 12, 1815, and d. there Nov. 16, 1861. He was a farmer. She m. (2d) in Paris, Me., May 22, 1866, Richard Lombard, son of John and Betsey (Sawyer) Lombard of Otisfield, Me., as his second wife. He was b. in Otisfield, May 31, 1799, and d. in Paris, May 6, 1872. He was a farmer. Mrs. Lombard resides in Norway, Me.

1243. VI. SYLVANIA PERHAM, b. May 5, 1824.

1244. VII. LOVISA PERHAM, b. Oct. 4, 1826; d. in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 10, 1846.

1245. VIII. MARTHA ELIZA PERHAM, b. June 29, 1830; m. in Woodstock, Dec. 16, 1854, Stephen Chase Davis, son of Benjamin and Ruhamah (Chase) Davis, and brother of her cousin's (Lucy Merrill Felt, No. 1251) husband. He was b. in Woodstock, May 23, 1829, and is a farmer in that town. Their post-office address is Bryant's Pond.

1246. IX. AMANDA MALVINA PERHAM, b. Dec. 1, 1832; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 8, 1842.

## 496.

**Jeremiah Felt,** born in Temple, Feb. 20, 1797; died in Woodstock, April 27, 1879. He married in Paris, Dec. 15, 1819, Elizabeth Perkins, daughter of Samuel and Mehitabel (Shurtleff) Perkins. She was born in Paris, Dec. 6, 1797, and died in Woodstock, Sept. 30, 1875. Mr. Felt reached Woodstock with his parents when a young lad, and ever after remained in that town. He had a remarkable memory, and could recall incidents of the journey from Temple, which occurred before he was three years old. He was a member of the Society of Friends. His occupation was that of a farmer. The children were all born in Woodstock.

CHILDREN.

1247. I. ALONZO, b. Dec. 16, 1820; d. in Woodstock, July 5, 1830.

1248. II. SAMUEL PERKINS, b. Dec. 17, 1822; d. in Woodstock, Nov. 15, 1828.

1249. III. EARL, b. March 22, 1825; d. in Woodstock, Nov. 2, 1828.

*1250. IV. ELIZA ANN, b. March 22, 1827; m. Chester D. Fickett.

*1251. V. LUCY MERRILL, b. April 28, 1829; m. Herrick C. Davis.

*1252. VI. MEHITABEL PERKINS, b. Aug. 2, 1831; m. John Hathaway.

*1253. VII. ALONZO, b. Sept. 11, 1833.

*1254. VIII. ISABELLA PERKINS, b. July 16, 1836; m. George Cushman.

*1255. IX. MARY PERKINS, b. Dec. 20, 1838; m. Consider F. Farrar.

*1256. X. SYBIL JONES, b. Oct. 14, 1841; m. Samuel L. Russ.

## 497.

**Artemas Felt,** born in Rumford,[1] Me., Oct. 15, 1800; died in Woodstock, Aug. 2, 1885. He married in Woodstock in 1819, Desire Stephens, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Desire

[1] The place of Artemas Felt's birth was given the compiler as *Woodstock*, as also that of several other of Joshua Felt's children, but this is evidently errone-

(Harlow) Stephens of Plymouth, Mass. She was born in Plymouth, Jan. 3, 1798, and died in Portland, Me., April 10, 1869. Mr. Felt moved from Woodstock a few years after his marriage to the adjoining town of Greenwood, and kept a tavern and store on Felt's Hill. These were burnt, and he rebuilt them, but after a time he sold out his tavern and bought a farm. In 1868 he removed to Milton Plantation, and in 1884 to Woodstock, where he died.

CHILDREN.

1257. I. DESIRE HARLOW, b. in Woodstock, Aug. 18, 1820; now resides in Greenwood.
*1258. II. JESSE STEPHENS, b Sept. 22, 1822.
*1259. III. LUCY SPOFFORD, b. May 16, 1826; m. Abner C. Libby.
1260. IV. ELBINA LOWELL, b. February, 1828 (?), in Greenwood; d. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 26, 1847. She m. in 1845 in Topsham, Me., Edward Welch. He d. in Durango, Mexico, Sept. 6, 1851. They had no children.
*1261. V. SAMUEL STEPHENS, b. Oct. 12, 1832.
*1262. VI. ARTEMAS ELIZUR, b. ——.
*1263. VII. LIZZIE DOTEN, b. Jan. 24, 1835; m. Octavus K. Yates.
*1264. VIII. ELIZA ROBERTS, b. June 5, 1838; m. Martin V. Stevens.

## 498.

**Sally Felt,** born in Rumford, Dec. 21, 1802; died in Greenwood, Oct. 25, 1852. She married in 1819, Christopher Bryant, son of Christopher and Susanna (Swan) Bryant.[1]

He was born in Woodstock, Nov. 12, 1798, and died there Dec. 21, 1868. He was the first white child born in the town. After his marriage he removed to the adjoining town of Greenwood, cleared his own farm, and built two houses upon it. His educational advantages in childhood were small; he had an opportunity to attend school kept in a barn, which comprised about all the regular teaching he had, but he was naturally a reader, and acquired by himself a good education, and was a man of good business habits. In his younger days he attained the rank of major in the militia. In his latter years he held the office of deacon in

ous, as Joshua Felt settled in *Rumford* in February, 1800, and did not remove to the former place until shortly before his death, which occurred in 1812.

[1] "The Bryants were the first settlers in the west part of Woodstock, and gave their name to its largest sheet of water, and one of them to the mountain on its western side.

"Christopher Bryant, better known as Dr. Bryant, with his brother Solomon, came to Woodstock in 1798, being the first settlers." — *History of Woodstock, Maine*, pp. 185–6.

the Baptist Church. In 1857 he returned to his native town of Woodstock, where the remainder of his days were passed. The children were born in Greenwood.

CHILDREN.

1265. I. DUSTIN BRYANT, b. June 3, 1821; m. in Woodstock, March 29, 1842, Dorcas Whitman, daughter of Jacob and Dorcas (Berry) Whitman. She was b. in Woodstock, March 11, 1816. They still reside in that town. Mr. Bryant is a farmer.

1266. II. ELIZA BRYANT, b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. in Norway, Me, March 22, 1845, Allen T. Cummings, son of Joseph and Ruth (Thayer) Cummings of Grey, Me. He was b. in Grey, Jan. 8, 1820, and is a farmer. They reside in Upper Gloucester, Me.

1267. III. ERASTUS BRYANT, b. March 21, 1825; m. in Norway, Sept. 9, 1855, Olive Cole, daughter of Calvin and Betsey (Judkins) Cole of Greenwood. She was b. in Greenwood, June 27, 1828. Mr. Bryant is a farmer, residing in Upper Gloucester.

1268. IV. SARAH JANE BRYANT, b. March 2, 1827; m. in Greenwood, May 30, 1847, Kilbon Perham, son of Joel and Sophronia (Bisbee) Perham. He was b. in Woodstock, Aug. 8, 1822, and is a farmer in that town.

1269. V. HORATIO BRYANT, b. March 4, 1829; d. in Boston, Mass., March 6, 1882. Unmarried.

1270. VI. CLARINDA BRYANT, b. Feb. 28, 1831.

1271. VII. DANIEL BRYANT, b. April 24, 1833; m. in Sharon, Mass., Nov. 1, 1857, Hannah G. Davis, daughter of Adam G. and Elvira (Pollard) Davis. She was b. in Oakland (formerly West Waterville), Me., Dec. 25, 1839. They reside in Greenwood. Mr. Bryant is a farmer.

1272. VIII. KINGSBURY THAYER BRYANT, b. July 10, 1835; d. Feb. 18, 1890. He m. in Sherburne, N. H., Aug. 8, 1857, Angeline Thorne, daughter of John L. and Judith (Hicks) Thorne of Brunswick, Me. She was b. in Minot, Me., March 4, 1834. Mr. Bryant was a farmer in Greenwood.

1273. IX. ELLEN BRYANT, b. Oct. 28, 1839; m. in Rumford, June 28, 1858, James Francis Bemis Dudley, son of Moses and Wealthy (Benson) Dudley of Paris, Me., as his second wife. He was b. in Paris, Jan. 8, 1832, and d. in Boston, Mass., June 23, 1872. He was a carriage-maker. Mrs. Dudley resides in Woodstock.

1274. X. CHARLES BRYANT, b. Nov. 3, 1844; m. in St. Paul, Minn., in March, 1868, Josephine Whitman, daughter of Z. B. and Eliza (Chase) Whitman of Woodstock. She was b. in Woodstock, June 25, 1848. Mr. Bryant enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, in Co. L, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, and served as a corporal until discharged, Sept. 4, 1865. He is a mason by trade. They reside in Sauk Center, Minn.

499.

**Elizabeth Felt,** born in Rumford, Dec. 11, 1804; married there June 18, 1820, Jonathan Billings, son of John and Phebe (Cole) Billings of Paris, Me. He was born in Paris, Jan. 7, 1798, and died in Woodstock, Sept. 15, 1869. He was a farmer. Mrs. Billings resides (1888) in North Woodstock, with her son Emerson at the old homestead, on the farm which was cleared by her husband. The children were born in Woodstock.

CHILDREN.

1275. I. LORENZO BILLINGS, b. April 11, 1821; d. in Woodstock, March 14, 1873. He m. in Rumford, Nov. 16, 1848, Marcilva Hemmingway, daughter of William R. and Phebe (Buck) Hemmingway. She was b. in Bethel, Me., June 2, 1829, and now resides in that town. Mr. Billings left home when 20 years of age upon a two-years whaling voyage, and subsequently served in the merchant marine. He then became a quarryman and stonecutter. He enlisted in December, 1863, and served in the 1st Maine Battery, and was discharged in March, 1865. During his term of service he was kicked in the back by a horse, from the effect of which he eventually d.

1276. II. PHEBE BILLINGS, b. April 25, 1823; m. in Woodstock, April 23, 1846, William Grover Bryant, son of Amos and Mary (Woodward) Bryant of Milton. He was b. in Milton Plantation, Feb. 27, 1822. He disappeared from home before the war, and is thought to have been killed in an engagement. He was a farmer and millman. She m. (2d) in West Paris, Oct. 18, 1868, Prescott Robinson, who d. Feb. 15, 1878. He was a farmer in Paris. Mrs. Robinson resides in Bethel.

1277. III. AUGUSTUS BILLINGS, b. Nov. 2, 1827; m. in North Woodstock, Oct. 10, 1846, Harriet Sophronia Rowe, daughter of Simeon and Rebecca (Merrill) Rowe. She was b. in Hebron, Me., Nov. 29, 1827. They reside in North Woodstock. Mr. Billings is a farmer.

1278. IV. LUCINDA BILLINGS, b. April 30, 1830; m. in Bethel, Oct. 8, 1848, Timothy Rowe, son of Joseph and Eliza (Whitemore) Rowe of Oxford, Me. He was b. in Oxford, Nov. 17, 1824, and d. there May 31, 1881. He was a farmer. Mrs. Rowe resides in Norway, Me.

1279. V. ALBERT BILLINGS, b. June 20, 1833; m. in Gorham, N. H., July 27, 1854, Julia Ann Mason, daughter of Ira and Rebecca W. (Scribner) Mason of Bethel. She was b. in Bethel, Sept. 6, 1837. They reside in Portland, Me. Mr. Billings enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, and served as a private in the 7th Maine Battery, and was discharged June 21, 1865. He is a railroad conductor.

1280. VI. COLUMBUS C. BILLINGS, b. June 14, 1839; m. in Rumford, Dec. 25, 1868, Julia Billings Stearns, daughter of Benjamin F. and Julia (Andrews) Stearns of Hanover, Me. She was b. in Hanover, Sept. 10, 1844. They reside in Hanover, where Mr. Billings is engaged in farming.

1281. VII. EMERSON BILLINGS, b. Oct. 18, 1841; m. in Bethel, March 25, 1869, Anna Parker Russell, daughter of Benjamin and Mahala (Wright) Russell of Greenwood. She was b. in Greenwood, June 5, 1846. Mr. Billings is a farmer. They reside at the Billings homestead on Billings Hill in North Woodstock.

## 500.

**Polly Emery Felt,** born in Rumford, March 4, 1807; died in Esmond, Ill., May 18, 1856. She married about 1827, Amasa Bryant, son of Christopher and Susanna (Swan) Bryant, whose brother Christopher married her sister Sally. He was born in Greenwood, Me., July 11, 1804, and died in New Sharon, Ia., Dec. 4, 1880, after a second marriage. His widow resides in New Sharon. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1282. I. MARTHA JANE WINSHIP BRYANT, b. in Greenwood, May 12, 1832; m. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 7, 1849, Franklin Dana Sweetser, son of William and Sallie (Raymond) Sweetser of Lowell. He was b. in Deering, N. H., Dec. 25, 1828, and is a merchant. They reside in Ottawa, Ill.

1283. II. MARY EMERY BRYANT, b. ——; d. ——.

1284. III. ORISSA ANN BRYANT, b. in Greenwood, Dec. 3, 1839; m. in Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 9, 1856, Carlos Baxter Emerson, son of Jacob and Mary (Thomas) Emerson of Harrison, Me. He was b. in Harrison, Nov. 10, 1823, and is a farmer. They reside in Brentwood, Cal.

1285. IV. WILBUR BRYANT, b. ——; d. 2½ years old.

## 501.

**John Graver Felt,** born in Rumford, Aug. 22, 1809; married in Jaffrey, N. H., March 24, 1830, Ayer Lawrence, daughter of Moody and Dorcas (Bryant) Lawrence. She was born in Jaffrey, Feb. 10, 1810. Mr. Felt in early life went to Watertown, Mass., and learned the dyer's trade. He returned to Woodstock and took up 150 acres of wild land, cut the first tree that was ever felled on it, and cleared up a large farm. He has been a successful farmer, and has always been noted for his great

physical strength, and now, at over 80 years of age, does a large amount of work. In the winter he spends his leisure in hunting and trapping. He has a lively sense of humor, and is a capital story-teller. In his religious views he is a Baptist, and is an earnest temperance advocate. Mr. Felt and his wife still reside upon the farm which he cleared.

CHILDREN.

*1286. I. ALBERT LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 26, 1831.
*1287. II. AMELIA AYER, b. June 7, 1833; m. William H. Hemmingway.
*1288. III. GRANVILLE NEWTON, b. June 14, 1835.
*1289. IV. ADELINE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 17, 1837; m. William H. Proctor.
*1290. V. CHRISTINA CAROLINE, b. Jan. 12, 1840; m. Charles F. Proctor.
*1291. VI. ELIZA JANE, b. Oct. 16, 1841; m. Francis P. Putnam.
1292. VII. JEREMIAH SPOFFORD, b. in Woodstock, Aug. 12, 1843; d. there Dec. 26, 1866. Unmarried.
*1293. VIII. GRACIE STEARNS, b. April 8, 1845; m. Jeremiah L. Verrill.
*1294. IX. JOHN MONROE, b. Aug. 28, 1850.
*1295. X. LUCY FLORENCE, b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. Henry C. Casey.

## 502.

**Paulina Felt,** born in Rumford, Aug. 7, 1811; married in Woodstock, May 30, 1828, Perrin Dudley, son of David and Charity (Trull) Dudley of Sudbury, Mass. He was born in Paris, Me., Feb. 3, 1803, and is a farmer. Their children were all born in Woodstock.

"Perrin Dudley has ever lived in Woodstock since his father moved here, about the year 1820, occupying the old homestead. He has been one of our most valuable and esteemed townsmen, occupying positions of trust in town affairs for many years, and always acquitting himself to the satisfaction of his constituents. As a military man, he had marked ability. In the old militia company of this town he filled every grade of office, and subsequently held the positions of major, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel of the regiment to which his company belonged. When the War of the Rebellion broke out, he was too old for active service, but he took command of a volunteer company organized for drill at Bryant's Pond, and nearly every member of his company subsequently entered the service. He was a prudent and industrious, as well as a public-spirited, man, and was able to give his children a good start in life, and what is still better, the legacy of a good name." — *History of Woodstock*, pp. 209–10.

CHILDREN.

1296. I. OTIS SWIFT DUDLEY, b. Jan. 25, 1830; d. in Woodstock, May 2, 1832.
1297. II. JAIRUS DUDLEY, b. Oct. 7, 1831; d. in Bethel, Me., Dec. 5, 1881. He m. in Bethel, July 3, 1860, Marion Amanda Clark,

daughter of Norman and Martha (Watson) Clark. She was b. in Bethel, Dec. 22, 1834. Mrs. Dudley resides at Bryant's Pond, Me.

1298. III. ANGELINA DUDLEY, b. July 20, 1833; m. in Woodstock, July 24, 1853, Albion Parris Bowker, son of Edmund and Mary Ann (Chase) Bowker. He was b. in Woodstock, May 17, 1830, and is a farmer. They reside at Bryant's Pond.

1299. IV. CLEMENTINE DUDLEY, b. May 8, 1835; d. in Woodstock, Aug. 15, 1850.

1300. V. MARGARET DUDLEY, b. June 2, 1837; d. in Woodstock, July 15, 1839.

1301. VI. OTIS SWIFT DUDLEY, b. April 11, 1839; m. in Paris, June 21, 1862, Mahala Dudley Curtis, daughter of Crosby and Mary (Paine) Curtis. She was b. in Woodstock, July 26, 1843. They reside in that town. Mr. Dudley is engaged in farming.

1302. VII. ADELIA DUDLEY, b. March 29, 1841; m. in Woodstock, Dec. 26, 1861, Jeremiah Howe Curtis, brother of her brother Otis's wife. He was b. in Woodstock, March 30, 1837, and d. there Aug. 4, 1876. He was a farmer. Mrs. Curtis resides at Bryant's Pond.

1303. VIII. ANSEL DUDLEY, b. April 11, 1844; m. in Bethel, March 4, 1868, Josephine Elizabeth Child, daughter of Joseph and Dorcas (Andrews) Child of North Paris. She was b. in Paris, May 30, 1847. They live at Bryant's Pond, where Mr. Dudley is a merchant and lumber dealer.

1304. IX. AMANDA MARGARET DUDLEY, b. March 31, 1846; m. in Woodstock, Jan. 1, 1868, James Sheran, a shoemaker. He was b. in Dublin, Ireland, Jan. 16, 1844. They reside in Woodstock.

1305. X. EVELYN OPHELIA DUDLEY, b. Dec. 20, 1849; m. in Norway, Me., Nov. 17, 1869, Freeland Young, son of David Francis and Louisa (Twombly) Young of North Paris. He was b. in Paris, Feb. 8, 1844. He is a musician by profession. He served in the War of the Rebellion. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862, in Co. F, 23d Regiment, Maine Infantry, and was discharged July 15, 1863. He again enlisted, Nov. 12, 1863, and served as a private in the 7th Maine Battery, and was discharged June 21, 1865. They reside in Norway.

1306. XI. PERRIN APPLETON DUDLEY, b. Dec. 14, 1853; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 16, 1855.

CHILDREN OF PETER AND MARY (FLETCHER) FELT. (193.)

## 532.

**Mary Felt,** born in New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 21, 1808; married there Nov. 26, 1829, Rev. Seth Harrison Keeler, son of Seth

H. and Fanny (Carver) Keeler of Brandon, Vt. He was born in Brandon, Sept. 24, 1800, and died in Somerville, Mass. (in church of heart disease), Dec. 26, 1886. Mrs. Keeler resides in Somerville.

Rev. Mr. Keeler "graduated from Middlebury College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Ordained, South Berwick, Me., Oct. 15, 1829; dismissed, April 18, 1836. Installed, Amesbury Mills, Mass., Dec. 7, 1836; dismissed, Oct. 7, 1839. Installed, Calais, Me., Nov. 20, 1839; resigned, Jan. 1, 1867; dismissed, Oct. 22, 1874. Acting pastor, Mount Vernon, N. H., 1867–75; without charge, Somerville, Mass., after until death." — *Congregational Year Book*, 1887, p. 29.

CHILDREN.

1307. I. MARY PRISCILLA KEELER, b. in South Berwick, Sept. 30, 1830; d. in Amesbury, Mass., July 7, 1839.

1308. II. CAROLINE F. KEELER, b. in South Berwick, Feb. 23, 1832; d. there Dec. 31, 1833.

1309. III. FANNIE REBEKAH KEELER, b. in South Berwick, Nov. 21, 1834; m. in Calais, May 31, 1865, William Bradshaw Byrnes, son of William M. and Elizabeth (Bailey) Byrnes of Medford, Mass. He was b. in Boston, Sept. 5, 1833, and is a commission merchant in that city. They reside at 20 Newbury Street.

1310. IV. MARTHA LEIGH KEELER, b. in Amesbury, Nov. 14, 1837; d. in Calais, Sept. 17, 1842.

1311. V. SETH HARRISON KEELER, b. in Calais, July 27, 1840; d. there Nov. 29, 1841.

1312. VI. SETH HARRISON KEELER, b. in Calais, Nov. 9, 1845; d. there May 9, 1849.

1313. VII. CHARLES WELLINGTON KEELER, b. in Calais, July 12, 1849; m. in Melrose, Mass., Jan. 7, 1879, Jennie Florence Morss, daughter of William and Jane (Goss) Morss. She was b. in Melrose, April 12, 1858. They reside in Somerville, Mass. Mr. Keeler is a bookkeeper.

## 533.

**Albert Felt,** born in New Ipswich, April 15, 1810; died in Quincy, Ill., Nov. 17, 1874. He married in Quincy, Jan. 2, 1835, Sarah Field, daughter of Cyrus Field. She was born in Alabama, Oct. 18, 1814, and died in Quincy, Nov. 9, 1865. Mr. Felt married (2d) in Quincy, Aug. 13, 1868, Mrs. Carrie B. Sartel. She was born March 4, 1827, and died in Quincy, Oct. 13, 1872.

CHILDREN.

*1314. I. GEORGE, b. Sept. 6, 1835.
1315. II. HENRY, b. Feb. 3, 1837; d. March 19, 1837.
*1316. III. CYRUS, b. Feb. 12, 1838.
1317. IV. HENRY, b. July 14, 1840; d. Sept. 19, 1840.
1318. V. LEWIS, b. Oct. 15, 1841; d. July 19, 1842.
1319. VI. MARY, b. Feb. 26, 1843; d. Oct. 29, 1845.
*1320. VII. MARION, b. May 10, 1847.
*1321. VIII. SARAH JANE, b. July 7, 1849; m. Henry Kroner.

## 534.

**Adaline Felt,** born in New Ipswich, Sept. 15, 1812; died near Quincy, March 17, 1880. She married in Quincy, March 28, 1833, Ebenezer Turner, son of Ebenezer and Polly (Sumner) Turner, formerly of Livermore Falls, Me. He was born in Lafayette, Me., Sept. 4, 1810, and died in Quincy, March 6, 1878. He was a farmer near Quincy. All the children but the last were born in Quincy.

CHILDREN.

1322. I. MARY CAROLINE TURNER, b. Jan. 5, 1836; m. in Denmark, Ia., Nov. 22, 1855, Uriah Horace Keath, son of Gabriel and Lucinda (Randolph) Keath. He was b. in Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 3, 1831. He served during the war as first lieutenant, then captain, of Co. F, 5th Iowa Infantry. Enlisted April 26, 1861, and was discharged in October, 1864. He is a lawyer. They reside in Quincy.

1323. II. LOUIS QUINCY TURNER, b. Feb. 6, 1838; m. in Quincy, April 19, 1864, Adaline Augusta Perkins, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Vinning) Perkins. She was b. in Quincy, Oct. 26, 1838. Mr. Turner is a farmer in Denmark, Ia., and captain in the Iowa State Militia.

1324. III. HARRIET ROBBINS TURNER, b. March 7, 1841; m. in Denmark, May 5, 1864, Lewis Wilson, son of Jason and Elizabeth (Houston) Wilson. He was b. in Denmark, Oct. 7, 1841, and is a farmer. They live in Denmark.

1325. IV. MARTHA KEELER TURNER, b. Aug. 25, 1843; m. in Denmark, Dec. 22, 1867, Harrison Green Lewelling, son of Meshech and Margaret (Williams) Lewelling. He was b. in Greensboro, Ind., July 25, 1838. During the war he served in a civil capacity in the army. He is a farmer. They reside in High Hill, Mo.

1326. V. ISABEL TURNER, b. Oct. 9, 1845; m. in Quincy in September, 1871, Josiah Mechlin Rumbaugh, son of Henry and Susanah (Mechlin) Rumbaugh. He was b. in Greensburgh, Pa., Aug. 1, 1839. He served during the war as a private in Co. I,

11th Regiment, Pa. Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, and was discharged Dec. 2, 1863. They reside in Blue Springs, Neb. He is a dealer in implements.

1327. VI. ADALINE FELT TURNER, b. March 16, 1848; m. in Quincy, Sept. 11, 1873, Edward A. Johnson, son of Aaron and Mary (Wilson) Johnson. He was b. in Fort Madison, Ia., Feb. 14, 1842, and is a farmer. They reside in Wever, Ia.

1328. VII. HELEN CALLA TURNER, b. Feb. 20, 1850; m. in Quincy, March 25, 1879, Arthur Willis Turner, son of Edward and Lucretia Wheeler (Newhall) Turner. He was b. in Quincy, Sept. 15, 1852, and is a farmer. They reside in Quincy.

1329. VIII. KATE SUMNER TURNER, b. Sept. 17, 1852. Resides in Quincy.

1330. IX. EBENEZER FLETCHER TURNER, b. in Denmark, Dec. 19, 1854; m. in Quincy, Sept. 16, 1886, Lucy Chatten Shinn, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Ivens (Chatten) Shinn. She was b. in Quincy, Sept. 16, 1867. Mr. Turner is a farmer, and their place of residence is near Quincy.

## 536.

**Jeremiah Andrews Felt,** born in New Ipswich, May 2, 1817; married in Quincy, Dec. 5, 1839, Adriana Leach, daughter of Mathias and Lydia (Chandler) Leach. She was born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1819. Mr. Felt removed to the West with his father in May, 1830, and settled in Quincy. In September, 1838, he removed to Galesburgh, Ill., but returned to Quincy in 1847, where he still resides. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1331. I. PETER LEACH, b. in Warren County, Ill., Sept. 29, 1840. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, and served as a private in Co. K, 78th Regiment, Ill. Infantry, and d. Oct. 9, 1863, from a wound received at the Battle of Chickamauga.

*1332. II. WINSLOW LEACH, b. Sept. 11, 1845.

*1333. III. WILLIAM WINSOR, b. Sept. 11, 1845.

*1334. IV. MARY LEACH, b. June 23, 1848; m. William Perkins.

*1335. V. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. July 3, 1851.

1336. VI. EMMA, b. in Quincy, May 3, 1854.

*1337. VII. ELLA, b. May 3, 1854; m. Iro Cole.

*1338. VIII. CHARLES DAVIS, b. Sept. 16, 1858.

1339. IX. ADRIANA LEACH, b. in Quincy, Oct. 15, 1861.

## 537.

**Charles Milton Felt,** born in New Ipswich, Oct. 11, 1819; married in Quincy, Oct. 15, 1840, Britania Hecox, daughter of

Sylvester and Rebecca (Hoyt) Hecox of Ohio. She was born in Chester, O., April 7, 1821. They reside in Galesburgh. Mr. Felt is a farmer. He has held the offices of justice of the peace and town supervisor.

CHILDREN.

*1340. I. MARY REBECCA, b. Jan. 12, 1842; m. William C. Terbush.
*1341. II. ADALINE TURNER, b. April 27, 1843; m. Walter S. Sherman.
*1342. III. CLARISSA, b. Jan. 24, 1845; m. Lavander G. Butcher.
*1343. IV. CHARLES MILTON, b. Sept. 14, 1846.
*1344. V. SETH HARRISON, b. Feb. 14, 1848.
*1345. VI. AUSTIN VINCENT, b. Sept. 4, 1849.
*1346. VII. ELSIE TANNER, b. Aug. 13, 1851; m. Weymouth J. Butcher.
*1347. VIII. ELLEN, b. Dec. 11, 1853; m. Watson Wood.
1348. IX. KATE, b. in Galesburgh, Jan. 12, 1856.
1349. X. ALBERT, b. in Galesburgh, May 13, 1858; m. there Feb. 26, 1884, Ella Ermine McFarland, daughter of James and Sarah (Haley) McFarland. She was b. in Galesburgh, Oct. 20, 1858. They reside in that city. They have no children.
1350. XI. EDWARD AURELIUS, b. in Galesburgh, Feb. 20, 1860; m. there Feb. 24, 1881, Emma Gertrude Stringham, daughter of C. P. and Lovina (Riano) Stringham. She was b. in Maquon, Ill., July 5, 1859. They reside in Galesburgh. Mr. Felt is a farmer. They have no children.
1351. XII. HARRY ELMORE, b. in Galesburgh, July 14, 1864; d. there Oct. 5, 1865.

## 540.

**Edward Felt,** born in New Ipswich, May 14, 1828; died in Galesburgh, May 10, 1884. He married in Quincy, June 20, 1850, Rebecca Hoover, daughter of Jacob and Rosanna (Oviler) Hoover of Calistoga, Cal. She was born in Huron County, O., Dec. 26, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1352. I. ROSANNA, b. in Cherry Grove, Ill., July 2, 1851; d. there Sept. 5, 1852.
1353. II. ALTA JANE, b. in Cherry Grove, Feb. 16, 1854; d. there Nov. 17, 1859.
*1354. III. GEORGE AURELIUS, b. March 1, 1857.
1355. IV. CLARA ADELAIDE, b. in Cherry Grove, Jan. 19, 1862; m. in Galesburgh, June 7, 1888, Jay Dolbear, son of Sullivan and Margaret (Slanker) Dolbear. He was b. in Galesburgh, Aug. 28, 1859, and is a bookkeeper. They reside in Galesburgh, and have no children.
1356. V. WILLIAM WESLEY, b. in Galesburgh, Jan. 6, 1865.
1357. VI. HARRY ELMER, b. in Galesburgh, June 12, 1872.

CHILD OF PETER AND ALCEY (TANNER) FELT. (193.)

## 541.

**Peter Francis Felt,** born in Quincy, Ill., Aug. 24, 1843; married there May 12, 1864, Mary Louisa Seaton, daughter of Charles D. and Elizabeth (Payne) Seaton of Columbus, Ill. She was born near Louisville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1842. When he was about 8 years of age Mr. Felt's parents removed to a farm near Columbus, Ill., and he remained there until the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, when he enlisted, Sept. 11, 1862, and served in Co. F, 78th Ill. Infantry, in Kentucky and Tennessee, and was discharged March 20, 1863, broken down in health. He again enlisted May 7, 1864, and was enrolled as hospital steward in the 137th Ill. Infantry. A few days before his term of enlistment expired he was captured by Gen. Forrest's Body Guard in a fight at Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1864, and was held prisoner until April 19, 1865, suffering severely in the prisons at Jackson, Tenn., Meridian, Miss., and Selma and Cahaba, Ala., and was discharged from the service June 3, 1865. Though in many battles and skirmishes, he was never wounded. In March, 1866, Mr. Felt removed to Laclede, Mo., where he still resides. He engaged there in the furniture, implement, and undertaking business. The former branch he disposed of in 1879, but still continues in the others. While carrying on this business, he was also, for ten years, employed in traveling in the wagon trade. Mr. Felt is commander of Phil. Kearney Post, G. A. R., and is, and has been for several terms, a member of the City Council of Laclede. The children, except the first, were born in Laclede.

CHILDREN.

1358. I. LULU MAY, b. in Columbus, April 23, 1866. She is a teacher of instrumental music at McGee College, Macon County, Mo.

1359. II. CHARLES PETER, b. Sept. 25, 1867; d. in Laclede, July 9, 1868.

1360. III. ALCEY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 9, 1869; d. in Laclede, May 21, 1869.

1361. IV. IDA IRENE, b. June 18, 1870; d. in Laclede, March 5, 1877.

1362. V. FRANCIS TANNER, b. Dec. 10, 1871; d. in Laclede, Feb. 14 1873.

1363. VI. SANFORD LEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1874.

1364. VII. CURRY WINGET, b. Feb. 6, 1876.

1365. VIII. LENA KATE, b. June 2, 1880.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SALLY (BULLARD) FELT. (195.)

549.

**Diann Keyes Felt**, born in Wilton, N. H., May 26, 1813; died in Townsend, Mass., July 9, 1873. She married in Mason, N. H., Sept. 19, 1844, Walter Atherton, son of Marshall and Sophronia (Shattuck) Atherton. He was born in Townsend, Nov. 23, 1818, and is a wheelwright.

CHILDREN.

1366. I. GEORGE W. ATHERTON, b. in Townsend in 1846; d. there in August, 1847.
1367. II. MARY DIANNA ATHERTON, b. in Townsend, Jan. 7, 1850.
1368. III. CHARLES EMERY ATHERTON, b. in Townsend, July 13, 1852; resides in Boston, Mass.
1369. IV. FRANKLIN MARSHALL ATHERTON, b. in Townsend, Oct. 21, 1857; d. there May 21, 1859.

550.

**John Felt**, born in Mason, N. H., March 18, 1815; died in Martinsburg, Mo., Sept. 27, 1876. He married in Stoddard, N. H., July 9, 1839, Sylvia Warren, daughter of Daniel and Susan (Spaulding) Warren. She was born in Stoddard, July 23, 1817, and now lives with her son Frank in Kansas City, Kan. Mr. Felt, after completing his schooling, was employed in various occupations in and near his native town. In 1837 he went to Boston, where he studied architecture, took contracts, and erected buildings. In the spring of 1838 he went West, stopping for about a year in Zanesville, O., then removed to Quincy, Ill., and invested in a farm near the city. In 1839 he returned to New Hampshire for a wife, with whom he returned to Quincy. As illustrating the difficulty of traveling in those times in comparison with the ease in which such a journey can now be taken, the following account of "their wedding journey" is given: By stage-coach over the Green Mountains to Albany, then *via* the Erie Canal to Buffalo; from thence by steamer to Cleveland; by the Ohio Canal to Portsmouth, on the Ohio River. Thence by steamer to Cairo, and up the Mississippi River to Quincy, the trip occupying thirty-two days that may now be taken in as many hours. Mr. Felt pursued his contracting and building business in Quincy

until 1841, when he went upon his farm and remained until 1850; then purchased a flouring mill in Melrose township, in the same county (Adams), and continued in the milling business until 1864, when impaired health compelled him to change his employment, and he went to Hannibal, Mo., and obtained a situation with the Hannibal & St. Joseph Railroad Company in connection with their bridge work. Here he became a member of the "Railroad Brigade," organized to protect lives and property from the incursions of marauders and bushwhackers, which at this period of the war were of frequent occurrence. In the spring of 1865 he purchased a farm near Canton, Lewis County, Mo., where he remained until 1870, then removed to a farm near Martinsburg, where the remainder of his life was passed.

Mr. Felt's services were greatly in demand, wherever he resided, for official work, and he held at various times such offices as township trustee, assessor, treasurer, member of school board, and was often a delegate to town and county conventions. Politically he was a Whig, then Republican, voting for Fremont and all subsequent Republican candidates for the Presidency until his death. He was a schoolmate of Franklin Pierce, afterwards President of the United States. Mr. Felt was a member of the Methodist Church, was very fond of music, and was a performer upon the violin, clarionet, and other musical instruments.

CHILDREN.

*1370. I. MARCELLUS, b. Oct. 12, 1842.
*1371. II. SARAH CALISTA, b. April 15, 1844; m. Marshall B. Smith.
*1372. III. SYLVIA CHASTINA, b. Aug. 21, 1848; m. Joel E. Benscoter.
*1373. IV. FRANK WARREN, b. Sept. 23, 1851.

## 551.

**Louisa Felt,** born in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 20, 1817; married in Mason Village, Sept. 26, 1839, Samuel Augustus Hartshorn, son of Samuel and Polly (Tarbell) Hartshorn. He was born in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 13, 1817, and died in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 24, 1872. He was a hotel-keeper. Mrs. Hartshorn resides in Woburn.

CHILDREN.

1374. I. SAMUEL FELT HARTSHORN, b. in Mason Village, Nov. 25, 1840; d. in Springfield, Mass., April 16, 1845.
1375. II. GEORGE ARNOLD HARTSHORN, b. in Springfield, May 5, 1843; m. in New Ipswich, N. H., Jan. 1, 1865, Lauretta Antoinette

Murphy, daughter of Daniel George and Randilla Belenta (Farmer) Murphy. She was b. in New Ipswich, June 26, 1843. They reside in Clinton, Mass. Mr. Hartshorn is a bottler. He served during the war in Co. G, 47th Regiment, Mass. Infantry. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862, and was discharged Sept. 1, 1863.

1376. III. CHARLES AUGUSTUS HARTSHORN, b. in Springfield, May 17, 1845; d. there June 4, 1845.

1377. IV. EDWARD HARTSHORN, b. in Springfield, Sept. 20, 1846; d. same day.

1378. V. JOHN AUGUSTUS HARTSHORN, b. in Townsend, Mass., March 10, 1848; m. in Greenville, N. H., April 30, 1873, Helen Maria Searle, daughter of Calvin E. and Harriett C. (Whitney) Searle of Greenville. She was b. in New Ipswich, May 23, 1852. They reside in Nashua, N. H. Mr. Hartshorn is engaged in the clothing and furnishing trade.

1379. VI. WILLIAM HERBERT HARTSHORN, b. in Townsend, Feb. 12, 1850; d. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 10, 1851.

1380. VII. ALICE SARAH HARTSHORN, b. in Leominster, Sept. 8, 1852; resides in Woburn.

1381. VIII. FREDERICK ARTHUR HARTSHORN, b. in Mason Village, Feb. 1, 1855.

## 552.

**George Bullard Felt,** born in Rindge, Nov. 3, 1819; married in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 29, 1845, Frances Lucretia Kellogg, daughter of Charles and Tryphena (Hubbard) Kellogg of Amherst, Mass. She was born in Amherst, Oct. 4, 1825, died in Montrose, Ia., May 26, 1880, and was buried in Keokuk, Ia.

Mr. Felt resided in Mason Village, N. H., until 21 years of age; was a part of the time employed in his father's saw and grist mill, and part of the time engaged in teaching. While a resident there he held the office of lieutenant in the militia. After leaving Mason, he lived in Boston, Ware, Cabotville, and Conway, Mass., then returned to Mason Village, and afterwards lived in Worcester and Townsend, Mass., in all these places engaged in mercantile pursuits. In 1855 he removed to Keokuk, Ia., and engaged in the auction and real estate commission business, in which he continued until 1858. After a year's sojourn in Boston, he returned to Keokuk, and engaged in the lumber business, both there and at Hamilton, Ill., and a few years later purchased pine lands, and added logging to the lumber trade. In 1868–9, he built a mill in Montrose, Ia., at the head of the Des Moines Rap-

ids, twelve miles above Keokuk, the capacity of which was afterward increased to 20,000,000 feet of lumber a season. In 1886, Mr. Felt retired from active business, and the following year settled in San Diego, Cal., where he still resides.

CHILDREN.

1382. I. GEORGE KELLOGG, b. in Keokuk, June 19, 1856; d. there March 2, 1886. He m. in that city, Oct. 26, 1882, Lillian Ernestine Ehinger, daughter of Dr. George Ernest and Cornelia Debora (Palmer) Ehinger. She was b. in Franklin, Ia., April 18, 1856, and resides in Keokuk. They had no children. After his graduation from the High School in Keokuk in 1873, Mr. Felt went into the employ of the milling firm at Montrose, of which his father was a member, and thoroughly learned the business, commencing as a mill hand and working up to the responsible position of office manager. He afterwards went upon the road as a salesman. In March, 1884, Mr. Felt removed to Bedford, Ia., to take charge of the firm's interest in that section, and shortly after was taken down with an attack of pneumonia, from the effect of which he never recovered, the disease gradually assuming the form of consumption, and after traveling and sojourning in the South and West in search of relief, returned to Keokuk, surviving his arrival but a few hours. His brother-in-law, Dr. C. E. Ehinger, writes of him: "His leading characteristics were a strong will and resolute spirit of self-reliance. He knew no such word as failure. Yet, with all his confidence in his own abilities, there was no taint of egotism. His self-reliance was born of a proper estimate of his own resources and an innate belief in fidelity of purpose."

*1383. II. IVAH ELIZABETH, b. April 17, 1861; m. Carroll Berry Graves.

## 553.

**Mary Ames Felt,** born in New Ipswich, Dec. 1, 1821; married in Mason, Oct. 8, 1840, Arnold Kendall, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Wetherbee) Kendall. He was born in Mason, June 13, 1814, and died in Boston, June 16, 1878. He was a merchant in Boston. She married (2d) in Woburn, Mass., Sept. 26, 1880, Abner Howe Hardy, son of Abner Howe and Asenath (Perham) Hardy of Westborough, Mass., as his second wife. He was born in Westborough, Oct. 2, 1819, and died in Woburn, May 12, 1881. He was a wholesale clothier in Boston. Mrs. Hardy resides in Woburn.

CHILD.

1384. I. GEORGE ARNOLD KENDALL, b. in Mason Village, Aug. 25, 1841; d. in Boston, April 7, 1843.

554.

**Emily Mandeville Felt,** born in New Ipswich, April 24, 1823; died in Keokuk, Ia., Oct. 5, 1875. She married in Mason, Feb. 13, 1845, Lowell Howe of Vermont. He was born Jan. 21, 1820, and died in Clinton, Ia., April 1, 1877. He was a merchant in Keokuk.

CHILDREN.

1385. I. ALICE EMMA HOWE, b. in Mason, Aug. 11, 1846; d. there March 17, 1853.

1386. II. CHARLES LOWELL HOWE, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 16, 1848; m. in Keokuk, March 28, 1878, Jeannie Conklin, daughter of Oliver Spencer and Sarah A. (McFadden) Conklin. She was b. in Keokuk, March 4, 1853. Mr. Howe is a manufacturer of vinegar in Keokuk.

555.

**Sarah Maria Felt,** born in Mason, Dec. 13, 1825; died in Malcolm, Ia., Aug. 29, 1879. She married in Mason, Jan. 7, 1852, Freeman Perry Marcy, son of Guy and Polly (Taylor) Marcy of Cambridge, Vt. He was born in Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1824, and is a farmer in Malcolm. All the children, except the first, were born in Keokuk, Ia.

CHILDREN.

1387. I. WILLIAM FREEMAN MARCY, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1854; m. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22, 1881, Margaretta Elizabeth Callahan, daughter of Gerald and Catharine (Stack) Callahan of Harvard, Ill. They reside in Lake City, Ia. Mr. Marcy is a locomotive engineer on the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad.

1388. II. SADIE J. MARCY, b. ——; d. ——.

1389. III. GEORGE ALMER MARCY, b. ——; d. ——.

1390. IV. FLORA M. MARCY, b. ——; d. ——.

1391. V. FREDERICK HURBERT MARCY, b. Aug. 9, 1863.

1392. VI. ULYSSES GRANT MARCY, b. July 4, 1865.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND MARY (AMES) FELT. (197.)

565.

**Granville Parker Felt,** born in Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 22, 1822; married there Dec. 3, 1846, Jane Betsey Kimball, daughter of Elijah Brown and Acsah (Buss) Kimball. She was

born in Dublin, N. H., March 24, 1824. Mr. Felt is a machinist in Peterborough. The children were born in that town.

CHILDREN.

1393. I. HERBERT GRANVILLE, b. Dec. 2, 1849; d. in Peterborough, June 10, 1850.

*1394. II. ANNIE JANE, b. Nov. 22, 1852; m. David A. Rogers.

1395. III. ABBIE KIMBALL, b. June 20, 1859; m. in Peterborough, Sept. 15, 1886, Charles Francis Hastings, son of Leonard W. and Elvira (Burrows) Hastings of New Ipswich, N. H. He was b. in New Ipswich, Sept. 13, 1845, and is a provision dealer in Boston. They have no children.

## 566.

**Mary Kneeland Felt,** born in Peterborough, Nov. 11, 1824; married there May 25, 1852, Charles Hervey Spalding, son of Abel and Hannah (King) Spalding of Milford, N. H. He was born in Milford, Feb. 16, 1826, and is a blacksmith in that town.

CHILDREN.

1396. I. MARY HELEN SPALDING, b. in Peterborough, Aug. 8, 1853; d. in Lowell, Mass., July 16, 1885.

1397. II. WILLIS HERVEY SPALDING, b. in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 13, 1856; m. in Kent, O., Dec. 17, 1884, Hattie Florence Ewell, daughter of Alfred L. and Mary V. (Blake) Ewell of Kent. She was b. in Pecatonica, Ill., May 28, 1861. Mr. Spalding is a dentist in Bedford, O.

1398. III. LIZZIE EDNA SPALDING, b. in Antrim, N. H., Aug. 12, 1861; m. in Milford, Nov. 21, 1883, Charles Bartlett Dodge, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Sanders) Dodge of Nashua, N. H., as his third wife. He was b. in Nashua, Sept. 15, 1848. They reside in Milford.

1399. IV. LOUIS FELT SPALDING, b. in Milford, Oct. 12, 1867.

## 567.

**George Augustus Felt,** born in Peterborough, July 22, 1834; married there July 28, 1855, Eliza Ann Hadley, daughter of Joel and Sarah (Towns) Hadley. She was born in Nashua, Nov. 3, 1836. They reside in Peterborough. Mr. Felt is a machinist.

CHILDREN.

*1400. I. ALBERT AUGUSTUS, b. March 29, 1857.

*1401. II. JOHN PARKER, b. June 24, 1859.

1402. III. FRANK ELSWORTH, b. in Peterborough, Oct. 3, 1862; d. there Aug. 3, 1865.

## 568.

**John Ames Felt,** born in Peterborough, May 8, 1837; married in Norwalk, O., Aug. 1, 1860, Emma Ann Willey, daughter of Joseph and Arabella P. (Morehouse) Willey of Mansfield, O. She was born in Seneca Castle, N. Y., July 24, 1842. Mr. Felt is a machinist. They reside in Kent, O.

CHILDREN.

1403. I. EMMA CORA, b. in Norwalk, O., Sept. 26, 1861.

1404. II. ELMER JAY, b. in North Fairfield, O., May 4, 1865; m. in Kent, Sept. 2, 1890, Lucy Danforth, daughter of Robert S. and Abbie E. (Ellsworth) Danforth of Peru, O. She was b. in Peru, Nov. 20, 1863. Mr. Felt graduated from Buchtel (Ohio) College in 1887, studied theology at Tuft's Theological School, and is settled over the Universalist Church in Gardner, Mass.

CHILD OF STEPHEN AND ELIZA HOLMES (MORRISON) FELT. (197.)

## 569.

**Edward Morrison Felt,** born in Peterborough, N. H., Nov. 27, 1847; married in Wilton, N. H., Jan. 9, 1873, Josephine A. Rolf, daughter of Simon H. and Olive (Blood) Rolf of Jaffrey, N. H. She was born in Jaffrey, Dec. 31, 1853. Mr. Felt is employed in a woolen mill in Peterborough.

CHILDREN.

1405. I. ELMER MORRISON, b. in Peterborough, Aug. 3, 1873; d. there Sept. 9, 1873.

1406. II. CHARLES EDWARD, b. in Peterborough, April 19, 1877.

CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM AND SARAH ELIZABETH (MANSFIELD) FELT. (201.)

## 571.

**George Pickering Felt,** born in Keene, N. H., Nov. 28, 1818; married in Stratton, Vt., March 25, 1839, Mary Melinda Rice, daughter of David and Melinda (Estabrooks) Rice of Wardsborough, Vt. She was born in Stratton, Dec. 27, 1819. They reside in Manchester, Vt. Mr. Felt is a boot and shoemaker.

CHILDREN.

*1407. I. SARAH MELINDA, b. Feb. 6, 1840; m. Nelson M. Burnham.
*1408. II. THIRZA ANN EUNICE MANDINA, b. Feb. 12, 1843; m Rollin C. M. Gray.
*1409. III. DAVID OSCEOLA, b. Oct. 18, 1845.
1410. IV. WILLIAM HENRY, b in Wardsborough, April 15, 1848; d. there June 10, 1849.
*1411. V. OSMYN GEORGE, b. Dec. 28, 1850.
1412. VI. WILLIE DUETTE, b. in Wardsborough, March 13, 1853; d. there Aug. 12, 1856.
1413. VII. EVA JULIA, b. in Wardsborough, Feb. 15, 1856; d. in Dorset, Vt., Oct. 25, 1864.
*1414. VIII. JESSE BURDETTE, b Aug. 12, 1858.
*1415. IX. MARY ANGELINA, b. Jan. 28, 1861; m. Myron A. Taylor.
1416. X. ETTA LUCY, b. in Dorset, May 27, 1864; d. there Jan. 25, 1865.

572.

**Charles Wesley Felt**, born in Westmoreland, N. H., Sept. 14, 1821; married in South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., Nov. 4, 1844, Mahala Matilda Williams, daughter of Thomas and Mahala (Needham) Williams. She was born in South Danvers, Feb. 24, 1831. They reside in West Peabody, Mass. Mr. Felt is a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

*1417. I. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. May 26, 1851.
*1418. II. ARTHUR WILSON, b. July 21, 1853.

573.

**William Frederick Dunbar Felt**, born in Westmoreland, March 4, 1823; died in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 17, 1883. He married in South Danvers, Oct. 12, 1847, Thirza Ann Pepperell, daughter of Eben Francis and Thirza (Needham) Pepperell. She was born in South Danvers, and resides (1888) at No. 74 Chestnut Street, Lynn. Mr. Felt was engaged in the produce business. The children were born in Lynn.

CHILDREN.

*1419. I. CARRIE MATILDA, b. Jan. 21, 1854; m. Winslow J. Rowell.
1420. II. FRANK DUNBAR, b. Aug. 12, 1856. He is a traveling salesman, and resides in Lynn.
1421. III. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 21, 1858; m. there in January, 1884, Annie Maria Johnson, daughter of Ezra Breed and Hannah Jane (Aldrich) Johnson. She was b. in Lynn, May 29, 1859.

They reside at No. 170 Chestnut Street, in that city. Mr. Felt is a traveling salesman. They have no children.

1422. IV. CHARLES FREEMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1862; m. in Newport, R. I., Dec. 13, 1887, Lucy Maria Brown, daughter of James A. and Lucy M. Brown. She was b. in Middletown, R. I., Feb. 9, 1868. Mr. Felt is a traveling salesman. They reside at 47 Bassett Street, Lynn, and have no children.

1423. V. JENNIE PEPPERELL, b. Aug. 12, 1864.

1424. VI. MINNIE JOSEPHINE, b. June 17, 1866.

## 575.

**Benjamin Mansfield Felt**, born in Westmoreland, Feb. 1, 1828; died in Reading, Mass., May 8, 1859. He married in Lynn, May 1, 1849, Lasenia Vernon Rich, daughter of Stephen and Susan (Lewis) Rich. She was born in Lynn, July 25, 1828, and died there Feb. 3, 1883. Mr. Felt was a shoemaker in Lynn.

CHILDREN.

1425. I. IDA VERNON, b. in Lynn, Sept. 22, 1850; d. there Sept. 8, 1872.

1426. II. EVA ISABEL, b. in Lynn, Feb. 28, 1853; d there May 20, 1855.

*1427. III. EVA ISABEL, b. April 18, 1855; m. George E. Bartlett, Jr.

*1428. IV. SUSAN ELLEN, b. July 18, 1857; m. Loramus C. Newhall.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND ABIGAIL (HUNTING) FELT. (202)

## 578.

**Chloe Felt**, born in Keene, N. H., Oct. 24, 1806; died in Fort Wayne, Ind., Nov. 4, 1851. She married March 20, 1832, Simeon Howard Dudley, who was born in Smithfield, N. Y., May 12, 1802, and died in Fort Wayne, Aug. 17, 1885. While a resident of Smithfield, Mr. Dudley was a hotel-keeper and farmer. He removed about 1843 to Fort Wayne, and engaged in distilling. About 1851 the family went to Peru, Ind., but returned to Fort Wayne after an absence of two or three years, where Mr. Dudley engaged in farming until his death.

CHILDREN.

1429. I. CHARLES HOWARD DUDLEY, b. in Smithville, July 15, 1833; d. in Annapolis, Md., in December, 1863. He m. in Fort Wayne in October, 1855, Rachael Edmonds, daughter of John and Frances (McLaughlin) Edmonds. She was b. in Fort Wayne, Jan. 30, 1837, and d. there Dec. 22, 1874.

1430. II. ADELIA DUDLEY, b. July 12, 1836; m. in Fort Wayne, July 24, 1856, James Henry Smith, son of Henry and Delia Laurinda (Robbins) Smith of Smithville. He was b. in Smithville, Nov. 28, 1831. They reside in Newark, O.

579.

**Jabez Felt,** born in Adams, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1808; died in Adams, Oct. 12, 1842 (killed by a bank caving upon him). He was a farmer in that town. He married in Ellisburgh, N. Y., March 5, 1835, Betsey Fulton, daughter of David and Jane (Taggert) Fulton, and sister of the wives of his brothers, Newel and Warren. She was born in Henderson, N. Y., in February, 1807, and resides (1889) with her son in Watertown, N. Y. Mr. Felt removed in 1835 from Smithville to his father's farm in Adams, for the purpose of caring for him, and was killed while getting out sand for plastering in a new house he was building. At one time he held the position of captain in the State militia. His children were born in Adams.

CHILDREN.

*1431. I. CHLOE LAVANTIA, b. Aug. 3, 1837; m. Marquis D. Barney.
*1432. II. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 12, 1839.
*1433. III. JAMES MONROE, b. May 1, 1841.
1434. IV. ABIGAIL JANE, b. April 24, 1843; d. in Adams, Dec. 30, 1847.

582.

**Mercy Hunting Felt,** born in Rodman, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1816; married in Newark, O., Jan. 9, 1844, Thomas Dixon, son of Thomas and Lydia (Ray) Dixon of Huddersfield, England. He was born in Huddersfield, March 10, 1817. Mr. Dixon, when a lad, lived in Newark, and was apprenticed to the blacksmith trade, but afterwards changed his business to house painting. In January, 1844, he was licensed by the Local Board of the Methodist Episcopal Church as an exhorter. In October, 1849, he made a journey on horseback to Iowa, and located a land warrant on 160 acres of public land, and the following year removed his family there and became a settler in the town of Fairfield. He now took up the smithing trade again. In December, 1851, he was licensed to preach by the Conference of Fairfield Station, and in 1853 was recommended to the Iowa Annual Conference

for the traveling connection, and served as an itinerant until 1853, filling nine out of ten appointments in frontier work. For his services he received in money the first year $95, and $160 the last. This was a time of hardship, but faithfully met and cheerfully borne. Mr. Dixon and his wife are now settled in Fairfield.

CHILDREN.

1435. I. WILLIAM CLARK DIXON, b. in Newark, Oct. 14, 1844. He enlisted in December, 1861, and served as a private in Co. K, 15th Iowa Infantry, and was killed at the Battle of Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3, 1862.

1436. II. GEORGE THOMAS DIXON, b. in Newark, Aug. 26, 1846; m. in Fairfield, April 14, 1874, Mrs. Sarah Jane Musser, widow of John Musser of Fairfield, and daughter of John and Mary (Koontz) Mount of Albia, Ia. She was b. in Moundville, W. Va., June 1, 1846. They reside in Missoula, Mont. Mr. Dixon is a carpenter and contractor.

1437. III. THEODORE FELT DIXON, b. in Newark, May 16, 1849; m. in Salina, Ia., Jan. 1, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth Dunlap, daughter of William and Mary (Dewitt) Dunlap of Salina. She was b. in Highland County, O., Oct. 18, 1849. Mr. Dixon enlisted March 2, 1864, served as a private in Co. F, 3d Iowa Cavalry, and was discharged Aug. 9, 1865. He is a farmer. They reside in Woolson, Ia.

1438. IV. HARRIET ELIZABETH DIXON, b. in Fairfield, Oct. 2, 1852; d. there Sept. 11, 1869.

## 583.

**Newel Felt,** born in Adams, April 20, 1818; died in Pipe Creek, Kan., Aug. 13, 1884. He married in Belleville, N. Y., April 20, 1843, Sarah Minerva Fulton, sister of his brother Jabez's wife, also of the wife of his brother Warren. She was born in Henderson, N. Y., April 4, 1819, and resides (1889) in Pipe Creek. Mr. Felt was a resident of that township.

CHILDREN.

*1439. I. JESSE SMITH, b. March 10, 1844.

*1440. II. CHARLES NEWEL, b. Dec. 5, 1847.

*1441. III. JABEZ ALONZO, b. Aug. 24, 1850.

*1442. IV. MOSES BARRITT, b. June 25, 1854.

## 585.

**Warren Benjamin Felt,** born in Adams, Jan. 14, 1823; married in Belleville, Sept. 30, 1847, Laura Ann Fulton,

sister of the wives of his brothers, Jabez and Newel. She was born in Henderson, July 28, 1822. Mr. Felt removed from Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1843, and, with the exception of two years at Waterville, O., and two years at Peru, Ind., has resided in or near Fort Wayne, Ind., ever since. His present residence is at 92 West Superior Street. He has been a farmer, but is now engaged in teaming. His children were born in Fort Wayne.

CHILDREN.

1443. I. DAVID SIMEON, b. Nov. 3, 1849; d. in Fort Wayne, March 23, 1864.

*1444. II. FRANKLIN ADELBERT, b. Jan. 25, 1852.

1445. III. EMMA JANE, b. May 11, 1854; d. in Fort Wayne, Jan. 26, 1862.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND NANCY (BETTS) FELT. (204.)

587

**Dorman Felt,** born in Packersfield (now Nelson), N. H., April 2, 1810; died in Grass Lake, Mich., Oct. 10, 1876. He married in Granby, Oswego County, N. Y., May 30, 1833, Eliza Ball Dewey, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Williams) Dewey. She was born in Granby, Aug. 1, 1812, and resides in Jackson, Mich. Mr. Felt settled in Granby, in 1818, having removed from New Hampshire with his parents, and after his marriage, in 1833, removed to Fulton in the same county, and carried on the furnace business for some years, then purchased a farm. In 1847 he removed to Michigan and settled in the town of Bunker Hill, Ingham County. While there he followed farming, and filled a number of town and district offices, was postmaster at Felt's, and in 1858 was elected Representative to the State Legislature. In 1861 they removed to Grass Lake, in Jackson County, and continued the farming business there. In 1875 moved into the village, of which, in 1876, he was president. He was taken sick while visiting the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia, and died after arriving home. Mr. Felt was a member of the Congregational Church, a liberal donator to every good cause, and an earnest supporter of the public schools. While a resident of New York State he held a commission as captain in the militia. Politically he was an anti-slavery man, and a voter in the Republican party.

CHILDREN.

1446. I. HARTMAN SHARP FELT, b. in Granby, May 10, 1836. When a young man he took the California "gold fever," and spent a couple of years on the Pacific coast, then returned to Michigan and engaged in farming. Aug. 20, 1861, he enlisted in Co. B, 7th Mich. Infantry, and was made a sergeant, and July 3, 1863, was promoted to be second lieutenant for meritorious conduct on the field. He was wounded at the Battle of Gettysburg, and sent to hospital in Philadelphia, but soon returned to the field. He was mortally wounded in action at Strawberry Plains, Deep Bottom Run, Va., Aug. 14, 1864, and was removed to hospital in Washington, where he d. Aug. 24.

*1447. II. CORDELIA LOUISA, b. April 25, 1840; m. Edwin P. Bostwick.

1448. III. GILBERT DELAFAYETTE, b. in Fulton, Nov. 2, 1844; d. in Francisco, Mich., Oct. 8, 1870. He m. in Chelsea, Mich., in September, 1869, Maggie Heselschwerdt, daughter of Conrad and Maria (Alber) Heselschwerdt of Chelsea. She was b. in Wurtemburg, Germany, Dec. 6, 1848. [She has again married, and is now Mrs. Rogers, residing in Stockbridge, Mich.] Mr. Felt engaged first in farming operations, and afterwards in mercantile business in Francisco. No children.

*1449. IV. CLINTON HERBERT, b. Aug. 22, 1847.

*1450. V. SUMNER DORMAN, b. Aug. 1, 1854.

## 588.

**Sumner Felt,** born ——: died about 1838, in Granby, N. Y. He married Jane Bramhall, and was a carpenter. All efforts to obtain further information have failed.

CHILD.

*1451. I. HARRY BRAMHALL, b. April, 1837.

## 589

**Aaron Beard Felt,** born in Packersfield, April 23, 1814; d. in Brooklyn, Mich., Aug. 31, 1861. He was a resident of Brooklyn, and carried on a wood and iron working business. He married in Fulton, N. Y., April 21, 1840, Lucy Ann Gaylord, daughter of Minor and Elizabeth (Burr) Gaylord of New Lisbon, N. Y. She was born Aug. 21, 1813, and died in Goodwin, S. D., Jan. 16, 1889.

CHILDREN.

*1452. I. ROSALIA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 31, 1844; m. Chester R. Westcott.

1453. II. VIONIA MARIA, b. in Brooklyn, Feb. 26, 1849; d. there Sept. 19, 1850.

1454. III. MILO GAYLORD, b. in Brooklyn, March 30, 1851; d. in Concord, Minn., July 13, 1870.

*1455. IV. CORA ALICE, b. Aug. 21, 1854; m. Frank E. Robinson.

592.

**Milo Smith Felt,** born in Granby, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1819; married in Newark, O., Sarah Ann Bolton, daughter of John and Rebecca Bolton of Lafayette, Ind. She was born in Massachusetts, and died in Peru, Ind., in 1853. He married (2d) Alice Pettenger, who died in Monclova, O., May 3, 1883, and (3d) Dec. 24, 1883, Elizabeth Irwin, who was born Sept. 21, 1831. They reside in Monclova. Mr. Felt went to live with his brother Benjamin in Akron, O., after the death of his father in 1827, and remained with him there and in Newark, O., until he was 18 years old. He then went to work for Jesse Smith, the husband of his aunt, Polly Felt, who had a large transportation business on the canals and lakes, and after a time was put in charge of the canal transportation, and for many years conducted it for his employer. About 1850 he bought out the business and added to it a passenger traffic, which proved a profitable investment. Mr. Felt was the most popular boat captain on the Wabash, and was widely known and greatly liked all through the region in which he traveled. In 1844 he lived in Fort Wayne, in 1846 in Waterville, O., and later in Peru, Ind. He continued his boating business until 1858, when he moved to a farm in Monclova, O., where he now resides. He has repeatedly refused to accept public office, though many times solicited by both political parties, and the only position he has ever consented to fill is that of school director, he being much interested in the cause of education. He was a good friend of the Ohio Indians, and elected by the Miamis an honorary member of their tribe.

CHILDREN.

*1456. I. SUMNER BENJAMIN, b. March 16, 1844.

1457. II. SARAH JANE, b. in Waterville, O., May 5, 1847; d. in Peru, Ind., in 1852.

1458. III. CHARLES AARON, b. in Peru in August, 1852; d. there in 1853.

CHILD OF BENJAMIN AND SALLY (HUTCHINS) FELT. (204.)

593.

**George Henry Felt,** born in Granby, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1827; married in Fulton, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1850, Reuette Clarissa Markham, daughter of George B. and Amanda (Greene) Markham of Fulton. She was born in Fabius, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1828, and died in Brooklyn, Mich., May 5, 1878. He married (2d) in Jackson, Mich., Dec. 30, 1882, Jennie Greene, who died there July 3, 1886. Mr. Felt is a pattern-maker, and resides in Jackson.

CHILDREN.

1459. I. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. in Fulton, June 13, 1851.

*1460. II. CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 30, 1854.

*1461. III. EMMA ADELE, b. Aug. 26, 1859; m William J. Flather.

1462. IV. GEORGE HENRY, b. in Brooklyn, Mich., Jan. 6, 1864; m. in Washington, D. C., Jan. 6, 1890, Bessie Flather, daughter of Alfred and Sarah (Hepburn) Flather, and sister of his sister Emma's husband. She was b. in Phœnix, Md., Nov. 26, 1869. Mr. Felt graduated from Michigan University in 1886. He is a druggist in Grand Rapids, Mich. They have no children.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND MALINDA (MORSE) FELT. (209.)

612.

**Amos Felt,** born Jan. 9, 1821; married in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., April 11, 1841, Lucinda Larrabee, daughter of William and Sarah (Wright) Larrabee of Lafargeville, N. Y. She was born in Homer, N. Y., in 1815, and resides in Portage, Wis. Mr. Felt is a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

1463. I. GEORGE RILEY, b. in Adams, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1842; d. July 8, 1863, at Lake Providence, La., while serving in the army.

*1464. II. CHARLES HENRY, b. March 8, 1844.

*1465. III. HARRIET ANN, b. Feb. 9, 1847; m. Samuel H. Leonard.

*1466. IV. MALVINA LOUISA, b. July 6, 1849; m. Sidney H. Langworthy.

1467. V. SARAH MELISSA, b. in Adams, Aug. 9, 1851. She has been blind since childhood; was educated at the school for the blind at Janesville, Wis., and resides in Portage.

1468. VI. EMMA CORNELIA, b. in Adams, April 19, 1853; d. in Ashippun, Wis., in March, 1854.

1469. VII. ROSA BLANCHE, b. in Ashippun, May 4, 1856; m. in Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 20, 1885, Charles Rich Davis, son of Edward and Sarah Jane (Hartman) Davis. He was b. in Oshkosh, Sept. 8, 1853, and is a plumber. They reside in that city. They have no children.

1470. VIII. ELY ELY, b. in Ashippun, Aug. 3, 1858; d. there Aug. 6, 1858.

1471. IX. SIBYL LUCINDA, b. in Ashippun, July 8, 1859; m. Edwin Gilroy, and resides in Chicago, Ill.

1472. X. JENNIE AURELIA, b. in Ashippun, Sept. 11, 1862; m. in Portage, Nov. 13, 1888, George Edward Rubin, son of Joshlin and Anna Sophia (Ginther) Rubin, as his second wife. He was b. in 1852. They reside in Portage.

## 613.

**Horatio Osgood Felt,** born in Adams, N. Y., June 25, 1822; married in St. Louisville, O., April 2, 1846, Harriet Sophronia Hawks, daughter of Seth and Fannie (Smith) Hawks. She was born in Avon, N. Y., May 8, 1826, and died in Keelerville, Mich., July 19, 1879. He married (2d) in Adams, Jan. 16, 1883, Lucinda Lillie, daughter of Turner and Sophronia (Etheridge) Lillie of Ellisburgh, N. Y. She was born in Boyleston, N. Y., July 24, 1849. They reside in Keelerville. Mr. Felt is a farmer. He removed from New York State to Newark, O., in 1838, and to Michigan in 1846. He is a member of the Congregational Church in Keelerville, and has been trustee and treasurer for forty years.

CHILDREN.

*1473. I. LAURA BANCROFT, b. May 4, 1847; m. Milon Flanders.

*1474. II. SETH HAWKS, b. March 7, 1850.

1475. III. ORVIL KEELER, b. in Keelerville, March 10, 1852; d. in St. Louisville, Jan. 20, 1853.

1476. IV. CHARLES ALFORD, b. in Keelerville, Aug. 10, 1856; d. there Nov. 15, 1856.

## 615.

**Evelina Felt,** born in Adams, May 17, 1826; died in Fine, N. Y., March 16, 1884. She married in Adams Center, Erving Washington Bovee, son of Garret and Hannah (Wigant) Bovee of Hoosick, N. Y. He was born in Adams Center, March 22, 1821, and died there Nov. 24, 1852. She married (2d) in Adams Center about 1854, Philo Osgood Silsby. He was born

Feb. 18, 1822, and died in McDougal General Hospital at Fort Schuyler about the 1st of May, 1864. He was a member of the 14th N. Y. Heavy Artillery. She married (3d) in 1866 at Fine, William Sanford Marsh, son of John and Betsey (Davis) Marsh. He resides in Fine. Her children were all born in Adams Center.

CHILDREN.

1477. I. HENRY JERVIS BOVEE, b. Nov. 26, 1850; m. in Lacona, N. Y., March 9, 1881, Caroline Chorley, daughter of James and Harriet (Broadribb) Chorley of Parish, Oswego County, N. Y. She was b. in Langford, Somersetshire, England, March 4, 1851. They reside in New York. Mr. Bovee's place of business is at 22 South Street.

1478. II. BERTHANA MELINDA BOVEE, b. May 15, 1853; m. in Fine, Nov. 21, 1869, Albert Marsh, son of William Sanford (her step-father) and Esther (Coats) Marsh. He was b. in Fine, March 25, 1850, and is a farmer in that town.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1479. III. GEORGE SILSBY, b. Sept. 14, 1855; m. in Edwards, N. Y., July 9, 1882, Amanda Barry, daughter of William and Caroline (Clinchman) Barry. She was b. in Russell, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1856. They reside in Fine, where Mr. Silsby is engaged in farming.

1480. IV. FAYETTE SILSBY, b. June 14, 1857; m. in Ilion, N. Y., June 25, 1890, Annie B. Chorley, sister of his brother Henry's wife. She was b. in Langford, July 13, 1861. They reside in New York. Mr. Silsby is a boatman with headquarters at 22 South St.

1481. V. LYDIA A. SILSBY, b. Oct. 27, 1859; m. in Fine, Feb. 25, 1876, John F. McBroom, son of Samuel and Mary (Simons) McBroom. He was b. in Oswegatchie, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1854, and is a farmer. They reside in Fine.

1482. VI. WALTER SILSBY, b. Nov. 13, 1861; d. in Macomb, N. Y., May 8, 1891. He m. in Carthage, N. Y., March 16, 1888, Mary Sayer, daughter of Thomas and Abbie (Westover) Sayer. She was b. in Fine, Jan. 9, 1865. Mr. Silsby was a cheese-maker, and resided in Macomb, St. Lawrence County.

1483. VII. CHARLES SILSBY, b. May 17, 1864. He is unmarried.

## 616.

**Melvina Felt**, born in Rodman, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1830; married in Adams, Dec. 31, 1849, Almanzo Reeves. He was born Sept. 14, 1822, and died in Clayton, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1854. She

married (2d) in Adams, Sept. 4, 1860, Chauncey Israel Perkins. He was born in Watertown, N. Y., in 1828. They reside in Bradford, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

1484. I. HORATIO ALMANZO REEVES, b. in Adams, June 8, 1851; m. Maria Julia Smith, and resides in Bradford.

1485. II. ANSON REEVES, b. in Belleville, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1853; m. in Toronto, Ontario, Oct. 15, 1878, Maria Alice Stubbings, daughter of William and Martha (Devall) Stubbings of Bradford. She was b. in Toronto, Sept. 14, 1860. Mr. Reeves is a blacksmith by trade, and resides in Toronto.

1486. III. CHARLES WESLEY REEVES, b. in Belleville, Dec. 3, 1854; m. in Woodville, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1874, his cousin, Hattie Lodema Felt (1489), daughter of Jesse Smith (617) and Marian (Hayes) Felt of Adams. She was b. in Adams, Jan. 3, 1857. Mr. Reeves is a farmer, living in Aurora, Ontario.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1487. IV. JOHN WILLSON PERKINS, b. April 16, 1875. Resides in Bradford.

## 617.

**Jesse Smith Felt,** born in Rodman, Feb. 16, 1833; married in French Creek, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1854, Marian Hayes, daughter of John and Helen (Bourne) Hayes. She was born in Merrickville, Ontario, May 24, 1833. Mr. Felt is a farmer in Adams.

CHILDREN.

*1488. I. CYRUS MONROE, b. Jan. 7, 1855.

*1489. II. HATTIE LODEMA, b. Jan. 3, 1857; m. Charles W. Reeves.

*1490. III. IDA MAY, b. June 18, 1860; m. Joseph A. Jenkins.

*1491. IV. FRANK HENRY, b. March 23, 1869.

1492. V. MATTIE HELENA, b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1874; m. in Adams, Nov. 25, 1890, Reuben Henry Switzer, son of William and Margaret (Carnahan) Switzer of Deseronto, Ontario. He was b. in Canada, Nov. 25, 1866, and is a farmer. They reside in Watertown, N. Y.

## 618.

**Charles Wright Felt,** born in Rodman, March 30, 1835; married in Belleville, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1854, Mary Matilda Kilburn, daughter of Edward and Eliza (Pressly) Kilburn of Sandy Creek, N Y. She was born in Ellisburgh, Sept. 14, 1833, and died in Sandy Creek, May 19, 1874. He married (2d) in

Mannsville, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1875, Lucy Jane Spencer, widow of Joseph Spencer of Rural Hill, N. Y., and daughter of John and Zylphia Amerette (Sturdevant) Cark of Mannsville. She was born in Woodville, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1852. Mr. Felt is a carpenter and builder. He served during the war as a private in Co. G, 35th N. Y. Infantry. Enlisted May 7, 1861, and was discharged Sept. 21, 1862. In the spring of 1873 he took up a homestead claim in Hall County, Neb., while his family remained at Sandy Creek, but when about to remove them to Nebraska, in 1874, his wife died, and he abandoned his plan. In 1880 (after living in the towns of Adams and Sandy Creek), he settled in Lacona, N. Y., where they now reside. Mr. Felt held the office of collector in Adams in 1863, and trustee in 1865, and in Sandy Creek was collector in 1876. He was also postmaster of Adams in 1861.

CHILDREN.

*1493. I. MARY ADELAIDE, b. April 20, 1856; m. Henry C. Crandall.

1494. II. ERMINA ELVINA, b. in Henderson, N. Y., May 23, 1859; m. in Belleville, Jan. 6, 1877, Charles Williams, son of Moses and Amma (Berage) Williams of Ellisburgh. He was b. in Ellisburgh, April 16, 1857, and is a farmer and liveryman in Belleville. No children.

*1495. III. ELI WALTER, b. March 27, 1861.

*1496. IV. LYDIA ANN, b. June 8, 1862; m. Frank S. Teear.

CHILD OF ELIJAH AND CLARISSA (SCRIPTURE) FELT. (220.)

615

**Caroline Clarissa Felt**, born in Fitchburgh, Mass., May 3, 1827; married in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1851, George Robert Peckham, son of Robert and Ruth (Sawyer) Peckham of Bolton, Mass. He was born in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 2, 1827, and died there Sept. 4, 1884. Mr. Peckham lived in Worcester, and was for several years a member of the City Government. In 1866–7 he represented that city in the Legislature. About 1869 they moved to Newton, Mass., and Mr. Peckham purchased a wood-manufacturing business in Boston, which proved financially unsuccessful, and they removed to West Somerville. While residing there he was elected deacon in the Dey Street Church. From there they went to Medford, where he engaged as agent for the Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society, and was very

active in temperance work. He continued in this field as long as he was able to work, and then retired to Westminster, where he died. Mrs. Peckham resides in West Berlin, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1497. I. NELLIE MARIA PECKHAM, b. in Worcester, Sept. 28, 1852; m. in West Somerville, Sept. 1, 1873, Ormond Dutton Forbes, son of Gustavus and Harriet R. (Talbot) Forbes. He was b. in South Boston, April 22, 1851, and is a salesman. They reside in Newton Center, Mass.

1498. II. GEORGE FRANK PECKHAM, b. in Worcester, Aug. 11, 1854; m. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 27, 1880, Fannie Gertrude Tufts, daughter of Alfred and Caroline M. (Wright) Tufts. She was b. in Medford, Jan. 6, 1859. Mr. Peckham is a farmer and real estate dealer in West Boylston, Mass.

1499. III. WILLIAM ROBERT PECKHAM, b. in Worcester, Sept. 14, 1855.

1500. IV. JOSEPH ELIJAH PECKHAM, b. in Worcester, Dec. 3, 1857; m. in Milford, Dec. 28, 1881, Ada Briggs Buller, daughter of Myrick and Sarah W. (Damon) Buller. She was b. in Medford, Dec. 3, 1859. He is a paper dealer in Boston.

1501. V. EDWIN FELT PECKHAM, b. in Worcester, Feb. 24, 1860.

1502. VI. EUGENE SAWYER PECKHAM, b. in Worcester, Oct. 11, 1869.

1503. VII. CLARENCE SCRIPTURE PECKHAM, b. in Newton, Feb. 12, 1871.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND HANNAH (LAWRENCE) FELT. (220.)

638.

**Hannah Maria Felt,** born in Fitchburgh, Feb. 21, 1834; married in Lawrence, Kan., Jan. 1, 1860, Henry Sandry Clarke, son of Joseph and Susanna (Sandry) Clarke, as his second wife. He was born in Columbus, Canada, April 30, 1833. He removed when a lad of 11 years to Watertown, N. Y., and when about 17 entered into an apprenticeship at the carpenter's trade, and when of age became a teacher in the public schools. Removed to Lawrence, Kan., in 1857, and for five years followed his carpenter's trade, then carried on the furniture business until 1870, when he engaged in the real estate and loan business. He was a member of the City Council 1870–2, city assessor 1874–6, sheriff of Douglas County 1876–80, and again elected in 1890. Mr. Clarke served as sergeant in the Kansas militia, and saw active service at the time of Price's invasion of Missouri in 1864. Mrs. Clarke died in Lawrence, Feb. 12, 1891. The following extract is from the *Springfield* (Mass.) *Republican:*

"Mrs. Hannah Maria Clarke, wife of Sheriff Clarke, died at her home on Thursday, the 12th ult. It was a great shock to the whole community, although Mrs. Clarke has been in failing health since the death of her beautiful daughter, Agnes, nearly two years ago. Mrs. Clarke, the eldest daughter of the late Col. Elijah and Hannah Lawrence Felt, was born in Fitchburg, Mass., in 1834. She was remarkable from childhood for her strength of character and intellectual ability, teaching school one year at the age of 14 with success, and after graduating from the school, at the age of 17, became one of the first editors of the *Ladies' Enterprise*, established in Boston. Horace Greeley was her friend, and when in Lawrence called upon her. T. W. Higginson was her valued friend and pastor in Worcester, Mass. She came to Lawrence in '58, and was a teacher in the High School with Col. Adams. She was married in 1860 to H. S. Clarke, and was the mother of seven children, five preceding her to the spirit world; the oldest, Agnes, being held in her mother's arms all through that dreadful morning of the Quantrell raid, over a quarter of a century ago, when, through the presence of mind and wonderful courage of Mrs. Clarke, her home and husband's life were spared, while the houses around her were in flames and her neighbors were shot by the ruffians before her eyes. In the Social Science Club of the State, in the local societies, and in every intellectual center of the city Mrs. Clarke's influence has been felt. She was a writer of considerable note, and was for many years a correspondent of the *Republican*, a paper that afforded her much pleasure and comfort. She leaves a husband, one son and a daughter in Lawrence, and two sisters, one in Worcester, Mass. (Mrs. Henry Mellen), and one in Manhattan, Kan. (Mrs. Judge Wilder). She was strongly attached to her husband, children, and friends, willing to lay down her life, if need be, for them. Dr. Howland, her pastor, paid a beautiful tribute to the deceased at the funeral services.

"He spoke of her pleasure in doing the duties next before her as a faithful wife, loving mother, and friend; of her active, vigorous mind, and her happy gifts of expression in writing and conversation; of the beauty of constant and wise gentleness which comes from self-discipline or is sometimes a gift of nature; of the joy and comfort in life; of the pain, and sorrow, and disappointment. 'But,' concluded Dr. Howland, 'we are only in the morning of existence; by and by the full day will come. This world, with all its wonders, is only as the threshold of a magnificent temple where we all shall enter, as our friend has done, one by one, and survey at our leisure its wonders, its vastness, its splendor.' The pall-bearers were personal friends of the family: Ex-Gov. Robinson, B. W. Woodward, Col. H. L. Moore, Judge Brooks, John Hutchins, and J. G. Sands. To her family the deep and heartfelt sympathy of all is extended, and only those who knew her loveliness can measure the loss that the family and community has sustained. The remains were laid to rest among the pines on a western slope in Oak Hill Cemetery, a long cortege of sorrowing friends following to pay their last tribute of love and honor to the memory of this talented and accomplished woman. X. X. X."

From the Lawrence *Gazette:*

"Mrs. Clarke was a lady who possessed a nature and disposition lovely and sincere. Her literary tastes were strongly developed. For sixteen years she

was a correspondent of the New York *Tribune*, and when Horace Greeley visited Kansas he called to thank her for the excellent work she was doing. Prior to coming to Kansas she was connected with a ladies' paper in Boston.

"The sympathy she received from those who had known and loved her lost daughter was a great consolation to her during the long and weary days of her illness. She was strongly attached to her husband and children, and to them she gave all the love of an affectionate heart. To them the deep and heartfelt sympathy of all who knew the beloved wife and mother is extended, and only those who knew her loveliness can measure the loss that the family and the community has sustained."

CHILDREN.

1504. I. MARY AGNES CLARKE, b. June 21, 1863; d. in Lawrence, March 21, 1889. Miss Clarke was a person of rare culture, and of a most beautiful disposition. She was a teacher, and her death left a void difficult to fill.

1505. II. MARIA ADELAIDE CLARKE, b. June 18, 1864; d. Nov. 13, 1865.

1506. III. HELEN SANDRY CLARKE, b. Sept. 7, 1867; d. May 30, 1872.

1507. IV. GERTRUDE PARKER CLARKE, b. Sept. 30, 1869; d. Sept. 29, 1870.

1508. V. HARRY WILDER CLARKE, b. June 28, 1872; d. June 18, 1873.

1509. VI. FRED ADAM CLARKE, b. Nov. 1, 1874.

1510. VII. FLORENCE GREELEY CLARKE, b. Oct. 12, 1876.

## 641.

**Charlotte Frances Felt**, born in Templeton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1839; married in Clinton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1861, George Carter Wilder, son of Carter and Susan (Fales) Wilder of Lancaster, Mass. He was born in Lancaster, May 31, 1837, and is descended from Thomas Wilder, who, with his brothers, Edward and Nathaniel, came from England in 1638. In 1861 he removed to Worcester, Mass., and was agent for the Worcester & Nashua Railroad. In 1867 removed with his wife to Kansas, and the following year settled in Manhattan, in Riley County, where they still remain. For eleven years Mr. Wilder was freight and passenger agent for the Union Pacific Railway. He read law after office hours, and was admitted to the bar in 1875. In 1879 he commenced the practice of his profession, in which he still continues. He held the office of police judge and justice of the peace for four years, city attorney for four years, member of the City Council and Board of Education several terms, and in 1886 was elected probate judge of Riley County, which office he still

holds. While a resident of Worcester he was treasurer of the Park Street (now Trinity) M. E. Church, steward, recording steward, class leader, Sunday-school superintendent, and president of the Young People's Association. At Manhattan First Church he has been treasurer since 1869, also trustee, recording steward, Sunday-school teacher, chorister, and class leader, on several State conference committees, and examiner of Baker University. Judge Wilder inherits from his ancestors sterling integrity, and in whatever community he lives is greatly honored, not only for his ability, but for his rare manly and Christian virtues.

Mrs. Wilder is well known in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and throughout the West, as a literary and Sunday-school worker, and as taking a prominent interest in the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society. She is a newspaper writer of wide experience, her articles appearing in such journals as *Zion's Herald*, the *Worcester Spy*, New York *Independent*, the *Christian Union*, Chicago *Advance*, *Central Christian Advocate* of St. Louis, *Leavenworth Record*, and many others. She is also the author of a number of books, prominent among them being *Sister Radnour's Sacrifice*, which is reviewed by the editor of the *Central Christian Advocate* as follows:

"It is a collection of twenty stories and sketches, some of which our readers will recognize, written in the author's sprightly manner, never without point, never without purpose, and generally with a moral that only the dullest people fail to understand. She has little patience with caut, less with fashionable conceit, and has, we suspect, some satisfaction in divesting them of their professional attire, to the greater satisfaction of her readers. From our personal knowledge we know how helpful she has been to many. Her circle of friends, an author's unseen friends, constantly increases. The missionary cause has prominence in this volume, for it is really a contribution to the work of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.

Mrs. Wilder has been for twenty years the teacher of a Sabbath-school class of college students numbering upward of eighty members. Over thirty-five from the class are now in the ministry or missionary service, and others are out in the world in the various learned professions, and in positions of skill, trust, and responsibility, and so fully do most of them recognize the influence of their teacher upon their life work that they still bind themselves to her by ties of correspondence.

Dr. Fry, the editor of the *Central Christian Advocate*, speaking

of the general appreciation accorded Mrs. Wilder's service in the cause of Christianity and humanity, says:

"Mrs. Wilder has written largely for the religious and secular press, acquiring a facility and accuracy of expression that wins upon the reader. Her mind is fertile, and selects subjects closely related to current thoughts and events. Broad views of life are presented with such skill of personal address as gives her writings an intensely practical cast. She writes always with an object beyond literary reputation, and makes the impression that the responsibilities of life are never absent from her thoughts. The rhetorical element of literary composition is not employed except under limitations which might be profitably enlarged, but the didactic qualities of her writings are not allowed to interfere with a free analysis of character, which enters, more or less, into all her sketches of every-day life.

"It follows that her work has been helpful in a large degree, especially to young people, for whom she has written much. She has gained by her writings the friendship of a large company of earnest, intelligent souls, who are trying to make the most of life. Mrs. Wilder's service, in this respect, has been invaluable."

Her work is carried on with becoming modesty. She does not court reputation or distinction, but is guided by an earnest, Christian purpose to do what good she can in the cause of the Master.

CHILDREN.

1511. I. GEORGE FRANCIS WILDER, b. May 7, 1870; d. May 26, 1870.
1512. II. ADELAIDE FRANCES WILDER, b. Aug. 1, 1877.
1513. III. JOSEPHINE HANNAH WILDER, b. Aug. 22, 1879.

## 642.

**Mary Adelaide Felt,** born in Templeton, July 6, 1842; married in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 29, 1862. Henry Mellen, son of Leonard and Elizabeth S. (Mayo) Mellen of Hardwick, Mass. He was born in Hardwick, Feb. 4, 1840; enlisted in April, 1861, in the 3d Battalion, Mass. Rifles, and was discharged in August of the same year. He again enlisted in August, 1862, and served as a corporal in the 42d Mass. Infantry until discharged in August, 1863. He is a mason and contractor. They reside in Worcester, at 24 Merrick Street.

CHILDREN.

1514. I. WALTER LESLIE MELLEN, b. in Worcester, Jan. 10, 1868.
1515. II. BESSIE FRANCES MELLEN, b. in Worcester, March 5, 1876.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND HANNAH (TRASK) FELT. (222.)

## 644.

**Hannah Amanda Felt,** born in Palmyra, N. Y., May 4, 1818; died in Davison, Mich., Feb. 1, 1885. She married in Westfield, N. Y., April 30, 1843, Caleb Todd, Jr., son of Caleb Todd of DeWittville, N. Y. He was born in Fairfield, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1807, and died in Clayton, Mich., March 26, 1856. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1516. I. VESTA ELECTA TODD, b. March 6, 1844, in DeWittville; m. in Clayton, May 5, 1866, Napoleon Bonaparte Miller, son of John W. and Sarah Ann (Knapp) Miller of Vernon, Mich. He was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 15, 1835, and is a cooper by trade. They reside in Flint, Mich.

1517. II. FLORENCE ELLA LEVANTIA TODD (observe that her initials spell the name F-e-l-t); b. in Portland, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1849; m. in Clayton, Mich., Oct. 24, 1867, Albert E. Hurd. They reside in Davison, Mich.

## 645.

**Valeria Elizabeth Felt,** born in Penfield, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1822; died in Gaines, Mich., May 2, 1889. She married in Westfield, May 5, 1840, Barnard Carpenter, son of Benjamin Carpenter of Norwich, N. Y. He was born in Norwich, Nov. 25, 1812, and died in Saginaw, Mich., March 3, 1884. He was a farmer in Saginaw.

CHILDREN.

1518. I. FRANCES ELIZA CARPENTER, b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Feb. 9, 1841; m. in Clayton, Mich., May 28, 1861, Charles McLain, son of Philander and Cornelia Ann (Martin) McLain of Cayuga, N. Y. He was b. in Gaines, Mich., May 13, 1839, and is a farmer. They reside in Swartz Creek, Mich.

1519. II. HANNAH ERMINA CARPENTER, b. in Clayton, May 9, 1842; m. there Sept. 29, 1859, Eli Barnhart, son of William and Ardilla (Luce) Barnhart. He was b. in Lancaster, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1836. He removed to Oregon, and has not been heard from since 1887, and is thought not to be living. He was a mechanic. Mrs. Barnhart resides in Flint.

1520. III. ANASTASIA CARPENTER, b. in Clayton, Aug. 30, 1846; m. in Saginaw, April 25, 1874, Francis Dubois, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Conklin) Dubois of Ypsilanti, as his second wife. He was b. in Monroe County, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1842. He served

as a private in Co. A, 7th Mich. Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861, and was discharged July 5, 1865. They reside in Saginaw.

1521. IV. SOPHRONIA VALETTA CARPENTER, b. in Clayton, Sept. 19, 1848; m. there May 7, 1866, John Decker. They reside in Clayton.

1522. V. JOHN ALMER CARPENTER, b. in Clayton, Oct. 3, 1850; m. in Oakley, Mich., April 23, 1870, Jennie Schaurdaker, daughter of Garrett and Susan (Garrison) Schaurdaker of Kankakee, Ill. She was b. in Dundee, Ill., May 5, 1854. Mr. Carpenter is a cooper. They reside in Harvey, Cook County, Ill.

## 646.

**Andrew Murray Felt**, born in Penfield, Oct. 19, 1824; married in Flushing, Mich., Jan. 22, 1856, Alzina Calkins daughter of Caleb and Caroline (Piper) Calkins of Clayton. She was born in Alabama, N. Y., Dec 16, 1835. Mr. Felt removed to Michigan in 1844, and arrived in Clayton, Genesee County, in September. The county was then an almost unbroken wilderness, and he helped to clear up a farm, and for fourteen winters taught school. In April, 1866, he removed to the city of Flint, and in March, 1868, moved to a farm about three-fourths of a mile north of the city, where he now resides. While living in the city he was engaged with his brother-in-law, William H. Barnhart, in the wholesale and retail grocery business, and buying and selling grain. Mr. Felt is a member of the Garland Street Methodist Episcopal Church, of which he has been trustee and steward. He is an earnest advocate and worker for the temperance cause, and a member of the Prohibition party. When a resident of Clayton, Mr. Felt filled the offices of township clerk and school inspector for fifteen years, and afterwards, for two years, supervisor.

CHILDREN.

*1523. I. CAROLINE HANNAH, b. Feb. 2, 1862; m. John Western.

1524. II. EDWIN CALKINS, b. in Clayton, March 9, 1864; m. in Marinette, Wis., Dec. 10, 1888, Marie Janet Minnis, daughter of John and Virginia (Pickett) Minnis of Inkster, Mich. She was b. in Houghton, Mich., March 8, 1865. Mr. Felt is a graduate of Flint Normal School, and is a bookkeeper in Iron Mountain, Mich. They have no children.

1525. III. BYRON MURRAY, b. in Clayton, July 31, 1865; d. there Oct. 20, 1865.

1526. IV. MYRON MURRAY, b. in Flint, Jan. 12, 1867.

1527. V. ESTELLA ALZINA, b. in Mt. Morris, Mich., Sept. 9, 1871.

647.

**Horatio Washington Felt,** born in Penfield, Feb. 1, 1827; married in Flushing, Mich., Oct. 1, 1854, Arvilla Ann Miller, daughter of Isaac and Susan (Slade) Miller. She was born in Busti, N. Y., June 22, 1832.

Mr. Felt moved to Michigan with his father in 1844, and helped clear up a new farm in Clayton, suffering the inconveniences and hardships incident to a new country. He then removed to Maple Grove, Saginaw County, upon a partly cleared farm, labored to clear the balance, and at times followed the carpenter's trade, which he had learned. While residing there he was elected justice of the peace, and was the first to hold the office in this town. When the Civil War broke out he enlisted, Sept. 23, 1861, in Co. G, 8th Mich. Infantry, and served as a private until discharged. His regiment proceeded to Hilton Head, S. C., and was present at the Battle of Port Royal, Nov. 7. They were soon afterwards stationed at Beaufort on guard duty, and Mr. Felt was here detached as hospital cook and nurse. In April, 1862, they were sent to Tybee Island, and, after a while, back to Beaufort. Then to James Island, S. C., where about half his company was destroyed while storming Fort Johnson, June 16. Subsequently, part was taken in the Battles of Second Bull Run, Aug. 30, Chantilly, Sept. 1, South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, Antietam, Sept. 17, and Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13. Soon after this the regiment was transferred to the Mississippi Valley, and took part in the siege of Vicksburg, and in several engagements in that neighborhood. Afterwards they were stationed at Crab Orchard, Ky., then at Knoxville, Tenn., where Mr. Felt was left to care for the sick in hospital. While in Knoxville his term of enlistment expired, but he re-enlisted as a veteran, and, after a thirty days' furlough at home, the regiment was ordered to Annapolis, Md., then to Arlington Heights, Va., and from there started on a march and took part in the Battle of the Wilderness, Va., May 5–7, 1864, Spotsylvania Court House, May 8–18, then around to the front of Petersburg, where Mr. Felt remained caring for the sick until discharged from the service, Sept. 22, 1864.

In 1866 the family removed to Missouri, where he worked at his trade, but not being satisfactorily located there, they returned to Maple Grove after a few months' absence. Mr. and Mrs. Felt

are earnest members of the Methodist Church, and it was largely by their means that a church edifice and parsonage were built in Maple Grove. He donated two acres of land for its location, and gave a tenth of his time towards the erection of the buildings. Seeking a good Christian education for their children, they sold their farm and removed to Spring Arbor, Mich, and were rewarded by seeing them graduate with honor from the classical department of the Spring Arbor Seminary. After this time the family removed to Almena, Norton County, Kan., where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

1528. I. EVA, b. in Clayton, July 5, 1856; d. in Maple Grove, Feb. 16, 1865.
*1529. II. ALICE, b. Jan. 17, 1860; m. Ancil B. Tibbetts.
1530. III. ABBIE KENT, b. in Maple Grove, March 21, 1862.
*1531. IV. GRANT HORATIO, b. Nov. 12, 1864.
1532. V. ELIJAH, b. in Maple Grove, June 1, 1868; d. there Aug. 25, 1868.
1533. VI. ELISHA ELTON, b. in Maple Grove, July 25, 1869.
*1534. VII. LUCY, b. Sept. 16, 1871; m. Arthur J. McKinney.

## 648.

**Huldah Ann Felt,** born in Busti, N. Y., March 12, 1832; married in Clayton, Mich., Oct. 19, 1848, William H. Barnhart, son of William and Ardilla (Luce) Barnhart, whose brother Eli married her niece, Hannah E. Carpenter (No. 1519). He was born in Clarence, N. Y., May 25, 1828, and is a mechanic and farmer. They reside in Flint, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1535. I. AMY ADELA BARNHART, b. in Clayton, July 20, 1849; d. in Flint, March 27, 1871.
1536. II. IRVING WILLIS BARNHART, b. in Clayton, Oct. 7, 1850; m. in Northville, Mich., Aug. 6, 1878, Antoinette G. Randolph. They reside in Grand Rapids, Mich.
1537. III. CLARENCE LESLIE BARNHART, b. in Clayton, July 14, 1853; m. in Flint, Oct. 17, 1877, Anna Laurie Ainsworth, daughter of Thomas G. and Semira (Willson) Ainsworth of Flint. She was b. in Lisbon, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1861. They reside in Flint. Mr. Barnhart is a mechanic.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND LEFY (WOODS) FELT. (223.)

## 651.

**Leander Felt**, born in Nelson, N. H., Feb. 4, 1816; married in Sullivan, N. H., Aug. 23, 1836, Almira Collester, daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Gleason) Collester of Dublin, N. H. She was born in Sullivan, March 19, 1819, and died in Winchester, N. H., Feb. 10, 1876. He married (2d) in Winchester, Dec. 4, 1878, Elizabeth Burt Davis, daughter of Jonathan and Betsey (Burt) Davis. She was born in Winchester, Dec. 20, 1828. Mr. Felt is a shoemaker, and resides in Winchester.

CHILDREN.

1538. I. Joseph Leander, b. in Sullivan, June 11, 1837; m. in East Templeton, Mass., July 29, 1862, Lucy M. Moore, daughter of Uriah B. and Amanda (Partridge) Moore. She was b. in Templeton, Oct. 17, 1847, and d. there Oct. 6, 1866. He m. (2d) in East Templeton, Feb. 19, 1870, Julietta Cheney, daughter of Alexander Cheney of Orange, Mass. She was b. in Orange, Aug. 6, 1848, and d. in Antrim, N. H., May 23, 1877. He m. (3d) in Hinsdale, N. H., April 14, 1885, Mrs. Sarah J. (Amsden) Robertson, daughter of John and Jane (Wilder) Amsden of Hinsdale. She was b. in Conway, Mass., Aug. 28, 1845. Mr. Felt in his early days was a factory boy, chairmaker, clerk, and bookkeeper, living in Sullivan, until 11 years of age, when his parents removed to Templeton, Mass., and three years later to Nelson, N. H. In 1859 Mr. Felt moved to East Templeton, Mass., and the following year connected himself with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and held the offices of class-leader, Sunday-school superintendent, and chorister for some years. He was licensed as a local preacher in 1865, but had no regular appointment until 1876, when he was ordained local deacon; joined the itinerancy two years later, and was ordained elder April 23, 1882. He was stationed at Antrim, N. H., 1876–8, Franklin Falls, 1879–81, Hinsdale, N. H., 1882–4, Amesbury, Mass., 1885–7, and since at Lisbon, N. H. When living in Templeton he was elected to the office of school commissioner. Mr. Felt has had no children.

1539. II. Mary Almira, b. in Sullivan, Nov. 4, 1839; d. there Aug. 24, 1841.

*1540. III. James Wilson, b. Feb. 15, 1842.

*1541. IV. Marcellus Hazen, b. July 1, 1845.

1542. V. Maro S., b. in Templeton, April 26, 1847; d. there Aug. 23, 1848.

*1543. VI. ELLA ALMIRA, b. July 24, 1851 ; m. Charles F. Wood.

1544. VII. JENNIE KEZIAH, b. in Nelson, March 25, 1856 ; d. in Winchester, Dec. 2, 1872.

## 652.

**Laurenza Felt,** born in Nelson, Nov. 2, 1817 ; married in Sullivan, June 24, 1841, Sylvester Mason, son of Joseph and Arathusa (French) Mason. He was born in Sullivan, Sept. 4, 1810, and is a mechanic. They reside (1888) in South Gardner, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1545. I. ADELAIDE ARATHUSA RELIEF MASON, b. in Sullivan, Aug. 11, 1842 ; m. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 10, 1861, Edward Payson Brown, son of Alanson Calvin and Nancy (Davis) Brown. He was b. in Acworth, N. H., Sept. 8, 1840, and is a mechanic. He served in the army during the Civil War as a private in Co. I, 25th Mass. Infantry. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861, and was discharged Oct. 20, 1864. They reside in South Gardner.

1546. II. JOSEPH VRYLING MASON, b. in Sullivan, Jan. 31, 1844 ; d. in South Gardner, Oct. 11, 1863. He enlisted Oct. 17, 1862, and served as a private in Co. G, 53d Mass. Infantry, and was discharged Sept. 2, 1863.

## 653.

**David Alvaro Felt,** born in Nelson, Dec. 21, 1820; died in Beresford, Fla., Dec. 4, 1892. He married in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 18, 1848, Harriet Susan Howes, daughter of Zachariah and Lucy (Hutchinson) Howes. She was born Aug. 16, 1827, and died in Sullivan, June 2, 1852. He married (2d) in Nelson, July 7, 1853, Almeda Sarah Taft, daughter of Nathan and Sarah Hayward (Barstow) Taft. She was born in Nelson, June 22, 1827, and died in Hancock, N. H , May 5, 1872. He married (3d) in Savannah, Ga., March 14. 1877, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Bevill) Jones, widow of John Jones of Savannah, and daughter of Robert and Jane (Burris) Bevill of Scriven County, Ga. She was born in Scriven County, Feb. 5, 1847, and died in Beresford, April 17, 1888. Mr. Felt had been considerably in public life, having served for many years as notary public and justice of the peace, seven times elected selectman of Sullivan, collector of taxes, county commissioner of Cheshire County, postmaster of East Sullivan, and four times elected to the New Hamp-

shire Legislature. He removed to Beresford, where he engaged in fruit culture. He was appointed postmaster of Beresford, June 6, 1876, and resigned the office Oct. 1, 1878.

CHILDREN.

1547. I. HARRIET LESTINA, b. in Sullivan, May 14, 1852; d. there Jan. 11, 1864.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1548. II. EMMA ADELA, b. in Sullivan, Oct. 25, 1856; d. in Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1871.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

1549. III. HATTIE ADELA, b. in Beresford, June 22, 1882.

## 654.

**Sylvester Wakefield Felt,** born in Nelson, March 21, 1823; married in Augusta County, Va., Dec. 25, 1856, Rebecca Jane Latshaw, daughter of Joseph and Barbara Ellen (Fahnestock) Latshaw. She was born in Adams County, Pa., Nov. 9, 1831. Mr. Felt commenced his business life in 1845 at Athol, Mass., where he hired out to a firm of railroad contractors as a teamster, and a year later became foreman of rock excavation. He continued in railroad construction in New York State, Vermont, and Virginia, in the latter of which he was when the war broke out, and with his family embraced the last opportunity to reach the North. He settled in Greenfield, Ind., and engaged in farming, and is still a resident of that place. Mr. Felt has held the office of assessor for Center township and Greenfield City. In his religious affiliations he is a Baptist, and has been Sunday-school superintendent and church clerk.

CHILDREN.

*1550. I. MARY HENRIETTA, b. Oct. 13, 1857; m. James S. Clift.
*1551. II. EDWARD WEBSTER, b. Nov. 7, 1859.
*1552. III. FRANK VALLANDIGHAM, b. Sept. 1, 1861.
*1553. IV. CORA VIRGINIA, b. Feb. 24, 1865; m. Joseph M. Fisk.
1554. V. JOHN HENRY, b. in Hancock County, Ind., Aug. 6, 1867.
1555. VI. MINNIE ELIZABETH, b. in Hancock County, Sept. 14, 1871; d. there March 19, 1880.

## 656.

**Almira Sprague Felt,** born in Sullivan, Jan. 25, 1830; married in Bellows Falls, Vt., April 6, 1851, Lewis LePrelate

Newcomb, son of LePrelate and Susan (Harris) Newcomb of Roxbury, N. H. He was born in Roxbury, Oct. 22, 1826, and died in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 7, 1864. He was a mechanic. She married (2d) in Gardner, May 23, 1876. Francis Gates, son of Addison and Nancy (Kemp) Gates. He was born in Gardner, Dec. 28, 1834, and is a teamster. He enlisted Oct. 31, 1861, and served as a private in Co. F, 25th Mass. Infantry, and was discharged Jan 17, 1864. He re-enlisted the next day, and served as a wagoner, and was discharged July 13, 1865. They reside in West Gardner, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1556. I. LESTER ALMON NEWCOMB, b. May 3, 1852; m. in Gardner, Mass., Jan. 5, 1879, Annie Laura Whitney, daughter of Asa P. and Lucy (Bixby) Whitney of South Gardner. She was b. in Gardner, Sept. 10, 1857, and d. in South Gardner, June 21, 1888. He is a mechanic, and resides in South Gardner.

1557. II. AUGUSTUS BANCROFT NEWCOMB, b. in Gardner, July 4, 1853; d. there July 18, 1855.

1558. III. SUSIE ELIZABETH NEWCOMB, b. Nov. 14, 1861; m. in Gardner, Sept. 1, 1884, Fred. James Robinson, son of George and Lizzie (Sanborn) Robinson of Ayers Flat, P. Q. He was b. in Ayers Flat, March 22, 1861, and is a painter. They reside in Clinton, Mass.

## 658.

**Edward Webster Felt,** born in Sullivan, Aug. 20, 1834; died in Winchester, N. H., March 14, 1864. He married in Winchester, June 27, 1860, Calista Eudora Markham, daughter of George Lyman and Betsey S. (Sprigley) Markham of Worcester, Mass. She was born in New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1835. Mr. Felt lived in Winchester. [Mrs. Felt married in October, 1887, Leonard Harrington, and resides at 58 Elm Street, Worcester, Mass.]

CHILDREN.

1559. I. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Dec. 27, 1861, in Winchester; d. there Dec. 29, 1861.

1560. II. WILLIAM WEBSTER, b. March 28, 1863. He is unmarried (1888), and is engaged in the commercial printing business in Worcester.

CHILDREN OF ASA GEORGE AND HARRIET (FOSTER) FELT. (224.)

## 659.

**Eunice Felt,** born in Webster, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1816; died in Newark, Wis., Oct. 22, 1872. She married in Newark, in May, 1848, John N. Nelson, son of William and Isabella (Jourdan) Nelson of Wallingford, Berks, England. He was born in Wallingford, in 1820, and resides (1888) in Beloit, Wis. He is a miller and farmer. [He married (2d) in Plymouth, Wis., Feb. 14, 1874, Margaret Irving, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Krull) Irving of Columbia County, N. Y. She was born Sept. 22, 1839.]

CHILDREN.

1561. I. HENRY GEORGE NELSON, b. in December, 1850; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 7, 1877, Frances J. Inman, daughter of Harrison C. and Satira (Waterhouse) Inman. She was b. in Plymouth, Sept. 1, 1852. Mr. Nelson is a farmer. They reside in Newark.

1562. II. ISABELLA EUNICE NELSON, b. in Newark, Sept. 13, 1852; d. there Sept. 3, 1868.

## 661.

**Elvira Felt,** born in Webster, Oct. 6, 1820; died in Newark, Wis., May 18, 1861. She married in Webster, Oct. 20, 1842, Samuel Morrison, son of Samuel and Jane (Kennedy) Morrison of Penfield, N. Y. He was born in Penfield, Nov. 22, 1820, and died in Wanari, Dak., in September, 1887. He was a farmer in Newark.

CHILDREN.

1563. I. HARRIET JANE MORRISON, b. in Penfield, Dec. 2, 1843; m. in Rockford, Ill., Dec. 20, 1860, Rufus F. Baker, son of Shepard and Phœbe (Foster) Baker of Webster. He was b. in Webster, June 6, 1835, and is a farmer. They reside in Beloit, Wis.

1564. II. AMANDA AURELIA MORRISON, b. in Penfield, June 16, 1845; m. in Springfield, Dak., Sept. 10, 1884, William Merrill, son of Ripley and Maria (Van Allstyne) Merrill, as his second wife. He was b. in New York State, July 27, 1835. They reside in Beloit. Mr. Merrill is a farmer.

1565. III. EUNICE MORRISON, b. in Newark, April 26, 1847; m. there June 8, 1865, Charles O. Moffitt, son of Hiram and Rhoda

(Perkins) Moffitt of Oxford, Mass. He is a farmer, and was b. in Dudley, Mass., Feb. 26, 1841. They reside in Beloit.

1566. IV. JUDSON MORRISON, b. in Newark, Feb. 26, 1851 ; m. there Nov. 22, 1876, Amaret Kentfield, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Stewart) Kentfield. She d. in Beloit, March 29, 1881. He m. (2d) in Spring Green, Wis., March 7, 1883, Ruth H. Peck, daughter of Theodore C. and Mary (Caldwell) Peck. She was b. in Spring Green, April 26, 1856. They reside in Wanari. Mr. Morrison is engaged in farming.

1567. V. PHILESTER J. MORRISON, b. in Newark, Oct. 13, 1855 ; m. in Spring Green, Oct. 19, 1876, Eva I. Peck, sister of his brother Judson's wife. She was b. in Spring Green, June 19, 1854. Mr. Morrison is a farmer in Wanari.

## 662.

**Philester Felt,** born in Webster, Jan. 31, 1823; married in Avon, Wis., Nov. 21, 1849, Emily Crippin, daughter of William and Ermina (Tuller) Crippin of Cottage Grove, Minn. She was born in Egremont, Mass., April 3, 1831. They reside in Wilmont, Dak.

CHILDREN.

1568. I. GEORGE W., b. in Newark, Wis., Oct. 4, 1850 ; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., March 30, 1888.

*1569. II. FRANK BILLINGS, b. Feb. 12, 1853.

1570. III. LOUIS ARTHUR, b. in Prescott, Wis., May 3, 1856 ; d. there March 19, 1862.

1571. IV. CARRIE MAY, b. in Prescott, Nov. 18, 1859 ; m. in Minneapolis, Jan. 4, 1882, Joseph Lister Harper, son of Robert and Margaret (Lister) Harper of County Monaghan, Ireland. He was b. in County Monaghan, June 21, 1848. They reside in Minneapolis. Mr. Harper is a clerk in the grocery business. They have no children.

1572. V. MONROE MARION, b. in Prescott, June 12, 1863 ; is unmarried, and resides in Chicago, Ill. He is a commercial traveler.

1573. VI. CHARLES E., b. in Minneapolis, Nov. 6, 1866.

## 664.

**Hannibal Felt,** born in Webster, in February, 1829; married in Rockton, Ill., Nov. 28, 1850, Roxanna Healy, daughter of Manley and Betsey (Newton) Healy of River Falls, Wis. She was born in Ellicottsville, N. Y., April 14, 1828, and resides in River Falls.

CHILDREN.

*1574. I. SHELDON MANLEY, b. Aug. 12, 1851.

1575. II. ALMA, b. in Trim Belle, Wis., Sept. 5, 1858; m. in River Falls, Wis., June 25, 1884, Dr. George W. McIntyre, son of Mansur Darius and Eliza (Barnes) McIntyre of Cleveland, O. He was b. in Cleveland, Sept. 28, 1853; graduated in 1883 from the Minnesota College Hospital at Minneapolis, Minn., and practises as a physician and surgeon in St. Peter, Minn. They have no children.

## 665.

**Sally Felt,** born in Webster, Sept. 20, 1831; married in Newark, Wis., Oct. 14, 1849, Albert Kinney, son of Joseph and Roxanna (Wilson) Kinney of Sharon, Wis. He was born in Machias, N. Y., April 22, 1823, and is a farmer. He served during the war as private in Co. K, 1st Wis. Heavy Artillery. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1864, and was discharged June 26, 1865. They reside in Wahpeton, N. D.

CHILDREN.

1576. I. LUCIUS ALMOND KINNEY, b. in Avon, Wis., Sept. 2, 1850; m. in River Falls, Wis., Aug. 22, 1870, Hattie Amelia Tubbs. They reside in Seattle, Wash.

1577. II. ASA GEORGE KINNEY, b. in Avon, July 11, 1855; m. in Orrock, Minn., Nov. 24, 1878, Elizabeth Almedia Bailey, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Gibson) Bailey of Monticello, Minn. She was b. in Orrock, Nov. 24, 1859. Mr. Kinney is a drayman. They reside in Wahpeton, N. D.

1578. III. EUGENE LYMAN KINNEY, b. in Avon, Dec. 15, 1860; m. in Elk River, Minn., Sept. 7, 1881, Lora Emma Merrifield, daughter of Alfred and Abbie (Lovett) Merrifield of Elk River. She was b. in Lincoln, Me., Aug. 9, 1863. They reside in Wahpeton. Mr. Kinney is an engineer.

## 668.

**Eugene Kincaid Felt,** born in Webster, April 11, 1838; married in Jefferson, Wis., May 16, 1861, Elizabeth Morris, daughter of William S. and Zibiah C. (Gregg) Morris of Holmesville, Neb. She was born in Rochester, N. Y., April 12, 1839. Mr. Felt removed from his native place in 1846 with his father's family, to Newark, Wis., and remained there with the exception of brief periods until 1883, when he settled in Barnes,

Washington County, Kan., his present residence. While a resident of Newark he was engaged in farming. At the age of 21 he was elected superintendent of public instruction, was seven times elected chairman of the town Board of Supervisors, also at the same time was a member of the county Board of Supervisors. In 1872 he was elected a member of the Wisconsin Legislature, and again in 1873, and the last named year was chairman of the Committee on Railroads. Since his removal to Kansas, Mr. Felt has been engaged in the lumber business, and at the same time carried on farming operations. In politics he is a Republican, and was a delegate to the State Convention at Topeka, in 1888.

CHILDREN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1579. | I. | DORR EUGENE, b. March 18, 1862. |
| *1580. | II. | LOLA ABBIE, b. Jan. 17, 1864; m. Charles M. Bremermann. |
| 1581. | III. | MINNIE, b. in Shirland, Ill., Sept. 24, 1866; d. there June 11, 1867. |
| 1582. | IV. | MARY ADELIA, b. in Newark, Wis., May 5, 1868. |
| *1583. | V. | ARTEMUSIA, b. March 14, 1869; m. John F. Martin. |
| 1584. | VI. | FRED KINCAID, b. in Newark, April 12, 1871. Resides in New York City. |
| 1585. | VII. | EARL, b. in Newark, Jan. 14, 1873; d. there Nov. 6, 1873. |
| 1586. | VIII. | FLORA CLEMENTINE, b. in Newark, Sept. 8, 1874. |
| 1587. | IX. | GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, b. in Newark, June 19, 1876. |
| 1588. | X. | VINNIE BELLE, b. in Newark, April 7, 1878. |
| 1589. | XI. | LOUIS FOSTER, b. in Newark, March 6, 1880. |
| 1590. | XII. | ROBERT GREGG, b. in Beloit, Wis., Dec. 21, 1882; d. there April 28, 1883. |

CHILDREN OF JERRY AND BETHIA M. (DAKIN) FELT. (226.)

671.

**Mary Clementine Felt,** born in Nelson, N. H., Oct. 15, 1832; married in Newark, Wis., June 1, 1857, Jurien Wesley Ward, son of David and Sarah (Blackmore) Ward of Brutus, Cayuga County, N. Y. He was born in Cato, N. Y., June 22, 1830, and died in Hastings, Minn., May 23, 1890. Mr. Ward was a mason, and lived in Hastings.

CHILDREN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1591. | I. | CORA FRANCES WARD, b. in Hastings, Sept. 21, 1858; m. in Fargo, Dak., March 31, 1879, George Clarence Wright, son of George C. and Martha Ann (Clark) Wright of Berlin, Wis. |

He was b. in Berlin, May 16, 1849. He served as a drummer in Co. C, 38th Wis. Infantry, during the war, having enlisted March 25, 1864, and was discharged June 18, 1865. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn., where he is engaged in the cigar and fancy grocery business.

1592. II. LINCOLN JERRY WARD, b. in Hastings, July 4, 1860. He is a commercial traveler.

## 672.

**Tryphena Sprague Felt,** born in Nelson, July 9, 1833; married in Newark, Wis., Dec. 24, 1855. Porter Emery Chamberlin, son of Emery and Mary (Brownell) Chamberlin of Beloit, Wis. He was born in Williamstown, Mass., April 24, 1818, and is a retired farmer. They reside in Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1593. I. FRANCIS ELLSWORTH CHAMBERLIN, b. in Lynnville, Ill., June 3, 1861; m. in Wyandotte, Kan., Oct. 31, 1887, Ellen Isabel Thomson, daughter of Enoch and Abbie (Van Clicque) Thomson of West Union, Ia. She was b. in West Union, Aug. 31, 1865. They reside in Kansas City, Mo.

1594. II. HERMAN GRANT CHAMBERLIN, b. in Lynnville, June 6, 1864; d. in Kansas City, Oct. 24, 1890.

1595. III. MAUD MAY CHAMBERLIN, b. in Rockford, Nov. 23, 1868; d. in Lynnville, March 3, 1870.

## 673.

**Lutheria Hayden Felt,** born in Nelson, Feb. 22, 1835; died in Judsonia, White County, Ark., Sept. 8, 1875. She married in Newark, Wis., Nov. 27, 1862, Austin Carver Lowry, son of James and Eunice (Carver) Lowry of Boonsboro, Ia. He was born in Bainbridge, O., April 4, 1832. He served during the war as a lieutenant in Co. L, 8th Ill. Cavalry. Enlisted in September, 1861, and was discharged in July, 1862. He is a farmer, and lives in Morris, Kan.

CHILDREN.

1596. I. LENEAN JEANETTE LOWRY, b. in Boonsboro, Ia., March 1, 1864; d. there Feb. 20, 1865.

1597. II. BERTINA HATTIE LOWRY, b. in Newark, Oct 7, 1865. She is a teacher at Washington, Kan.

1598. III. EUGENE AUSTIN LOWRY, b. in Boonsboro, Jan. 1, 1868. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.

1599. IV. BRYANT WEBSTER LOWRY, b. in White County, Ark., Dec. 21, 1872; d. there March 10, 1872.

674.

**Enoch Weston Freeman Felt,** born in Nelson, Feb. 28, 1837; married in Newark, Wis., in the fall of 1866, Eliza Ann Dwinnell, daughter of Edward Dwinnell. She was born in 1847, and died in Oxford, Kan., in 1873. Mr. Felt enlisted as a private in the 7th Wis. Infantry in 1863, and was discharged in July, 1865. He served as corporal. His present place of residence is unknown.

CHILD.

1600. I. GEORGE, b. in South Grove, Ill., Feb. 11, 1869. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

675.

**Daniel Webster Felt,** born in Nelson, Oct. 15, 1840; married in Brooklyn, Minn., April 15, 1878, Sarah Elizabeth Estes, daughter of Jonathan and Emily Knight (Farnham) Estes of Brooklyn. She was born in Baring, Me., Sept. 6, 1847, and died in Brooklyn, Dec. 26, 1880. He married (2d) in Seattle, Wash., Feb. 10, 1889, Eunice Elizabeth Estes, daughter of Noah and Julia (Stone) Estes of Minneapolis, Minn. She was born in Harrisburgh, Minn., Oct. 15, 1862. They reside in Minneapolis. Mr. Felt is the proprietor of a meat market.

CHILDREN.

1601. I. GRACE EMILY, b. in Brooklyn, July 7, 1879.

1602. II. SADIE EVA, b. in Brooklyn, Dec. 18, 1880; d. there July 29, 1881.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1603. III. JULIA IRENE, b. in Minneapolis, Nov. 12, 1889.

676.

**Eugene Kincaid Felt,** born in Nelson, Aug. 11, 1843; married in Newark, Wis., Nov. 16, 1872, Mary Jane Skinner, daughter of Jacob and Eliza Jane (Peck) Skinner. She was born in Newark, Jan. 14, 1852. Mr. Felt enlisted in Beloit, Wis., in September, 1861, and served as a private in the 4th Wis. Flying Artillery, mounted with cavalry. The battery was first stationed at Fortress Monroe, and he witnessed the fight between the *Monitor* and *Merrimack*. Early in 1863 they moved over to

Suffolk, Va., and took part in the fight at that place. In the summer went up the peninsula to White House Landing, and were stationed there when the Battle of Gettysburg was fought, July 1–3, and made a forced march to Yorktown. In the summer of 1864 the battery was actively engaged with the Army of the James, and on one occasion got so far within the enemy's lines that they could see the church steeples of Richmond. A portion of the battery was captured near Jones's Landing, Va., but afterwards recaptured. Mr. Felt was discharged from the service at this place, Oct. 4, 1864. He is a farmer, and resides in Chepstow, Washington County, Kan. His children were born in Newark, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1604. I. PALMER BRYANT, b. Oct. 20, 1873.
1605. II. HATTIE MAY, b. Dec. 8, 1875.
1606. III. NELLIE IRENE, b. July 1, 1877.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND HULDAH HOBART (CONANT) FELT. (227.)

680

**Sarah Maria Felt,** born in Stow, Mass., Sept. 17, 1828; married in Shirley, Mass., Dec. 29, 1862, Alfred Page, son of Eli and Clarissa (Harkness) Page of Shirley. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 28, 1817. Mr. Page removed to Shirley in 1839, and to Ayer, Mass., his present residence, in 1874. While a resident of Shirley he was engaged in the grain and lumber business, having a large trade with the surrounding country. In Ayer he has been interested in building operations, and in the retail lumber business. His political affiliations are with the Democratic party, and he has held a number of town offices In Ayer, while selectman and overseer of the poor, he presented the town with a large farm, and erected suitable buildings for a poor-house. He has been an active general business man, and every enterprise of importance in his town has been aided in its establishment both by his advice and pecuniary help. He is a large owner of real estate, a director in several manufacturing concerns, was an active organizer of the First National Bank of Ayer, and is a director in the same.

CHILD.

1607. I. JOHN E. PAGE, b. in Shirley, May 8, 1864; d. there Aug. 5, 1864.

## 681.

**Caroline Huldah Felt,** born in Stow, April 24, 1830; married April 18, 1850, Julius Cutter, son of Benjamin and Grata (Hunt) Cutter of Jaffrey, N. H. He was born in Jaffrey, Nov. 28, 1824, and has always resided in that town. Up to 1885 he was a leather manufacturer, but is now a farmer. He has been selectman since 1883.

CHILDREN.

1608. I. EMMA MARIA CUTTER, b. in Jaffrey, June 7, 1853; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 21, 1882, John Mitchell, son of William and Annie (Dorr) Mitchell. He was b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 17, 1853. They reside in Mansfield, Mass.

1609. II. ALICE ERMINA CUTTER, b. in Jaffrey, July 1, 1857.

## 682.

**Joseph Alonzo Felt,** born in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 11, 1831; died in Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 3, 1860. He married in New York city, Feb. 19, 1855, Mary E. Howe, daughter of John Howe of Boston. She was born March 11, 1832, and died in New York city, April 28, 1882. Mr. Felt lived at the time of his marriage in New York, and not long after removed to Gardner, Mass., and engaged in the manufacture of pails. In 1859 he went to Grand Rapids, Mich., and carried on the same business. His widow married a second time, and returned to New York, where she died.

CHILDREN.

1610. I. ARTHUR HERBERT, b. in New York, Jan. 10, 1856; d. there July 2, 1885. Unmarried.

1611. II. JOHN, b. June 16, 1859, in Gardner; d. in Lowell, Mass., May 3, 1861.

## 683.

**Albert Orlo Felt,** born in Jaffrey, June 8, 1833; married in Dublin, N. H., Nov. 8, 1857, Seba Ladoria Evleth, daughter of Joseph and Seba (Barnes) Evleth. She was born in Dublin,

Jan. 4, 1834. Mr. Felt followed the business of chair and pail manfacturing in Gardner, Mass., but removed to Bowmansville, Canada, in 1864, and later to Oshawa, where his family now reside.

CHILDREN.

*1612. I. EVERETT ORLO, b. April 26, 1859.

1613. II. HOWARD ASHTON, b. in Gardner, Aug. 2, 1860. He is a jeweler in Oshawa.

1614. III. EDITH LADORIA, b. in Oshawa, July 19, 1867; d. there Aug. 17, 1867.

# SEVENTH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND ESTHER (JENKS) FELT. (267.)

## 694.

**Asa Felt,** born in Somers, Conn., May 29, 1787; died in Earlville, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1875. He married June 8, 1806, Betsey Richards, daughter of Maynard and Sally (Fields) Richards of Perry, N. Y. She was born March 5, 1788, and died in Earlville, Nov. 16, 1842. He married (2d) Sally Richards, sister of his first wife, who was born Sept. 7, 1785, and died March 5, 1844, and (3d) Lavinia Haskins, born July 4, 1800, and died May 23, 1882. Mr. Felt was a farmer. He emigrated to Madison County with his father's family when a child, and always lived near the place of their settlement. When a young man he built a log house in Smyrna, in which he lived for fifty years. About 1855 he moved into the village of Earlville. He was a life-long member of the Methodist Church.

CHILDREN.

1615. I. LOUISA, b. in Smyrna, Sept. 24, 1807; d. there Sept. 4, 1809.

*1616. II. HARRY, b. Sept. 30, 1809.

*1617. III. ELIZA, b. Dec. 26, 1811; m. Orson Nichols.

*1618. IV. CHARLES, b. April 24, 1814.

*1619. V. ELIAS, b. Nov. 23, 1816.

*1620. VI. ELI, b. April 3, 1819.

1621. VII. LUCINA, b. in Smyrna, Oct. 27, 1821; m. in Schoolcraft, Mich., Nov. 21, 1850, Thomas Briggs, son of David and Anna (Chambers) Briggs of Milo, N. Y. He was b. in Yates County, N. Y., in September, 1811, and d. in Schoolcraft, July 21, 1857, a few hours after being kicked by a horse. He was a farmer. Mrs. Briggs resides in Los Angeles, Cal. They had one child, a daughter, who d. in infancy.

1622. VIII. PAUL, b. in Smyrna, May 9, 1824; d. there April 22, 1826.

1623. IX. PAUL, b. Jan. 22, 1827. Is unmarried, and resides in Los Angeles, Cal. He is a real estate agent.

1624. X. HARRIET, b. in Smyrna, April 2, 1829; m. in Schoolcraft, April 22, 1852, Jerome Thomson Cobb, son of Nathan and Sally (Thomson) Cobb, as his second wife. He was b. in Goshen, Conn., Dec. 20, 1821, and is an editor and secretary of the Michigan State Grange, formerly a farmer. They reside in Schoolcraft. They have no children.

*1625. XI. IRA WEMTIAL, b. Feb. 16, 1831.

## 696.

**Cynthia Felt,** born in Somers, Jan. 16, 1793; died in Lima, Mich., Nov. 19, 1864. She married in Lebanon, N. Y., March 7, 1813, Rev. Dan Barnes, son of Jonas Barnes, who was born June 9, 1784, in Herkimer County, N. Y., and died in Brownstown, Mich., Sept. 8, 1840. Mr. Barnes was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church when the Genesee Conference included all of New York and part of Canada, and was for many years a presiding elder, and on intimate terms of friendship with the prominent ministers of that denomination, also all the early bishops. His advice and opinion were widely sought for, and he was many times sent to the General Conference, and received votes for bishop. He was superintendent of the Indian Mission at Oneida, N. Y. He lived in Central New York until 1836, filling pastorates at Lebanon, Pompey, Exeter, Richfield, Black River, Augusta, Vernon, Verona, and Oneida. He then removed to Michgan, and resided in Brownstown, Wayne County, until his death.

### CHILDREN.

1626. I. CORDELIA BARNES, b. in Pompey, Jan. 17, 1814; d. in Grafton, Mich., Oct. 9, 1838. She m. in Verona, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1835, Daniel Littlefield, son of Josiah and Rachel (Root) Littlefield of Grafton. He was b. in Verona, N. Y., April 22, 1811, and died in Flat Rock, Mich., June 15, 1850. He was a farmer.

1627. II. MARY BARNES, b. in Lowville, N. Y., June 22, 1816; m. in Verona, Oct. 5, 1835, Justus Porter Littlefield, brother of the husbands of her sisters, Cordelia and Samantha. Mrs. Littlefield resides in Detroit, Mich. Mr. Littlefield d. June 6, 1890.

1628. III. ESTHER BARNES, b. in Columbus, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1818; d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 22, 1880.

1629. IV. WESLEY BARNES, b. in Pompey, Oct. 28, 1820; d. in Brownstown, Sept. 17, 1838.

1630. V. GEORGE BARNES, b. in Richfield, Jan. 19, 1823; d. in Kalamazoo, Aug. 18, 1873. He married in Adrian, Mich., Sept. 15, 1853, Charlotte Ann Campbell, daughter of Isaiah and Hannah (Morey) Campbell of Tecumseh, Mich. She was b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1822. Mr. Barnes graduated from Ann Arbor University, and from the Medical College in 1861. He served from 1863 as surgeon in the 9th Mich. Infantry, and was discharged from the service Sept. 15, 1865.

1631. VI. SAMANTHA BARNES, b. in Lowville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1825; m. in Brownstown, Jan. 1, 1845, George Washington Littlefield, brother of the husbands of her sisters Cordelia and Mary. He was b. in Verona, Feb. 15, 1821, and is a farmer in Belleville, Mich.

1632. VII. HARRIET BARNES, b. in Augusta, Dec. 18, 1827; m. in Detroit, Aug. 18, 1873, Henry Jaynes, as his second wife. He was b. July 5, 1806, and d. in Rochester, N. Y., in June, 1879. He was a dealer in real estate. Mrs. Jaynes is a graduate of the Michigan State Normal School, and was for thirty years a teacher. She resides in Kalamazoo.

1633. VIII. EMORY BARNES, b. in Vernon, March 15, 1831; m. in Birchville, Mich., April 22, 1858, Sarah Annis, daughter of Charles and Nancy (Nichols) Annis. She was b. in Darlington, Ontario, Sept. 22, 1840. They reside in Mt. Pleasant, Mich. Mr. Barnes is an inventor.

1634. IX. WILBUR FISK BARNES, b. in Verona, May 8, 1833; d. in Ash, Mich., April 1, 1853.

1635. X. WILLIAM JENKS BARNES, b. in Oneida, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1836; d. in Mason, Mich., Jan. 31, 1875. He m. in Taylor, Mich., Jan. 12, 1861, Selina Ann Coan, daughter of Marlin and Rachel (Steward) Coan. She was b. in Taylor, Nov. 15, 1847, and d. in Lima, Mich., March 27, 1867. He m. (2d) in Mason, Jan. 26, 1871, Emma Near, daughter of William and Mary M. (Bristol) Near. She was b. in Mason, July 26, 1846. Mr. Barnes was a machinist.

## 697.

**Horace Felt,** born in Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1795; died there Nov. 26, 1851. He was the first male white child born in that town. He married in Smyrna, N. Y., May 28, 1817, Susan Maria Weaver, daughter of Elisha and Ann (Waters) Weaver of Stonington, Conn. She was born in Stonington, Jan. 22, 1799,

and died in Providence, R. I., July 27, 1873. Mr. Felt was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

*1636. I. DAVID, b. Feb. 11, 1818.
*1637. II. ESTHER, b. April 20, 1820; m. Stephen N. Holley.
*1638. III. WILLIAM JENKS, b. Feb. 10, 1822.
*1639. IV. GEORGE JENKS, b. March 3, 1824.
*1640. V. POLLY MARIA, b. July 4, 1827; m. Addison A. Miller.
*1641. VI. JOHN ALPHONSO, b. Jan. 28, 1830.
*1642. VII. CYNTHIA ANN, b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. Philo S. Perkins.
*1643. VIII. ALONZO SIDNEY, b. Dec. 1, 1833.
*1644. IX. JAMES HENDRICK, b. Sept. 10, 1837.

CHILDREN OF JEHIEL AND MEHITABEL (DAVIS) FELT. (270.)

## 702.

**James Davis Felt**, born in Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1797; died in Romulus, Mich., Aug. 6, 1863. He lived in Romulus. He married (1st) Sally Losee, who was born Aug. 20, 1796, and he married (2d) March 30, 1842, Margaret Maria Dean. She died in Romulus, Jan. 26, 1872. Mr. Felt went to California in 1853, and on the voyage was wrecked, with his brother Lauren, on Margarita Island, off the coast of Lower California, and suffered many hardships.

CHILDREN.

1645. I. LOVINA, b. March 8, 1823; d. in Plymouth, Mich., Sept. 21, 1889. She m. Hamar Purdy, and had the following children, all born in Huron Township, Mich.: 1. *Adeline Purdy*, b. Feb. 12, 1842. II. *Abby Purdy*, b. July 13, 1845. III. *Harriet Purdy*, b. May 10, 1872.
1646. II. EVERETT, b. Nov. 30, 1828. He went many years ago to California, and now resides in San Francisco.
*1647. III. NOAH, b. Jan. 15, 1831.
*1648. IV. RALPH, b. Oct. 4, 1832.
1649. V. HARRIET, b. Sept. 24, 1835; m. William Hall, whose brother Ira m. her sister Sarah.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1650. VI. MARIA, b. in Huron, Mich., Jan. 12, 1843; d. in Romulus, April 9, 1866. She m. in that place, July 9, 1865, George Kipp, who lives in New Boston, Mich. Mrs. Kipp gave birth to triplets, April 6, 1866, one boy and two girls, but they all d., and with their mother were buried in one grave.
*1651. VII. SARAH, b. Jan. 12, 1843; m. Ira Hall.

## 703.

**Lauren Porter Felt,** born in Hamilton, April 20, 1799; died in Taylor, Mich., May 2, 1875. He married in Rutland, N. Y., April 17, 1825, Mary Beckford, daughter of Norman Beckford of that town. She was born July 15, 1807, and died in Ecorse, Mich., Dec. 20, 1850.

Mr. Felt resided in Lebanon, N. Y., until the time of his marriage, then settled in Barre, N. Y. In the spring of 1836 he removed to Mentor, O.; to Huron, Mich., in 1839, and later in the same year to Taylor, in the township of Wyandotte Here he remained until 1848, when he moved to the adjoining town of Ecorse. While a resident of this town he served the public as town clerk for a number of years, and was also justice of the peace. In January, 1853, with his brother James, he started for California, and was a passenger on the steamer *Independence* when it was wrecked and burned on the coast of Lower California, Feb. 16 of that year. One hundred and forty passengers perished, and the survivors were landed on Margarita Island, where they remained four days without food or water, until taken off by a whaling vessel, on which they suffered on short rations for three weeks until landed in California. Mr. Felt returned from California in 1857, and settled in Wyandotte, where he actively engaged in farming, which business had also been his chief occupation previously. Mr. Felt was for many years a member of the Methodist Church. He was a mighty hunter of foxes, never, however, using a gun in their capture. In winter he never wore mittens, and always went bareheaded in summer.

CHILDREN.

1652. I. Norman Beckford, b. in Barre, May 13, 1826; d. Jan. 2, 1851.

1653. II. Riley Christopher, b. in Barre, Dec. 2, 1827; d. there Dec. 17, 1827.

*1654. III. Cleantha Amelia, b. Feb. 9, 1829; m. Antoine Demay.

1655. IV. Christopher Timothy, b. in Barre, June 10, 1830; d. there Nov. 5, 1831.

*1656. V. John Handway, b. Sept. 3, 1832.

*1657. VI. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1834.

1658. VII. Lauren Carpenter, b. in Mentor, Aug. 4, 1836; d. in Vassar, Mich., in 1861.

1659. VIII. George Chauncey, b. in Mentor, July 13, 1838; d. in Illinois, in 1861.

*1660. IX. SETH CLARK, b. Feb. 7, 1840.
*1661. X. JEHIEL DAVIS, b. Sept. 26, 1844.
1662. XI. FRANCIS MARION, b. in Brownstown, Mich., Nov. 22, 1845. Enlisted as a private in Co. E, 7th Mich. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, and was killed at the Battle of Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
*1663. XII. DAN CLEMENT, b. July 13, 1848.
1664. XIII. ABBY MARY, b. in Ecorse, Aug. 4, 1850; d. there in 1851.

## 704.

**Acsah Felt**, born in Hamilton, Oct. 27, 1800; died in Racine, Wis. She married Samuel Colby of Cazenovia, N. Y. He died in August, 1856, in Kenosha, Wis. Mr. Colby was a man of industrious habits and much respected. He and his wife are buried in the Mound Prairie Cemetery, Randall township, Kenosha County, Wis. [Mr. Colby married for a second wife, in 1853, Lucinda Whitcomb, daughter of David and Samantha (Downs) Whitcomb of Kenosha. She died in Kenosha, Feb. 21, 1882.] The children as given below may not be placed in the correct order of birth.

CHILDREN.

1665. I. CHERRILL COLBY, b. May, 1821; m. David M. Young in 1844. He d. about 1849.
1666. II. ROBERT BRUCE COLBY, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1826; d. in Chicago, Ill., in October, 1860. He m. in Wheatland, Wis., Dec. 10, 1844, Clarissa Lyon (his cousin), daughter of Horace and Orra (Felt) Lyon. She was b. Dec. 10, 1830, and now lives in Truckee, Cal. She is now Mrs. John Cuthbert. (See No. 1694.) Mr. Colby was agent at Rockport, Mo., for the Western Stage Company.
1667. III. MARY ELIZA COLBY, b. ——; m. Levi Allen, son of Benjamin and Catharine (Case) Allen of Penfield, N. Y., and brother of Benjamin Allen, who married her aunt, Lucinda Felt (No. 711).
1668. IV. BUELL COLBY, b. ——; d. in infancy.
1669. V. SAMUEL COLBY, b. ——. Served in the army, and was killed at the battle of Antietam.
1670. VI. FANNY COLBY, b. ——; d. about three years old.

## 705.

**Voman Felt**, born in Hamilton, Aug. 12, 1802; died in Grafton, O., Nov. 4, 1872, killed by the kick of a horse. He married in Rochester, N. Y., June 2, 1826, Julia Peck, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Avery) Peck. She was born May 17,

1804. Mr. Felt removed to Rochester when 14 years of age, when the place (now containing 130,000 inhabitants) had but one grist-mill, one blacksmith shop, a post-office, and a few residences. In 1830 he removed with his family to Eaton, Lorain County, O., then in an unbroken wilderness, the only road thither from the lake being along the banks of the Black River. He lived upon his home farm there forty-two years, and died greatly lamented.

CHILDREN.

*1671. I. ELNORA, b. March 29, 1828; m. Elston H. Hunt.
*1672. II. JEHIEL BUELL, b. Oct. 11, 1830.
*1673. III. RALPH, b. Sept. 27, 1833.
*1674. IV. SETH CROCKER MILLER, b. Aug. 10, 1835.
*1675. V. ELAM, b. Aug. 10, 1837.
*1676. VI. HARRIET, b. Oct. 24, 1844; m. Charles L. Beavor.

## 707.

**Orpha Felt,** born in Hamilton, Feb. 8, 1806; died in Pleasant Lake, Ind., Feb. 17, 1888. She married in Rochester, N. Y., June 17, 1825, Arad Knapp, son of Alvin and Lovisa (O'Brien) Knapp. He was born in Genesee, N. Y., April 2, 1801, and died in Silver Creek, Mich., April 12, 1859. He was a farmer at Silver Creek.

CHILDREN.

1677. I. MELISSA KNAPP, b. in Barre, N. Y., July 1, 1827; m. in Silver Creek, June 23, 1852, Simeon Clark Aldrich, son of Simeon and Lucinda (Clark) Aldrich, as his second wife. He was b. in Rockingham, Vt., Oct. 14, 1816, and d. in Pleasant Lake, Ind., Aug. 14, 1864. He was a merchant. He served during the War of the Rebellion as colonel of the 44th Ind. Infantry, having enlisted in October, 1861.

1678. II. HORATIO KNAPP, b. in Barre, March 28, 1830; d. Sept. 14, 1842.

1679. III. ALVIN KNAPP, b. in Barre, Feb. 17, 1832; d. June 20, 1875. He m. in Silver Creek, April 14, 1855, Maria Holmes, daughter of Thomas and Maria (Davis) Holmes. She was b. in Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1838, and resides at Sister Lakes, Mich. Mr. Knapp was a farmer.

1680. IV. BELL KNAPP, b. in Bellevue, O., Aug. 6, 1834; m. in Niles, Mich., Dec. 25, 1856, Thomas Keatley, son of Thomas and Sarah (Harbinson) Keatley. He was b. in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 10, 1833, and is a contractor and builder. They reside in Dowagiac, Mich.

1681. v. Mary Knapp, b. in Bellevue, Sept. 29, 1836; m. in Wayne, Mich., Nov. 21, 1854, Daniel Tincum Sammons, son of Jacob and Isabel (Cook) Sammons, as his second wife. He was b. in Springfield, N. Y., July 28, 1825, and is an auctioneer. They reside in Hartford, Mich.

1682. vi. Frances Knapp, b. in Bellevue, Feb. 6, 1838; m. in Benton Harbor, Mich., Sept. 22, 1875, August Schleich, son of George and Mary (Roof) Schleich of Cincinnati, O. He was b. in Wirtemburg, Germany, Aug. 23, 1842, and is a farmer. They reside in Keeler Center, Mich. Mr. Schleich served as a private in Co. C, 183d Ohio Infantry. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864; discharged July 17, 1865.

1683. vii. George Knapp, b. in Bellevue, Dec. 20, 1840; m. in Silver Creek, Augusta Tuttle They reside in Hartford, Mich.

1684. viii. Adelaide Knapp, b. in Bellevue, March 28, 1842; m. in Decatur, Mich., Nov. 12, 1869, Edward Payson Coats, son of William Augustus and Maria Catherine Coats of Benton Harbor, Mich. He was b. in Buffalo, N. Y., May 17, 1846. He enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, and served as a private in Co. B, 12th Mich. Infantry, and was discharged Feb. 15, 1866. He is a farmer. They reside in Independence, Kan.

1685. ix. Bruce Knapp, b. in Silver Creek, Mich., May 3, 1844; m. in Hartford, Mich., in 1884, Agnes Pokagon, daughter of Peter and Angeline (Aussact) Pokagon. She was b. in Silver Creek, April 30, 1848. They reside in Hartford. Mr. Knapp is a farmer. He enlisted Feb. 18, 1864, and served as a private in Co. I, 12th Mich. Infantry, and was discharged Aug. 23, 1865.

1686. x. Amelia Knapp, b. in Silver Creek, April 5, 1847; m. in Keeler, Mich., Aug. 20, 1872, Daniel Daily, son of Jeremiah and Ellen (Lavin) Daily of Geneva, N. Y. He was b. in Geneva, June 3, 1853, and is a baggage-man on the Chicago & West Michigan Railway. They reside in Grand Rapids, Mich.

## 708.

**Orson Felt,** born in Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1808; died in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 15, 1868. He married in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1829 or 1830, Lovina Cole. She died in Norwalk, O., about 1835. He married (2d) in Florence, O., Feb. 6, 1839, Sarah How, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Tucker) How of Birmingham, O. She was born in Connecticut, Feb. 8, 1817, and died in Chicago, Ill., July 9, 1854. He married (3d) in Chicago, Jan. 9, 1858, Ellen McDonald, daughter of John and

Mary (Corcoran) McDonald of Glengarry, Canada. She was born in Glengarry, Feb. 3, 1825, and resides in San Francisco. Mr. Felt removed to Norwalk, O., before 1835, and to Chicago about 1845, and to California about 1850. He returned to Chicago after an absence of two years, and in 1861 again went to California. He was a live-stock dealer.

CHILDREN.

1687. I. VINCENT, b. about 1831; d. in Rochester, about 1839.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

*1688. II. ORSON BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 26, 1839.
*1689. III. SARAH AMELIA, b. July 13, 1841; m. John A. Smale.
*1690. IV. AMANDA JANE, b. Oct. 12, 1842; m. William W. McKay.
*1691. V. HENRY HOW, b. Oct. 3, 1844.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

1692. VI. JOHN W., b. in San Francisco, Feb. 12, 1865.

## 709.

**Orra Felt**, born in Hamilton, March 23, 1811; died in El Dorado County, Cal., Nov. 25, 1885. She married in Rochester, N. Y., in August, 1827, Horace Lyon, who died in Galena, Wis., in 1838. He was a carpenter and builder. She married (2d) in Penfield, N. Y., June 15, 1842, George W. Plank, son of Frederick and Marie (Ogden) Plank. He was born Dec. 21, 1822, and resides in Fair Play, Cal. Mr. Plank and wife resided in Wheatland, Wis., in which town their children were born. They removed to California in 1861, and after a residence in several places settled in El Dorado County.

CHILDREN.

1693. I. SYLVESTER LYON, b. Aug. 25, 1828; d. in October, 1829.

1694. II. CLARISSA LYON, b. in Hinsdale, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1830; m. in Wheatland, Dec. 10, 1844, her cousin, Robert Bruce Colby (No. 1666), son of Samuel and Acsah (Felt) Colby (No. 704). He was b. in Rochester, Jan. 23, 1826, and d. in Chicago, Ill., in October, 1860. She m. (2d) in Empire City, Nev., John Cuthbert, who was b. in London, England, March 26, 1824. He has been a sailor and miner, and is now a farmer. They reside in Truckee, Cal.

1695. III. ORSON LYON, b. July 5, 1832; m. in San José, Cal., April 22, 1860, Mary Jordan, daughter of Reasin and Sarah S. (Freeman) Jordan of San José. She was b. near Owensville, Ky., Oct. 16, 1843. Mr. Lyon was engaged in farming.

1696. IV. OBERT LYON, b. June 17, 1834; d. in Belfast, N. Y., in February, 1851.

1697. V. HENRY LYON, b. in Friendship, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1835.

1698. VI. HARVEY LYON, b. in Friendship, June 27, 1837.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1699. VII. LOVINA CAROLINE PLANK, b. in Wheatland, March 16, 1843; m. in Wilmot, Wis., July 14, 1857, Edwin Frederick Smith, son of Frederick Theodore and Louisa Caroline (Dreer) Smith of Philadelphia, Pa. He was b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 4, 1834, and is a watchmaker and jeweler. They reside in Suisun City, Cal.

1700. VIII. GEORGE W. PLANK, b. Dec. 10, 1846; d. in Wheatland, April 3, 1853.

1701. IX. HENRIETTA PLANK, b. July 4, 1849; d. in October, 1849.

## 710.

**Charles Belknap Felt**, born in Pittsford, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1814; married in Rochester, June 21, 1838, Margaret Marsh, daughter of William Marsh of Dorsetshire, England. She was born in Dorsetshire, March 5, 1819, and died in Rochester, Nov. 8, 1843. He married (2d) in Short Tract, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1845, Mary Amelia Bottsford, daughter of Warner Bottsford of Rush Creek, N. Y. She was born in 1826, and died in Rush Creek, May 18, 1847. He married (3d) Feb. 5, 1849, Maria Mattox, who died June 9, 1858. He married (4th) Oct. 19, 1858, in Kenosha, Wis., Mrs. Naomi E. Harvey, widow of Enos Harvey, and daughter of Obed and Eunice Elmore of Salem, Wis. She was born in Massachusetts, Feb. 17, 1817, and died in Wilmot, Wis., Aug. 28, 1875. He married (5th) in Nunda, Ill., March 16, 1882, Harriet Chamberlain, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Price) Chamberlain of Nunda. She was born in Franklinville, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1834. Mr. Felt has had a varied business experience, having been a policeman in Rochester in 1840 and 1841, a gluemaker, carpenter, cooper, blacksmith, farmer, and general tinker. He is now a sewing-machine dealer at Nunda. He is a member of the Methodist Church and a strong temperance advocate.

CHILDREN.

1702. I. JOHN HOAG, b. in Rochester, April 21, 1839; d. there July 16, 1839.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

*1703. II. EUGENIO SYLVESTER, b. Aug. 31, 1846.

## 711.

**Lucinda Felt,** born in Henrietta, N. Y., May 6, 1816; married in Rochester, June 25, 1835, Benjamin Allen, son of Benjamin and Catharine (Case) Allen of Penfield, N. Y. He was born in Canada, June 19, 1803, and died in Penfield, Sept. 3, 1866. He was a farmer. Mrs. Allen resides in Penfield.

CHILDREN.

1704. I. Mary Jane Allen, b. in Rochester, Sept. 9, 1836; d. in Penfield, April 26, 1854. She m. in Penfield, in April, 1853, Amos Chappel. After his wife's death he went to Illinois, and soon after d. He was a teacher and farmer.

1705. II. Sarah Louisa Allen, b. in Penfield, Oct. 29, 1839; d. Feb. 15, 1862. She m. there, May 15, 1861, Allen Benedict, son of Nathan F. and Anna (Rolfe) Benedict. He was b. in Nichols, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1834, and is a carriage-maker in Fairport, N. Y. He enlisted Aug. 30, 1862, and served as a private in Co. L, 8th N. Y. Cavalry, and was discharged Dec. 29, 1863.

1706. III. Angeline Pettit Allen, b. in Penfield, April 10, 1842. She resides in that town.

1707. IV. Charles Henry Allen, b. in Penfield, Sept. 20, 1844; d. Dec. 5, 1871. He m. in Webster, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1867, Martha Thompson, daughter of Almer L. and Martha (Powell) Thompson of East Penfield. She was b. in East Penfield, Jan. 1, 1849, and now resides there. Mr. Allen served during the war as a private in Co. E, 108th N. Y. Infantry. Enlisted July 26, 1862, and was discharged May 28, 1865.

1708. V. Joseph Case Allen, b. in Penfield, July 21, 1846; m. in Northville, Mich., March 10, 1869, Juliette Starkweather, daughter of John L. and Matilda (Wheeler) Starkweather of Holley, Mich. She was b. in Plymouth, Mich., Feb. 4, 1847. They reside in Holley, where Mr. Allen is engaged in farming.

1709. VI. Lauren Porter Allen, b. in Penfield, Jan. 12, 1849. He is unmarried.

1710. VII. George E. Allen, b. in Penfield, Oct. 10, 1851; d. there Feb. 22, 1852.

1711. VIII. Benjamin Franklin Allen, b. in Penfield July 11, 1854; m. in Northville, Jan. 27, 1878, Elizabeth Little, daughter of Edward and Rosetta (Harkins) Little. She was b. in Northville, May 2, 1860. Mr. Allen is a farmer in Webster, N. Y.

1712. IX. Mary Idella Allen, b. in Penfield, Oct. 22, 1857; m. there Dec. 25, 1879, Perry Conrow, son of Israel H. and Ann

(Aldrich) Conrow of Walworth, N. Y. He was b. in Pilot, Ill., Aug. 23, 1858, and is a farmer. They reside in Lincoln, N. Y.

### 712.

**Jehiel Ray Felt,** born in Henrietta, April 7, 1818; married in Rochester, Jan. 11, 1843, Sarah Jane Moore, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Gilmore) Moore of Kinderhook, N. Y. She was born in Utica, N. Y., March 8, 1824. They reside in Rochester, at 242 Court Street. Mr. Felt has been a resident of that city since early boyhood.

CHILDREN.

1713. I. SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 26, 1844; d. Jan. 31, 1845.
1714. II. EDWARD, b. Sept. 6, 1847; d. Aug. 14, 1848.
*1715. III. JULIA POMP, b. April 4, 1849; m. James M. Aikenhead.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND HANNAH (EVANS) FELT. (272.)

### 714.

**Timothy Evans Felt,** born in Pittsfield, N. Y., in 1804; died of cholera on board a vessel on Lake Erie, Aug. 6, 1834. He married Lois Jennette Bradley. She died in Maumee, O., about 1848. They lived in Portland, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1716. I. LUCY JANE, b. in Portland, Nov. 28, 1832; d. near Westfield, N. Y., May 7, 1868. She m. in Westfield, about 1861, Harrison Vanscoy. They had four children, but none are living.
*1717. II. TIMOTHY EVANS JAMES MADISON, b. April 5, 1834.

### 715.

**Roxada Felt,** born in 1806; died ——. She married Luther Smith of Ellington, N. Y., and (2d) a Mr. Boyden. The compiler has been able to get but little information concerning this family.

CHILDREN.

1718. I. LUTHER SMITH, b. ——.
1719. II. CATHARINE SMITH, b. about 1825; d. in Kennedy, N. Y., May 22, 1890. She m. in Ellington, March 10, 1858, Albert Gates, a cooper. He was b. in Poland, N. Y., July 8, 1833, and resides in Kennedy.
1720. III. SAMUEL SMITH, b. ——. Lives in Kennedy.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1721. IV. MARTIN BOYDEN, b. —— ; d. in the war.
1722. V. ANDREW BOYDEN, b. —— ; d. in the war.
1723. VI. LUCY BOYDEN, b. —— ; m. ——.
1724. VII. JOSEPH BOYDEN, b. ——. Lived in Jamestown, N. Y.

## 716.

**Samuel Cleland Felt,** born May 20, 1808; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1873. He married Lucy D. Smith, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ackley) Smith of Stockport, N. Y. She was born April 4, 1809, and died in Brooklyn, Feb. 16, 1888. Mr. Felt was a mason by trade, but was employed as a clerk in the municipal offices of Brooklyn during the latter years of his life. He had lived in Brooklyn since 1836.

CHILD.

*1725. I. CHAUNCEY MADISON, b. Dec. 26, 1831.

## 717.

**James Madison Felt,** born in Pittsfield, in 1810; died in Presque Isle, O., in January, 1869. He married in Richfield, O., in June, 1844, Rhoda Hubbard, daughter of —— and Lina (Humeston) Hubbard. She was born near Binghamton, N. Y., in 1830, and died in Maumee City, O., in 1861. They lived in Maumee City.

CHILDREN.

*1726. I. HARRIET EVANS, b. Sept. 15, 1846; m. Henry G. Norton.
*1727. II. JAMES SIMONDS, b. Dec. 13, 1847.
*1728. III. SAMUEL HUBBARD, b. Nov. 26, 1849.
1729. IV. ALICE CAREY, b. in September, 1852; d. in childhood.
1730. V. CORNELIA, b. in January, 1854; d. in infancy.
1731. VI. CHARLES MADISON, b. in September, 1857; d. in childhood.

CHILDREN OF ELAM AND ELIZABETH (DAVIS) FELT. (273.)

## 718.

**Norris Felt,** born in Lebanon, N. Y., May 20, 1799; died in Centralia, Kan., Sept. 27, 1881. He married in Syracuse, N. Y., June 5, 1831, Emeline Spencer, daughter of James Spencer of Salina. She was born in Whitestown, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1809, and died in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1853.

CHILDREN.

*1732. I. NORRIS ELAM, b. March 17, 1832.

1733. II. JOHN WESLEY, b. in Salina, Jan. 18, 1834; d. unmarried in the army, Aug. 19, 1863. He was captain of Co. I, 81st Ill. Infantry.

1734. III. EMELINE E., b. in Clay, N. Y., July 28, 1835; d. in Chittenango, N. Y., March 21, 1838.

1735. IV. HELEN MAR, b. in Earlville, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1836; d. in Lebanon, Sept. 26, 1837.

1736. V. HELEN MAR, b. in Camillus, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1838; d. in Syracuse, Dec. 9, 1867.

*1737. VI. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Aug. 14, 1842.

1738. VII. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. in Salina, July 20, 1844. He did live in Frederick, Ill., but now resides in California, address unknown.

1739. VIII. EMOGENE, b. in Salina, June 26, 1846; d. in Watkins, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1864.

## 721.

**Percea Felt,** born in Lebanon, May 28, 1806; died in Frederika, Ia., Sept. 10, 1867. She married in Lebanon, June 11, 1826, John Henry, a farmer, who died in Frederika, Nov. 13, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1740. I. INFANT, b. ——; d. ——.

1741. II. N. J. HENRY, b. ——; d. in September, 1886. He m., and his widow is reported to reside in Lima, Ia.

## 723.

**Flora Felt,** born in Lebanon, April 8, 1811; died there Nov. 23, 1890. She married in that town March 3, 1831, Stephen Card, son of Joseph and Martha (James) Card of Exeter, R. I., and Lebanon, N. Y. He was born in Exeter, July 25, 1806, and is a farmer in Lebanon. The following notice is from an Earlville paper:

"Mrs. Flora Card died at the family home in Lebanon, Nov. 23, 1890, in the eightieth year of her age. Her maiden name was Flora Felt, daughter of Elam Felt, one of the first settlers in this part of Madison County. Mrs. Card had been in her usual health until within about three weeks of her death. During the last week of her life she was in a semi-conscious state, and passed away so gradually that it may properly be said

'So fades a summer cloud away;
So sinks the gale when storms are o'er;
So gently shuts the eye of day;
So dies a wave along the shore.'

"The deceased leaves an aged companion, with whom she spent fifty-nine years of married life, and a daughter, Mrs. A. I. Guthrie, who tenderly cared for her to the last. A good woman has passed away to her heavenly home. The funeral services were held at the house yesterday (Wednesday) at 12 o'clock, Rev. A. E. Corse officiating. The remains were buried in the cemetery in this village."

CHILD.

1742. I. DEETTE EURETTA CARD, b. in Lebanon July 27, 1846; m. there Feb. 17, 1863, Albertus Isaac Guthrie, son of John and Phœbe (Tripp) Guthrie of Smyrna, N. Y. He was b. in Smyrna, May 25, 1837, and is engaged in farming. They reside in Earlville.

## 725.

**Nelson Felt,** born in Lebanon, Sept. 26, 1814; married in Earlville, March 7, 1839, Delia Ide, daughter of Eben and Electa (Wheeler) Ide. She was born in Lebanon, March 26, 1815. Mr. Felt has always been a farmer, and especially interested in stock-raising. He removed from Lebanon to Morgan County, Ill., in December, 1860, and to Kankakee County in March, 1862. He remained there until March, 1866, when he moved to Iowa, and settled in Frederika, his present residence. Mr. Felt has been a member of the Methodist Church for fifty years, and is much interested in education and all that tends to the advancement of society. The children were all born in Lebanon.

CHILDREN.

1743. I. ERSKINE NELSON, b. Oct. 2, 1842; d. Nov. 26, 1842.
*1744. II. ELIZABETH ELECTA, b. Sept. 21, 1843; m. John W. Shirley.
1745. III. ELLEN MYRA, b. Feb. 12, 1846; d. March 2, 1847.
1746. IV. ELAM EBEN, b. Aug. 6, 1848; d. in LaPorte City, Ia., Nov. 2, 1873. He m. in Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 26, 1872, Jennie Wilson. They had no children.
*1747. V. MYRA ELLEN, b. Oct. 24, 1851; m. James R. Gunsulus.

## 726.

**Norman Felt,** born in Lebanon, April 29, 1817; died there Jan. 26, 1867. He married in Lebanon, Feb. 1, 1844, Sarah Maria Wheeler, daughter of Josiah and Sally (Shelton) Wheeler of Huntington, Conn. She was born in Madison, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1824, and resides (1888) in Hamilton, N. Y. Mr. Felt was a resident of Lebanon.

CHILDREN.

1748. I. SHELTON JOSIAH, b. in Lebanon, March 1, 1845; d. there July 7, 1849.
*1749. II. FRANCELIA MARIA, b. March 1, 1845; m. William J. Russell.
*1750. III. MARY CORNELIA, b. March 29, 1847; m. Rev. D. T. MacClymont.
1751. IV. DEWITT CLINTON, b. in Lebanon, Sept. 21, 1853; d. there Aug. 27, 1861.
*1752. V. SARAH VIOLA, b. Sept. 23, 1855; m. Rev. Benjamin F. Liepmer.
1753. VI. DWIGHT NORMAN, b. in Lebanon, Feb. 20, 1858. Resides in Hamilton, N. Y.
*1754. VII. WALTER WHEELER, b. Dec. 14, 1860.

## 728.

**Lovina Felt,** born in Lebanon, Oct. 1, 1822; married there Dec. 25, 1842, George Washington Austin, son of George W., and Roxanna (Ely) Austin of Hancock, Mass. He was born in Hancock, Oct. 13, 1818, and died in Lebanon, March 26, 1888. He was a farmer. Mrs. Austin resides in Lebanon on the farm where she has lived for forty years.

CHILDREN.

1755. I. INFANT, b. ——; d. ——.
1756. II. ELAM GEORGE AUSTIN, b. in Lebanon, May 6, 1847; d. there Aug. 13, 1851.
1757. III. ALICE SABRINA AUSTIN, b. in Lebanon, Feb. 21, 1849; m. there Dec. 28, 1870, Cyrenius A. Bisbe, son of Elijah and Calista (Mathewson) Bisbe of Smyrna, N. Y. He was b. in Lebanon, Jan. 13, 1847, and is a farmer. They reside in Randallsville, N. Y.
1758. IV. JAY FELT AUSTIN, b. in Lebanon, April 17, 1854; m. in Sherburne, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1884, Mary Etta Knowles, daughter of John W. and Ruth E. (Browning) Knowles of Sherburne. She was b. in Smyrna, April 25, 1862. They reside in Earlville, N. Y. Mr. Austin is a farmer.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND POLLY (ACKLEY) FELT. (276.)

## 741.

**Oliver Ackley Felt,** born in Leyden, N. Y., May 14, 1809; died in Felt's Mills, N. Y., May 6, 1885. He married in LeRoy, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1836, Elizabeth Bolt Weed, daughter of Eber and Hannah (Bolt) Weed of Saratoga, N. Y. She was born in Green-

field, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1816, and died in Felt's Mills, April 19, 1887. Mr. Felt came with his parents to Felt's Mills in 1813, and, with the exception of a residence of four years in Wilna, passed the remainder of his life there. His earlier years were spent in the lumber and mercantile business, and later he became a conveyancer. He also farmed on a small scale. He held the office of justice of the peace for sixteen years, and was a notary public for ten or twelve years before his death. Until 1856 his political affiliations were with the Democratic party, and his first Presidential vote was cast for Andrew Jackson. He voted for John C. Fremont in 1856, and for all Republican candidates subsequently, his last vote being for James G. Blaine, of whom he was a great admirer.

CHILDREN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *1759. | I. | BRONSON, b. Oct. 30, 1837. |
| 1760. | II. | HANNAH MARIA, b. in Wilna, Oct. 21, 1839; d. in Felt's Mills, in June, 1853. |
| 1761. | III. | ANN AUGUSTA, b. in Wilna, April 30, 1841. Resides at Felt's Mills. |
| *1762. | IV. | JOHN EBER, b. Nov. 16, 1844. |
| 1763. | V. | MARTIN OLIVER, b. in Felt's Mills, June 24, 1846. Served in the 13th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and d. in Baltimore, Md., in January, 1865. |
| 1764. | VI. | MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Felt's Mills, Aug. 24, 1848; d. there in June, 1862. |
| *1765. | VII. | MARTHA, b. Nov. 20, 1850; m. William Cughan. |
| *1766. | VIII. | GRACE, b. Dec. 16, 1854; m. George F. Halter. |
| 1767. | IX. | FRANK, b. in Felt's Mills, Dec. 17, 1856. He resides in Elgin, Ill., and is a watchmaker and inventor. The following newspaper clipping will serve as descriptive of him: "Mr. Felt was born at Felt's Mills, N. Y., and served as apprentice in the miller's trade at Camden, Oneida County, N. Y., and has filled the position as jeweler for seven years in the Elgin Watch Factory, and two years at that trade at Aurora. While employed as miller, and later as watchmaker, he has won an enviable reputation as a poet for the local press, besides evincing his genius in a number of inventions." |
| *1768. | X. | MARIA E., b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. Frank H. Bowman. |

## 743.

**Samuel Felt,** born in Felt's Mills, N. Y., June 29, 1817; died in Watertown, N. Y., April 3, 1888. He married in Wilna, N. Y., May 23, 1843, Pamela Losee, daughter of Denton D. and

Tryphena (Colton) Losee of Watertown. She was born in Wilton, Saratoga County, N. Y., March 13, 1821, and now resides in Watertown. Until the last ten years of his life Mr. Felt resided at Felt's Mills, where he was early engaged with his father and brother in an extensive lumber business. Later, he engaged in farming. The last ten years of his life were passed in Watertown. Politically, he was always a Democrat. He was of a modest, retiring disposition, and inclined to reticence, but had strong attachments, and possessed a very kindly nature.

CHILDREN.

*1769. I. POLLY, b. Dec. 10, 1848; m. William A. Nims.

1770. II. SAMUEL, b. in Felt's Mills, Oct. 28, 1851; m. in Watertown, June 3, 1879, Hattie Emma McComber, daughter of George and Helen Mary (Bush) McComber. She was b. in Watertown, July 10, 1858. Mr. Felt is engaged in the drug business in Watertown. They have no children.

1771. III. CLARA DAYAN, b. in Felt's Mills, April 6, 1855; d. there July 24, 1862.

CHILDREN OF JABEZ AND LYDIA (TORREY) FELT. (278.)

## 756.

**Warren Torrey Felt**, born in East Victor, N. Y., March 10, 1809; died in Earlville, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1872. He married Cynthia Amelia Stowell, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Content (Alexander) Stowell of Earlville. She was born in Earlville, in 1812, and died there Feb. 19, 1855. He married (2d) in DeKalb, N. Y., in September, 1855, Eveline Alexander, daughter of Elias and Chloe (Woodhouse) Alexander. She was born in DeKalb, March 15, 1818, and now resides in Hamilton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

*1772. I. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Dec. 27, 1833.

*1773. II. SYDNEY ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 26, 1837.

*1774. III. ELLEN CORNELIA, b. Jan. 20, 1852; m. Noah Aldrich.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

*1775. IV. FLORENCE GERTRUDE, b. June 21, 1857; m. Rev. Myron W. Haynes.

## 757.

**Mary Ann Felt,** born in Victor, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1811; died there Nov. 8, 1854. She married Alanson Dewey, son of Thomas and Polly (Fox) Dewey. He was born April 2, 1805, and died in Victor, Feb. 17, 1887. Mr. Dewey removed from Smithfield, N. Y., in 1825 to Hopewell, and then in 1826 to Victor, where he remained. He was a farmer. He was a supervisor of the town of Victor for many years, and for six years chairman of the board. In 1863–4 he represented the town in the General Assembly. The children were all born in Victor.

CHILDREN.

1776. I. Bernard Mongomery Dewey, b. July 30, 1831; m. in Nashua, Ia., April 6, 1863, Polina Robinson, daughter of Leonard and Eunice (Walsworth) Robinson of Nashua. She was b. in Nunda, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1841. Mr. Dewey graduated from Geneva Medical College in 1857, and is a practicing physician and surgeon in Nashua. He served during the war as acting assistant surgeon in Brown's General Hospital in Louisville, Ky.

1777. II. Eugene B. Dewey, b. Nov. 7, 1833; m. in Farmington, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1857, Augusta M. Cooper, daughter of Bela Cooper. She was b. in Farmington, Dec. 18, 1839. Mr. Dewey is a farmer in Victor.

1778. III. Gertrude Dewey, b. May 8, 1836; m. in Victor, April 8, 1857, James Frost, son of James and Luna (DeMott) Frost of Victor. He was b. in Farmington, N. Y., June 24, 1830, and is a farmer in Victor.

1779. IV. Louisa L. Dewey, b. June 5, 1840; died in Victor, March 27, 1842.

1780. V. Ellen Luvern Dewey, b. May 8, 1842; m. in East Victor, Dec. 25, 1860, Peter Hartman Plumb, son of William and Mary Ann (Hartman) Plumb of Farmington. He was b. in Farmington in 1836, and is a farmer. They reside in Farmington.

1781. VI. Ida Maria Dewey, b. Sept. 2, 1852; m. in Victor, April 15, 1871, A. Marvin Wilbur, son of Brownell and Elizabeth (Rowell) Wilbur of Victor. He was b. in Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1837, and is a deputy U. S. internal revenue collector. They reside in Victor.

## 760.

**Lysander Buell Felt,** born in Victor, Sept. 21, 1817; died in Pittsford, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1888. He married Martha

Mott, who was born in Penfield, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1820, and died in Kendall, N. Y., May 27, 1874. He married (2d) in Rochester, July 6, 1881, Mrs. Angeline Greene, widow of Abram Greene, and daughter of John and Sally (Cook) Cleveland of Pittsford. She was born in Pittsford, June 23, 1831, and now resides there. Mr. Felt was a farmer, and lived in Kendall, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

*1782. I. Charles Adelbert, b. July 19, 1843.
*1783. II. Vanderlyn Howard, b. Jan. 31, 1846.
*1784. III. Eva Lydia, b. April 28, 1857; m. James Stevens.
*1785. IV. Martha, b. March 24, 1861; m. Charles H. Nichols.

## 761.

**Chauncey Wilbur Felt,** born in Victor, Jan. 8, 1820; died there Oct. 20, 1887. He married in Victor, Jan. 19, 1841, Caroline Marsh of Avon, N. Y. She died in Farmington, N. Y., in April, 1843. He married (2d) in Felt's Mills, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1848, Amanda Allen, daughter of Lyman and Anna (Duel) Allen of Felt's Mills. She was born in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1822. Mr. Felt removed in October, 1849, to Rock Prairie, Wis., but returned after three years to care for his father in his declining years. For some time he was a general merchant. In 1861, he removed to East Victor and became proprietor of a hotel, which some years previous had been kept by his father. Five years later he built a new hotel and a number of private residences, one of which his family now occupies. In 1873 he opened a coal and lumber yard on the lot adjoining his premises, and later added an agricultural implement business. He filled the offices of constable and collector for several terms, and for a number of years was deputy sheriff of the county. Mr. Felt was a staunch patriot, but by reason of asthmatic trouble was unable to do service in the Civil War. He was of a generous nature, and was often alluded to as "the poor man's friend." His children were all by his second marriage.

CHILDREN.

1786. I. Caroline Marsh, b. in Black River, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1849; m. in Victor, Oct. 11, 1881, William Hervey Lothridge, adopted son of Robert K. and Mary A. (Stedman) Lothridge of Rochester, N. Y. They reside in that city. Mr. Lothridge

is a clerk in the Rochester Savings Bank. They have no children.

1787. II. JABEZ LYSANDER, b. in Rock Prairie, Wis., Nov. 19, 1850; d. there Sept. 18, 1851.

1788. III. JABEZ LYSANDER, b. in Rock Prairie, Feb. 17, 1852; d. in East Victor, Feb. 20, 1856.

1789. IV. DELIA ANNA, b. in East Victor, Sept. 24, 1853. Now resides there.

1790. V. CLARISSA GERTRUDE, b. in East Victor, March 31, 1856.

## 762.

**Cordera L. Felt,** born in Victor, Dec. 5, 1821; died in East Victor, April 12, 1848. She married in East Victor, Jan. 1, 1845, Spencer Eddy, son of Caleb and Eunice (Whitehorn) Eddy of Farmington, N. Y. He was born in Farmington, June 30, 1819, and resides (1888) in Pekin, N. Y. He is a blacksmith.

CHILDREN.

1791. I. ANN LORETTE EDDY, b. in Farmington, Sept. 18, 1845; m. in Lewiston, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1865, Ambrose A. LeVan, son of Abraham and Hannah (Stroh) LeVan of Pekin. He was b. in Cambria, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1842, and is a farmer. They reside in Rochester, Minn.

1792. II. CAROLINE CORDERA EDDY, b. in Victor, Dec. 22, 1847; d. in Farmington, Nov. 23, 1854.

## 763.

**Almeda Jane Felt,** born in Victor, Jan. 4, 1824; married there January 1, 1844, Allen Wood, son of Joseph and Susanna (Chace) Wood of Washington, Dutchess County, N. Y. He was born in Washington, Oct. 12, 1819, removed to Ontario County in 1833, thence to Hammondsport, N. Y., in 1866, and to St. Augustine, Florida, in 1888. Until 1855, he was employed in farming; then engaged in steamboating, continuing until 1862, when he became superintendent of the Canandaigua Gas Works. In 1864, he engaged again in steamboating on Crooked Lake. In 1875, leased the Bath and Hammondsport R. R., which he sold out in 1887. He is now engaged in railroading in Forida.

CHILDREN.

1793. I. ANN ELIZA WOOD, b. in Ontario County, N. Y., March 29, 1845; d. there April 9, 1845.

1794. II. AMELIA AUGUSTA WOOD, b. in Ontario County, May 29, 1846; died there June 3, 1845.

1795. III. MARTHA TRIPP WOOD, b. in Rochester, N. Y., March 4, 1849; d. in Bath, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1872. She m. in Hammondsport, Dec. 25, 1866, Sidney Samuel Reynolds.

1796. IV. LYDIA ALMEDA WOOD, b. in Manchester, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1852; m. in Hammondsport, Sept. 1, 1875, Milan Henderson Hall, son of James and Sarah Elizabeth (Dunning) Hall of Hammondsport. He was b. in Cameron, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1848, and is superintendent of the Bath and Hammondsport R. R. They reside in Hammondsport.

1797. V. MARY ELLA WOOD, b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., June 9, 1854; d. there Jan. 14, 1856.

1798. VI. CHARLES FREMONT WOOD, b. in Canandaigua, May 10, 1856; d. in Hammondsport, Dec. 21, 1870.

1799. VII. IDA MAY WOOD, b. in Canandaigua, April 24, 1858; m. in Hammondsport, Nov. 26, 1879, Orville L. Plumb, son of Orville and Eliza (Carr Plumb, as his second wife. He was b. in Oaksville, Otsego County, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1842, and is a hotel proprietor in Hammondsport.

1800. VIII. FRANK WOOD, b. in Canandaigua, July 24, 1861; d. in Hammondsport, Aug. 9, 1888. He m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1882, Fannie Haliday.

CHILDREN OF SYLVESTER AND SALLY (AUSTIN) FELT. (279.)

## 765.

**Janette Hunter Felt,** born July 9, 1809; married in Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 16, 1846, Edward Harris, a native of Norwich, England. He was a miller and cooper, and died in Ypsilanti, March 2, 1854. Mrs. Harris resides in Leigh, Nebraska.

CHILDREN.

1801. I. SARAH ANN HARRIS, b. in Ypsilanti, May 25, 1848; d. there May 15, 1852.

1802. II. SUSAN HARRIS, b. in Ypsilanti, Oct. 7, 1852; m. in East Saginaw, Mich, in 1870, Lewis Dupraw. They reside in East Saginaw.

1803. III. WILLIAM EDWARD HARRIS, b. in Ypsilanti, Feb. 16, 1854; d. in Wayne, Mich., in Nov., 1874.

## 766.

**Sylvester Austin Felt,** born Sept. 10, 1810; died in Thetford, Genesee County, Mich., Aug. 19, 1887. He married in Perrington, N. Y., May 8, 1831, Betsey Lash, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Fidler) Lash of Atlas, Mich. She was born in

Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1817. Mr. Felt was a farmer in Thetford. His widow resides there with her son Orrin.

CHILDREN.

*1804. I. ORRIN, b. March 28, 1834.
*1805. II. NORMAN HENRY, b. May 14, 1838.

## 767.

**Lucy Maria Felt,** born May 17, 1812; died in West Liberty, Iowa, May 13, 1869. She married in Ypsilanti, Mich., Nathaniel Charles Tarleton. He was a farmer in Ypsilanti, in which place he died.

CHILD.

1806. I. NATHANIEL C. TARLETON, b. in Ypsilanti, April 15, 1848; m. in West Liberty, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1873, Ann Lovina Nichols, daughter of Pliny and Celynda Grandy Nichols of West Liberty. She was b. in Cardington, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1850. Mr. Tarleton is a farmer and stock-raiser in Blair, Nebraska.

## 769.

**Lucinda Felt,** born in Fabius, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1815; married April 29, 1833, Elliott Henry Read, son of Henry W., and Lucy (Bancroft) Read of Rochester, N. Y. He was born in Springfield, Vermont, March 24, 1809, and died in Rochester, Jan. 14, 1871. He was a merchant. Mrs. Read resides in Elkhart, Ind.

CHILDREN.

1807. I. WILLIAM ELLIOTT READ, b. in Wheatland, N. Y., April 21, 1834; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 25, 1883. He married in New York city, June 13, 1860, Caroline Harriet Connor, daughter of Charles and Rachel Taylor (Neafie) Connor. She was b. in New York, Dec. 3, 1837, and resides at No. 276 Fifth Avenue, Brooklyn. Mr. Read was a merchant.

1808. II. FRANCES LUCY JANE READ, born in Wheatland, Dec. 30, 1835. She married in Rochester, N. Y., March 26, 1856, Norris Elam Felt (1732), son of Norris (718), and Emeline (Spencer) Felt. He was born in Salina N. Y., March 17, 1832. She m. (2d) in Clifton, C. W., March 20, 1873, Frank Giles Northway, son of Stephen and Maria (Orcutt) Northway of Mina, Chautauqua County, N. Y. He was b. in Chautauqua, May 28, 1836, and is a railroad conductor. They reside in Elkhart, Ind.

1809. III. HENRY WORDEN READ, b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., in Sept., 1841; d. in Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 19, 1881. He married in Port Jervis, N. Y., in 1869, Esther Dempsey, who resides in Paterson, N. J.

1810. IV. HIRAM SYLVESTER READ, b. in Scottsville, N. Y.; d. there eight months old.

1811. V. GEORGE CURTIS READ, b. in Brockport, N. Y., in Sept., 1846; m. in New York city, in July, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Brown, daughter of John W. Brown. She was b. in Orange County, N. Y., in 1850, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 14, 1877. He m. (2d) in 1887, in Batavia, N. Y., Hattie Minnette Hoar, daughter of Richard and Mary Townley (Lawrence) Hoar of Schuyler County, N. Y. She was b. in Geneva, N. Y., July 27, 1863. They reside in Rochester, N. Y., at 27 Mortimer Street. Mr. Read is a traveling salesman and newspaper reporter. He enlisted Aug. 27, 1862, and served as private and musician in Co. H, 140th N. Y. Infantry, until mustered out, June 27, 1865.

1812. VI. MARY ELIZABETH READ, b. in Rochester, May 12, 1849; m. there Aug. 18, 1868, Rinaldo Rollins Stetson, son of Thomas and Mary Little (Leigh) Stetson of Rochester. He was b. in Newburyport, Mass., March 22, 1844, and is a printer. They reside in Oberlin, Ohio.

1813. VII. HARRIET LILLA READ, b. in Rochester, in March, 1851; m. William Fisk, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Wells) Fisk of Mayfield, N. Y., as his second wife. He was born in Mayfield, March 18, 1830, and is a salesman in the furniture business. They reside in Fort Wayne, Ind.

1814. VIII. CHARLES FREDERICK READ, b. in Rochester, Jan. 5, 1854; d. unmarried in La Porte, Indiana, April 23, 1884.

1815. IX. CAROLINE LUCINDA READ, b. in Rochester, Dec. 9, 1856; m. in Tiffin, Ohio, May 11, 1879, William Edgar Rapson, son of Thomas Rapson of Rochester. He was b. in Geneva, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1855, and is an engineer. Mrs. Rapson resides in Elkhart, Ind.

## 770.

**Charles Wesley Felt,** born May 6, 1818; died in Detroit, Mich., January 13, 1889. He married in Sumpter, Mich., July 28, 1850, Elizabeth Williams, daughter of Henry Williams of Ypsilanti, Mich. She was born in Ypsilanti, May 28, 1829, and died in Belden, Mich., Aug. 1, 1883. Mr. Felt lived in Saline, Mich., and was an iron moulder.

CHILDREN.

1816. I. FERDINAND, b. in Ypsilanti, July 7, 1851; d. there Aug. 18, 1852.
*1817. II. ALVIRA ISABELLA, b. Dec. 4, 1852; m. Enoch Kinyon.
*1818. III. FERDINAND SYLVESTER, b. Nov. 29, 1855.
*1819. IV. ETTA, b. Jan. 16, 1858; m. John W. Gates.

## 772.

**Orrin Patchen Felt,** born Aug. 4, 1820; died in Van Buren Township, Mich., Aug. 31, 1886. He married in Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 2, 1843, Jane Conant, daughter of John Wesley and Alice (Van Pelt) Conant of Denton, Mich. She was born in Ridgeway, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1826, and died in Reed City, Mich., July 28, 1889. Mr. Felt was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1820. I. JOHN ALBERT, b. Oct. 28, 1845; enlisted Aug. 30, 1862, and served in Co. H, First Mich. Mounted Rifles, and died in Andersonville Prison, in Sept., 1863.
*1821. II. SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 16, 1848; m. Amos B. Corwin.
*1822. III. ALICE JOSEPHINE, b. July 23, 1850; m. Dan C. Felt (No. 1663).

## 776.

**William Lafayette Felt,** born in Bushnell's Basin, N. Y., May 11, 1826; married in Cardington, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1852, Matilda Lodama White, daughter of Peter Jr. and Martilla (Hart) White. She was born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., April 1, 1835. After the death of his father in 1830, Mr. Felt removed with his mother to Wayne County, Mich., where he remained until about 18 years of age, when he returned to New York State for a year, then went back to Michigan, and in 1850, settled in Cardington, Morrow County, Ohio. He married there, and in 1856 removed to West Liberty, Muscatine County, Iowa, and in 1882 to Leigh, Colfax County, Nebraska, his present residence. In his younger days Mr. Felt was employed in various branches of railroad work. After his removal to Iowa, he followed farming until 1863, when he obtained employment as engineer in a grain elevator, which business he pursued for some time. Of late years he has busied himself in gardening, and has the care of the High School and Town Hall in Leigh. Mr. Felt is a Congrega-

tionalist, a Republican in politics, and a strong temperance advocate.

CHILDREN.

*1823. I. SYLVESTER LAFAYETTE, b. Oct. 10, 1853.
*1824. II. SARAH FRANCES, b. Aug. 20, 1855; m. Frank Anson.
*1825. III. MARTILLA ADELAIDE, b. Feb. 4, 1858; m. Thomas McCurdy.
1826. IV. WILLIAM OSBER, b. in West Liberty, Iowa, Feb. 20, 1862; died there same day.
*1827. V. MARY JULENA, b. Feb. 20, 1862; married John Anson.
*1828. VI. CELINDA ELVIRA, b. Sept. 6, 1865; m. John McCurdy.
1829. VII. LUCINDA ELVINA, b. Sept. 6, 1865; died in Stanton, Neb., Aug. 12, 1886, only four months after the death of her twin sister.
*1830. VIII. HARRIET PORTER, b. June 3, 1870; m. Thomas Mortimer.
1831. IX. ROLLINS WELLINGTON, b. in West Liberty, Dec. 30, 1878.

## 777.

**Sarah Ann Felt,** born in Bushnell's Basin, April 1, 1828; married in Ypsilanti, Mich., Nov. 7, 1847, Stephen Nichols Chase, son of Solomon and Mary (Purvis) Chase of Morrow County, Ohio. He was born in Seneca County, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1818, and is a farmer. They reside in Leigh, Nebraska.

CHILDREN.

1832. I. ELLA JANE CHASE, b. in Ypsilanti, Dec. 6, 1848; m. in West Liberty, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1870, John Omer Whisler, son of John and Jane (Larne) Whisler of West Liberty. He was b. in Stark County, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1848, and is a carpenter. They reside in West Liberty.
1833. II. ELIZABETH MARION CHASE, b. in West Liberty, March 11, 1850; m. there Sept. 25, 1873, Stephen Harrison Chamberlin, son of Samuel G. and Theresa H. (Tabor) Chamberlin of Iowa. He was b. in Canada, Jan. 19, 1850, and is a carpenter by trade. They reside in Evanston, Wyoming.
1834. III. EDGAR DECATUR CHASE, b. in Cardington, Ohio, June 12, 1853; m. in West Liberty, April 11, 1878, Lovina U. Lindsey, daughter of Thomas L. and Elizabeth A. (Lucas) Lindsey. She was b. in Ohio, Sept. 5, 1855. Mr. Chase is engaged in farming in Ladora, Iowa.
1835. IV. WILLIAM IRA CHASE, b. in West Liberty, Aug. 18, 1863.
1836. V. STEPHEN HERBERT CHASE, b. in West Liberty, Nov. 21, 1865; m. in Leigh, Oct. 28, 1885, Sarah Belle McKee, daughter of Robert Davis and Mary (Henderson) McKee, of

Leigh. She was born in Durant, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1866. They reside in Leigh. Mr. Chase is a farmer.

1837. VI. LUCINDA SARAH CHASE, b. in West Liberty, Jan. 15, 1869; d. there Feb. 21, 1869.

## 778.

**Maryette Felt,** born May 16, 1830; died in Aug., 1860. She married William Pender, who resides somewhere in Kansas.

CHILDREN.

1838. I. NORRIS PENDER, b. ——. He is a conductor on the Fremont, Missouri Valley & Elkhorn R. R., and resides in Norfolk, Nebraska.

1839. II. FREDERICK PENDER, b. ——; d. ——.

1840. III. FRANK PENDER, b. ——; d. ——.

CHILDREN OF ASAHEL AND FANNY (OSTRANDER) FELT.
(280.)

## 779.

**Edward Ward Felt,** born in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1807; died in Brookfield, Mo., Sept. 29, 1869. He married Polly Clark, daughter of Andrew and Eunice (St. John) Clark of Short Tract, N. Y. She was born in Short Tract, July 11, 1816, and died in Brookfield, April 12, 1874. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

*1841. I. JAMES HERVEY, b. Jan. 15, 1838.

1842. II. ALBERT, b. in Angelica, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1840; m. in Chillicothe Mo., Nov. 10, 1872, Maggie McCrearry, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth McCrearry of Westmoreland County, Pa. She was b. in Westmoreland County, April 7, 1851. They reside in Chillicothe. Mr. Felt is a farmer. He served in the War of the Rebellion as a private soldier, in the first call for troops, in Co. K, 7th Missouri Cavalry, and enlisted a second time, Nov. 10, 1861, in the 42d Missouri Infantry for three years. They have no children.

1843. III. JOHN WESLEY, b. in Angelica, Oct. 3, 1842; d. in St. Louis, Mo., June 22, 1862.

1844. IV. SARAH JANE, b. in Angelica, Aug. 1, 1845; m. in Brookfield, May 27, 1866, George Brown, son of John and Margaretta (Glass) Brown of Quincy, Ill. He was b. in Bavaria, Germany, April 9, 1843, and is a tinsmith. They reside in Brookfield. They have no children.

*1845. v. Ora Melissa, b. Aug. 20, 1850; m. Israel D. Hall.

1846. vi. William Henry Harrison, b. in McHenry, Ill., Aug. 20, 1852; m. in Brookfield, Mo., Oct. 5, 1886, Alice (Long.?). They reside in Brookfield, and have no children.

## 780.

**Martha Humphrey Felt,** born July 8, 1809; died in Lafayette, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1863. She married in Manlius, N. Y., March 6, 1828, Seldon Bronson, son of Abina and Sylvia (Alfred) Bronson. He was born in Madison County, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1807, and resides (1889) in Onondaga Castle, N. Y. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1847. i. Aaron Parsons Bronson, b. in Lafayette, April 11, 1829; d. there July 21, 1886. He m. in Onondaga, N. Y., in May, 1859, Cornelia Delong.

1848. ii. Nancy E. Maria Bronson, b. Aug. 7, 1834; m. in Lafayette, Nov. 15, 1849, Isaac Wilcox, son of Isaac and Margaret (Tooley) Wilcox. He was b. in Pompey, N. Y., April 6, 1817, and d. in Baldwinsville, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1875. He was a farmer.

## 781.

**George Felt,** born in Albany, N. Y., May 25, 1811; died in Fayetteville, N. Y., June 1, 1892. He married in Jamesville, N. Y., May 25, 1833, Amy Wyckham, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Balsley) Wyckham of Manlius, N. Y. She was born in Manlius, Sept. 16, 1812, and died in Fayetteville, Aug. 1, 1890. Mr. Felt enlisted Sept. 3, 1862, and served for three years in the 149th N. Y. Infantry. He took part in the battles of Gettysburg, Wauhatchie, Ringgold, Lookout Mountain, Atlanta, and other engagements. He was never severely wounded, though he met with many narrow escapes. He was finally taken sick and sent to hospital at Jeffersonville, Ind., and was discharged from service, July 16, 1865. Mr. Felt was toll-gate keeper on the Manlius road, one mile north of Fayetteville. All the children were born in Fayetteville.

CHILDREN.

1849. i. Sarah, b. March 11, 1834; died in Fayetteville in July, 1841.

*1850. ii. Charles J., b. Aug. 31, 1838.

1851. III. WALLACE, b. April 3, 1841; d. in Fayetteville, April 19, 1842.
*1852. IV. MARTHA HUMPHREY, b. Sept. 28, 1843; m. James McGinnis.
*1853. V. STEPHEN, b. Jan. 8, 1845.
1854. VI. ZACHARY TAYLOR, b. Aug. 3, 1848. He enlisted and served in the war, and never returned home. It is thought he died in Ohio.
1855. VII. HANNAH M., b. June 5, 1850. Resides in Syracuse, N. Y.
1856. VIII. MARY CATHERINE, b. Sept. 28, 1853; d. in Fayetteville, Nov. 13, 1855.

CHILD OF RUGGLES AND FRANCES (MILLER) FELT. (289.)

## 794.

**Athalia Frances Felt**, born in Franklin, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1829; married in South Hadley Falls, Mass., July 3, 1850, Oliver Rising Parmelee, son of Zina and Jemima (Bronson) Parmelee of Southwick, Mass. He was born in Suffield, Conn., July 27, 1827. He is a paper-maker and traveling salesman. They reside at 159 Walnut Street, Holyoke, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1857. I. FRANCES ATHALIA PARMELEE, b. in East Haven, Conn., June 25, 1852; married in Holyoke, June 9, 1886, Ezra Leonard Deane, son of Charles R. and Olive (Leonard) Deane of Woodstock Valley, Conn., as his second wife. He was b. in Woodstock Valley, July 30, 1850, and is a mechanic. They reside in Holyoke.
1858. II. ZINA PARMELEE, b. in Agawam, Mass., May 11, 1854; died in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 21, 1854.
1859. III. HERBERT ARTHUR PARMELEE, b. in South Hadley, Nov. 10, 1857.
1860. IV. ERNEST RIPLEY PARMELEE, b. in South Hadley, Oct. 31, 1861.
1861. V. FRANK PARMELEE, b. in Holyoke, July 13, 1870; d. there Aug. 11, 1870.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND ABIGAIL (CHAPIN) FELT. (295.)

## 796.

**Festus C. Felt**, born in Springfield, Mass., March 8, 1814; married in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1844, Sarah King Lincoln, daughter of Levi and Malinda (Miles) Lincoln of Hartford. She

was born in Boston, Mass., July 28, 1822, and died in Hartford, Sept. 29, 1855. He married (2d) in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 24, 1869, Isabella Hill, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Miller) Hill of Montgomery, N. Y. She was born in Montgomery, April 3, 1819. They reside at 441 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn. Mr. Felt before retiring from business was a merchant tailor; located first in New York, then in Hartford, and later in Brooklyn.

CHILDREN.

1862. i. SARAH MALINDA, b. in Hartford, Oct. 16, 1845; d. in New York, May 21, 1847.
*1863. ii. MARY PAMELIA, b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. John E. Morris.
*1864. iii. LEVI LINCOLN, b. Nov. 25, 1849.

797.

**Frances Ann Felt,** born in Springfield, July 2, 1816; married in New York, March 22, 1858, Dr. William Charles Hunter, son of Dr. Galen and Elizabeth (Willard) Hunter. He died in New York, Sept. 20, 1885. Dr. Hunter graduated from the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons, in 1857. He was at one time Demonstrator of Anatomy in the Medical Department of Bowdoin College. He was a member of the Academy of Medicine, the County Medical Society, the New York Pathological Society, and an officer of the Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Medical Men. He was also elder and trustee of the West 14th Street Scotch Presbyterian Church. Dr. Hunter was widely known in his profession, and was the author of many papers published in medical journals. The following article, entitled "the Beloved Physician," taken from the *New York Observer*, furnishes an insight to the benevolently Christian character of Dr. Hunter.

"There is no profession whose members do so much for the poor and needy as the physicians of our large cities. Conspicuous among these devoted and consecrated men was Dr. WILLIAM C. HUNTER, who, on Sabbath morning, Sept 20, while unconscious in sleep, was called to his reward. In the morning "he was not"; for God had taken him.

Born among the granite hills of New Hampshire, Dr. Hunter possessed many of the best traits of the New England character. As a resident in this great city during his years of manhood, and as an elder in the Scotch Presbyterian Church, he had a large field for the exercise of his benevolent desires. Though his practice as a physician was extensive among the wealthy classes,

yet a great part of his best hours he devoted gratuitously to the poor. Not content with giving them his advice as a physician, he supplemented it with the needed medicine. A poor woman, a member of our church, who during last winter was confined to her bed for many months till death brought release, was the subject of his constant ministrations. On more than one occasion he brought to the door himself the delicacies her precarious appetite required, that she might be sure to have them without delay. She often expressed to me the comfort she derived from this thoughtfulness, as well as from his earnest prayers at her bedside. This was only one case in many. He was preëminently a man of prayer. Morning, noon, and night, he sought guidance and direction in communion with God. With an implicit trust in God, and a strong sense of personal duty, it is not surprising that he accomplished much.

How little we can realize the blessedness of that Sabbath morning when he entered Paradise, there to meet Him who is "the Chief among ten thousand," as well as the number of saved ones whom he had benefited by his medical advice, and even more by his fervent prayers."

CHILDREN OF ALIADA AND HANNAH (CLARY) FELT. (298.)

## 801.

**Polly (or Mary) Felt,** born in Leverett, Mass., March 25, 1808; died in Peoria, Ill., Aug. 5, 1891. She married in Richfield, Otsego County, N. Y., in February, 1832, Michael Clapsaddle, son of Dennis and Elizabeth (Frank) Clapsaddle of Herkimer County, N. Y. He was born in Herkimer County, Jan. 21, 1811, and died in Sibley, Iowa, July 16, 1886. He was a blacksmith and farmer.

CHILDREN.

1865. i. Louisa Barbary Clapsaddle, b. in Columbia, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1833; m. in Shabbona Grove, Ill., Dec. 4, 1850, Robert L. Olmstead, son of William M. and Catharine (Lockerby) Olmstead, of Shabbona Grove. He was born near Ithaca, N. Y., May 16, 1829; enlisted as a private in Co. E, 32d Iowa Infantry, Oct. 6, 1862, and d. in Mansfield, La., April 20, 1864. He was a farmer. She m. (2d) in Shabbona Grove, March 10, 1872, James B. Hare, son of Nicholas and Mercy (Rice) Hare. He was born in Onondaga County, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1824. They reside in Siam, Iowa.

1866. ii. Theodore Dwight Clapsaddle, b. in Columbia, Aug. 20, 1836; d. in Richfield, in Jan., 1837.

1867. iii. Marion Albertine Clapsaddle, b. in Columbia, May 3, 1841; m. in Shabbona Grove, Nov. 16, 1865, Edwin Ruthven Mann, son of Timothy and Eliza (Tupper) Mann. He was b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 31, 1832. He enlisted, Aug. 11, 1862, in Co. C, 77th Illinois Infantry, and served as a

private until discharged, July 10, 1865. He is a carpenter. They reside at No. 200 South Douglas Street, Peoria, Ill.

1868. IV. HENRY LAWRENCE CLAPSADDLE, b. in De Kalb County, Ill., Sept. 29, 1846; m. in Malta, Ill., May 25, 1869, Maria N. Dodge, daughter of Scera and Ruhama (Chase) Dodge of Downer's Grove, Ill. She was b. in Downer's Grove, July 29, 1850. He enlisted Sept. 28, 1864, in Co. C, 58th Illinois Infantry, and served as a private until mustered out, June 6, 1865. He is engaged in farming in Sibley, Iowa.

## 802.

**George W. Felt,** born in Leverett, May 13, 1809; married in Java Village, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1834, Diana Mark, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Whitney) Mark of Java Village. She was born in Gilsum, N. H., May 21, 1812. They reside in Strykersville, N. Y. Mr. Felt is a blacksmith.

CHILD.

*1869. I. ALBERT, b. May 13, 1841.

## 804.

**Savilla Felt,** born in Leverett, Sept. 14, 1813; married Jan. 3, 1833, Leander Harwood, son of David Harwood of Plainfield, N. Y. He was born in Plainfield, March 7, 1812. He mysteriously disappeared while on a journey, and was never heard from. He was a farmer. She married (2d) in Waterloo, N. Y., July 10, 1836, James Billings, son of John and Clarissa Billings. He was born in Red Mills, Canada, Nov. 9, 1811, and died in Downsville, Wis., Aug. 19, 1885. He was a hatter. Mrs. Billings resides in Downsville.

CHILDREN.

1870. I. GEORGE D. HARWOOD, b. in Plainfield, Oct. 23, 1835; m. in Marquoketa, Ia., March 9, 1858, Helen Miller, who d. May 25, 1885, aged 47 years. He was robbed and murdered Sept. 26, 1879, at Kansas City, Mo. His home was in Savannah, Mo.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1871. II. JOHN EDWIN BILLINGS, b. in Brookville, N. Y., April 3, 1837; m. in Shabbona Grove, Ill., July 20, 1861, Martha Bigelow, daughter of Townsend Newkirk, and Diana H.

(Conklin) Bigelow of Jonesville, Mich. She was b. in Jonesville April 3, 1842. Mr. Billings is a farmer at Clear Lake, Ia.

1872. III. James Laselle Billings, b. in Richmond, Mich., Nov. 11, 1839; d. in Dixon, Ill., Sept. 1, 1866.

1873. IV. Ellen Savilla Billings, b. in Richmond, July 13, 1841; m. in East Paw Paw, Ill., Sept. 19, 1860, James H. Braffet, son of James and Melissa (Furman) Braffet of Paw Paw. He was b. in Florida, Orange County, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1834. Is a graduate of Bellevue Medical College and Hospital, New York, and is engaged in the practice of medicine at Paw Paw.

1874. V. Mary Annette Billings, b. in Richmond, Oct. 31, 1842; m. in Shabbona Grove, May 5, 1863, Rev. Charles Whitney Smith, son of John and Nancy (Whitney) Smith of Rutland, Vt., as his second wife. He was b. in Rutland, July 24, 1827, and is a clergyman and farmer. They reside in Aurora, Ill.

1875. VI. Emma S. Billings, b. in Richmond, June 20, 1846; d. in Downsville, Sept. 20, 1870.

1876. VII. Charles Galen Billings, b. in Richmond, Sept. 10, 1847; m. in Menomonee, Wis., Dec. 25, 1868, Margaret Hanegan. He m. (2d) Nellie Smith, daughter of Rev. Charles Whitney Smith of Aurora, Ill., whose present wife is his sister Mary. Mr. Billings is a farmer, and resides in Downsville.

1877. VIII. Ida May Billings, b. in Clinton, Ill., Aug. 25, 1853; d. in Downsville, May 7, 1873. She m. in Menomonee, July 9, 1872, Charles R. Shafer, son of Peter and Charlotte (Frederick) Shafer of Davis, Wis. He is a lumberman: present address unknown.

1878. IX. Clarissa Elnora Billings, b. in Clinton, March 25, 1855; m. in Downsville, July 4, 1872, George Ryder, son of Ralph and Mary (Sheperson) Ryder of England. He was b. in New York State in 1850, and is engaged in farming in Downsville.

## 805.

**Lysander Allen Felt,** born in Leverett, Jan. 22, 1815; died in Rohnerville, Cal., Nov. 26, 1886. He married in Attica, N. Y., April 6, 1837, Fanny Parmenter, daughter of Jacob and Catharine (Bullock) Parmenter of Attica. She was born in Attica in 1821, and died in St. Charles, Ill., Oct. 19, 1845. He married (2d) in Delafield, Wis., Dec. 31, 1846, Martha Deakin, daughter of John and Mary (Poole) Deakin of Delafield. She was born in Dawley, Shropshire, England, June 10, 1827, and re-

sides in Rohnerville. Mr. Felt was engaged in farming in Rohnerville.

CHILDREN.

1879. I. AUSTIN PARMENTER, b. in Attica, Jan. 29, 1841. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1862, as a private in Co. A, 5th Minnesota Infantry, and d. at Vicksburg, Miss., July 18, 1863. He was a farmer.

*1880. II. ELLEN JANET, b. Oct. 10, 1845; m. Thomas Brown.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1881. III. SARAH SAVILLA, b. in Delafield, April 23, 1848. Resides in Rohnerville.

*1882. IV. EMILY MARION, b. Aug. 23, 1849; m. Nathaniel Gould.

*1883. V. JOHN HENRY, b. Sept. 8, 1851.

*1884. VI. EMELINE HELENA, b. Sept. 18, 1852; m. Seth H. Crabtree.

1885. VII. JULIA ANN, b. in Oak Grove, Wis., May 10, 1855; d. in Kenyon, Minn., Dec. 27, 1861.

1886. VIII. THEODORE DEAKIN, b. in Kenyon, May 31, 1857; d. in Gurnerville, Cal., Feb. 6, 1884. Unmarried.

1887. IX. FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, b. in Kenyon, Jan. 17, 1859.

1888. X. FRANK WALLACE, b. in Kenyon, Nov. 4, 1860; m. in Rohnerville, July 2, 1890, Clara Lindley, daughter of Uriah Lindley. She was b. in Rohnerville, Sept. 29, 1860. Mr. Felt is an attorney-at-law, and resides in Seattle, Wash.

## 806.

**Theodore Dwight Felt**, born in Leverett, March 22, 1817; married in Munroeville, Cal., July 18, 1851, Catharine Miller, daughter of John and Sarah (Kingsley) Miller of Philadelphia, Pa. She was born in Philadelphia, Aug. 9, 1828. Mr. Felt is a medical practitioner, residing in Eureka, Cal.

CHILDREN.

*1889. I. DELOS, b. June 19, 1853.

*1890. II. THEODORE DWIGHT, b. Dec. 25, 1854.

*1891. III. DEFUE, b. Aug. 4, 1856; m. George A. Kellogg.

1892. IV. NELLIE, b. in Hydesville, Cal., 1860; d. there in August, 1861.

1893. V. DEWITT, b. in Hydesville, 1863; d. there, 8 months old.

*1894. VI. GUY, b. Oct. 12, 1866.

1895. VII. RAE, b. in Hydesville, May 19, 1869. Graduated from the Medical Department of the University of California in 1890. He resides in Eureka.

## 811.

**Hannah Mason Felt,** born in Ludlow, (Mass. ?,) Feb. 2, 1829; married in Varysburgh, Wyoming County, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1844, John Crosby, son of Calvin Crosby of Onondaga, N. Y. He was born in Onondaga, Jan. 31, 1817, and died in Holland, N. Y., May 10, 1891. He was a farmer. Mrs. Crosby resides in Holland.

CHILDREN.

1896. I. MARY JANE CROSBY, b. in Holland, Oct. 7, 1845; m. in Marilla, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1862, Burt Farrington, son of Jacob and Diana (Davis) Farrington of Holland. He was b. in Holland, Dec. 25, 1838, and is a farmer in that town.

1897. II. RETTA L. CROSBY, b. in Shabbona, Ill., Aug. 7, 1856.

1898. III. ADDIE VIOLA CROSBY, b. in Holland, Aug. 12, 1858; d. there July 4, 1885. She m. in Sardinia, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1884, Elmer Day, son of Franklin and Dolly (Colby) Day of Holland. He was b. in Holland, June 11, 1862, and resides there, engaged in farming.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND SYLVIA (UPTON) FELT. (301.)

## 814.

**Salome Felt,** born in Ireland Parish (now Holyoke), Mass., July 9, 1827; married in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1861, Caleb Perkins Fowler, as his second wife. He was the son of Eli and Eleanor (Perkins) Fowler, and was born in Westfield, Oct. 30, 1806, and died there Feb. 11, 1872. He was a farmer. Mrs. Fowler resides in North Hadley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1899. I. GEORGE CALEB FOWLER, b. in Westfield, April 21, 1863.

1900. II. FREDERICK HOMER FOWLER, b. in Westfield, June 1, 1865; m. in North Hadley, June 21, 1888, Martha Scott, daughter of Rufus Porter and Elvira C. (Meacham) Scott. She was b. in North Hadley, Oct. 13, 1859. Mr. Fowler graduated from Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, in 1887, and is clerk to the Secretary of the Massachusetts State Board of Agriculture in Boston.

1901. III. HENRY JUSTIN FOWLER, b. in Westfield, March 8, 1869.

1902. IV. WILLIAM PERKINS FOWLER, b. in Westfield, Sept. 14, 1872.

## 815.

**Justin Felt,** born in Ireland Parish, Jan. 31, 1832; died in Greenbush, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1879. He married in Coxsackie, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1853, Rebecca Jane Pelton, daughter of Joel and Rose (Edwards) Pelton. She was born in Coxsackie, April 9, 1837, and died in Troy, N. Y., June 27, 1856. Mr. Felt was a locomotive engineer and lived in Greenbush. He married (2d) in Waterford, N. Y., May 2, 1857, Emily Jane Miller, daughter of Richard and Catharine (Miller) Miller. She was born in Waterford, Aug. 28, 1841, and died in Greenbush, July 10, 1884. The children by second marriage were all born in Greenbush.

CHILDREN.

*1903. I. CHARLES HENRY, b. June 27, 1855.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1904. II. MARY EMMA, b. July 29, 1859; d. in Hudson, N. Y., June 19, 1865.

1905. III. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Oct. 11, 1860. Resides in Greenbush.

1906. IV. FRANKLIN JUSTIN, b. Feb. 20, 1877; d. in Greenbush, March 10, 1877.

1907. V. GRACE MARY, b. May 2, 1878.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY (PORTER) FELT. (309.)

## 823.

**John Felt,** born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 27, 1782; lost at sea, April 3, 1811. He married in Salem, Oct. 12, 1809, Betsey Shillaber, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Proctor) Shillaber. She was born Aug. 31, 1785, and died March 8, 1871. Mr. Felt was a seaman, and commanded a vessel at the time of his death.

CHILD.

1908. I. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. in Salem, Oct. 29, 1810; died there, July 19, 1889. She was a life-long invalid, and her home was at 111 Lafayette Street, Salem.

## 824.

**Jonathan Porter Felt,** born in Salem, April 5, 1785; died in that city, Oct. 22, 1860. He married Sept. 10, 1810, Margaret Heussler, daughter of George and Abigail (Young)

Heussler of Newburyport. She was born July 8, 1787, and died April 26, 1863. Mr. Felt was a master mariner. We find the following in the *Annals of Salem.* "June 10, 1834. The barque *Derby*, Captain Jonathan P. Felt, at Trabangun, Tehute, loading with peppers, is attacked at daylight by an armed prow. The maurauders met with so warm a reception from the *Derby's* muskets and cannon they were glad to retreat. Their purpose was to murder all her men and then take her specie." Captain Felt removed to Virginia in 1839, but returned to Salem in 1844. He was admitted as a member of the Essex Lodge of Free Masons, Sept. 3, 1811, and was its treasurer from 1845 to 1852.

CHILDREN.

1909. I. JOHN, b. in Salem, June 28, 1812; d. there, Nov. 8, 1814.
*1910. II. JONATHAN PORTER, b. Nov. 28, 1813.
*1911. III. JOHN, b. Nov. 15, 1815.
1912. IV. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. in Salem, Sept. 8, 1817; d. there June 5, 1818.
1913. V. GEORGE HEUSSLER, b. in Salem, in Oct., 1820; d. there Nov. 11, 1821.
1914. VI. MARGARET HEUSSLER, b. in Salem, Sept. 9, 1823; d. there March 3, 1879.
*1915. VII. MARY PORTER, b. Nov. 9, 1827; m. Rev. Charles White.

## 826.

**Sally Felt,** born in Salem, July 24, 1790; died in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 20, 1849. She married in Salem, May 5, 1810, Benjamin Webb 4th, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Bray) Webb. He was born in Salem, April 23, 1784, and died there Sept. 29, 1840. Mr. Webb was an apothecary in Salem.

CHILDREN.

1916. I. JOHN FELT WEBB, b. in Salem, Feb. 9, 1811; d. in Southampton, England, Oct. 21, 1861. He was a commercial agent, and unmarried.
1917. II. BENJAMIN WEBB, b. in Salem, Dec. 9, 1812; died there July 4, 1823. Killed by the accidental discharge of rockets on Salem Common.
1918. III. MARY ELIZABETH WEBB, born in Salem, Jan. 28, 1814; m. there, Oct. 22, 1845, George West, son of George and Deborah (Ayers) West. He was b. in Salem, May 29, 1810, and d. there June 24, 1852. He was a merchant. Mrs. West resides at 36 Washington Square, Salem.

1919. IV. SARAH FELT WEBB, b. in Salem, March 11, 1816; died there, unmarried, April 19, 1883.

1920. V. MARGARET PORTER WEBB, b. in Salem, Oct. 14, 1818; m. there, July 26, 1848, Charles Paine, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Chandler) Paine of Worcester, Mass., as his third wife. He was b. in Worcester, Aug. 12, 1804, and d. there Dec. 8, 1866. Mrs. Paine resides at 35 Chestnut Street, Worcester.

1921. VI. ELLEN DEBORAH WEBB, b. in Salem, Nov. 29, 1822; d. there, unmarried, Dec. 2, 1882.

## 827.

**Ephraim Felt,** born in Salem, Feb. 16, 1795; died there Dec. 7, 1872. He married in Salem, Oct. 6, 1822, Elizabeth Ropes, daughter of George and Seeth (Millet) Ropes. She was born in Salem April 19, 1798, and died in that city Nov. 28, 1873. Mr. Felt resided in Salem until August, 1828, being engaged in the dry-goods trade. At this date he removed to Utica, N. Y., being attracted thither by the prospect of trade consequent upon the opening of the Erie Canal, and remained there and in the adjacent town of Stockbridge until September, 1834, when he returned to Salem. He entered the office of the Eastern R. R. Company as bookkeeper, and in 1839 became its chief clerk. Later, and until 1858, was ticket agent at Salem. From 1861 to 1869 he was an inspector in the Salem Custom House. Mr. Felt was a kind though not an over-indulgent father, steadily working to give his children the best education within their reach. He was not successful in mercantile business, either in Salem or Utica, but was industrious, cheerful, and patient, in times of adversity as well as in prosperity. Politically he was formerly a Democrat, but changed early to the Republican party.

CHILDREN.

1922. I. SAMUEL ROPES, b. in Salem, July 14, 1823; d. there Dec. 5, 1823.

1923. II. EPHRAIM PORTER, b. in Salem, March 14, 1825; d. there Dec. 11, 1842.

1924. III. GEORGE ROPES, b. in Salem, Feb. 7, 1827; d. in Utica, Oct. 28, 1828.

1925. IV. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. in Utica, May 2, 1829; d. in Salem, April 3, 1840.

*1926. V. GEORGE ROPES, b. Dec. 21, 1831.

*1927. VI. CHARLES WILSON, b. Nov. 18, 1834.

1928. VII. ANN BAKER KENNEDY, b. in Salem, May 15, 1839; d. there Dec. 1, 1860.

CHILD OF JOSEPH AND SARAH (BRADISH) FELT. (313.)

## 839.

**Ephraim Felt,** born in Salem, Dec. 31, 1802; died there Jan. 11, 1867. He married in Salem, March 2, 1831, Elizabeth Prescott Abbott, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Wright) Abbott, of Hollis, N. H. She was born in Hollis, June 23, 1793, and died in Salem, July 12, 1887.

CHILDREN.

1929. I. ELIZABETH, b. ——; d. five mos. old.
*1930. II. ELIZABETH ANN, b. in 1833; m. David P. Staniford.
1931. III. SARAH JANE, b. ——; resides in Salem.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND SARAH (WARD) FELT. (315.)

## 842.

**Mary Felt,** born in Salem, June 23, 1796; died there Feb. 17, 1855. She married, Oct. 21, 1821, Thomas Symonds, son of William and Eunice (Gardner) Symonds. He was born in 1792, and died Oct. 6, 1864, aged 72 years. He was a storekeeper and farmer.

CHILDREN.

1932. I. THOMAS GARDNER SYMONDS, b. in 1822; d. in California, in the fall of 1850.
1933. II. WILLIAM HENRY SYMONDS, b. July 17, 1824; resides in Salem. Unmarried.
1934. III. BENJAMIN FELT SYMONDS, b. in Sept., 1826; d. unmarried, May 7, 1851.
1935. IV. MARY ELLEN FELT SYMONDS, b. in 1829; d. in Tewksbury, Mass., April 23, 1864. Unmarried.
1936. V. CATHARINE JEWETT SYMONDS, b. in 1833; d. unmarried, July 11, 1855.
1937. VI. EDWARD FELT SYMONDS, b. in July, 1835; d. in Danvers, Mass., March 15, 1859. Unmarried.

## 845.

**Benjamin Felt,** born in Salem, Oct. 25, 1802; died there Nov. 12, 1874. He married in Salem, April 25, 1826, Hannah Raymond, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Brown) Raymond, of Beverly, Mass. She was born in Beverly, April 16, 1802, and resides (1891) at No. 3 Carpenter street, Salem. Mr. Felt was a

block and pump maker, being originally engaged in this business with his father.

CHILDREN.

*1938. I. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 2, 1828; m. Nathan H. Millett.
*1939. II. CATHERINE JEWETT, b. Sept. 22, 1838; m. Edward S. Thayer.

## 847.

**Eleanor Felt,** born in Salem, Oct. 25, 1806; died in Boston, Jan. 26, 1886. She married in Salem, Nov. 25, 1827, John Tillson, son of John and Susan (Simons) Tillson, of Boston. He was born in Boston Dec. 27, 1801, and died there July 11, 1855. Mr. Tillson, when a lad, learned the trade of custom boot-bottoming, in which he continued until 1828, when he started the first regular leather-finding business in Boston, and at the time of his death had become the largest dealer and importing merchant in his line in New England. Mr. Tillson was a member of the Boston City Council in 1842 and 1843. He was an old line Whig in politics, and was always interested and active in behalf of good government. On the organization of the Broadway Bank of South Boston he was chosen its president, in which office he continued until his death. He was also a poet of some repute. The children were all born in Boston.

CHILDREN.

1940. I. ELLEN MARIA TILLSON, b. May 25, 1829; d. in Boston, Oct. 11, 1833.

1941. II. SUSAN SIMONS TILLSON, b. March 6, 1831; d. in Boston, July 24, 1879. She m. there Nov. 27, 1853, George Hugh Crichton, son of James and Isabella Crichton. He was b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 28, 1828. He is a commission merchant in Boston.

1942. III. SARAH WARD TILLSON, b. Jan. 12, 1833.

1943. IV. EDMUND CROCKER TILLSON, b. Jan. 2, 1835; m. in Boston, Nov. 30, 1856, Mary Elizabeth Spear, daughter of Samuel Arnold and Mary Blake (Leeds) Spear. She was b. in Boston, Oct. 10, 1839, and d. there April 20, 1877. Mr. Tillson is a steamboat man, and resides at 6 Rockland Place, Boston.

1944. V. JOHN DAVIS WILLIAMS TILLSON b. Dec. 1, 1836; m. in Boston, Aug. 12, 1858, Mary Ann Elizabeth Poland, daughter of Zebulon Poland. She d. in Boston, Dec. 21, 1862. He m. (2d) in Boston, Oct. 15, 1867, Harriet Fisher (Morton) Swett, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Gray) Morton, and widow of Joshua

Swett of that city. She was b. there May 1, 1843. They reside at 100 L st., South Boston. Mr. Tillson is a merchant.

1945. VI. WILLIAM HENRY TILLSON, b. Jan. 6, 1839; d. in San Francisco, Cal., July 17, 1863.

## 848.

**Henrietta Augusta Felt,** born in Salem, Sept. 25, 1808; died Dec. 5, 1883. She married in Salem, March 5, 1838, David Elwell Saunders, son of Nathaniel and Susan (Elwell) Saunders of Gloucester, Mass. He was born in Gloucester, March 4, 1803, and died in Salem in October, 1880. He was a cabinet-maker.

CHILDREN.

1946. I. HENRIETTA AUGUSTA SAUNDERS, b. in Salem, Dec. 18, 1838; m. there June 15, 1859, James Coolidge, son of James and Sarah (Voax) Coolidge of Boston. He was b. in Boston, June 30, 1829. They reside in Wayland, Mass. Mr. Coolidge is a merchant.

1947. II. DAVID ELWELL SAUNDERS, b. in Salem, March 19, 1842; m. there July 3, 1867, Jennie Osborne, daughter of Stephen and Mary E. (Brace) Osborne. She was b. in Salem, Jan. 11, 1843. They reside at No. 3 Barton Square, Salem. Mr. Saunders served in the war as a sergeant in Co. A, 50th Mass. Infantry. Enlisted in June, 1862, and was discharged Aug. 11, 1863. He is a dealer in mill supplies.

1948. III. JOHN JEWETT SAUNDERS, b. in Salem, Aug. 22, 1844; m. there Aug. 29, 1872, Mary E. Skinner, daughter of Richard and Susan Hovey Skinner. She was b. in Salem, July 24, 1846. They reside at No. 8 Winter st., Salem.

## 849.

**Edward B. Felt,** born in Salem, Dec. 20, 1810; died there Dec. 27, 1855. He married Mary West, daughter of Thomas West of Beverly, who was born in Beverly, Jan. 17, 1816, and died in Salem, Sept. 16, 1888. Their children were born in Salem.

CHILDREN.

1949. I. EDWARD A., b. ——; d. at sea in 1868.

1950. II. BENJAMIN W., b. in 1839; d. in Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1871.

1951. III. ANNIE SINGLETON, b. July 29, 1846; m. in Salem, Jan. 1, 1866, James B. Egan of Salem, son of William Egan. He was a hotel-keeper, and d. in Salem, May 31, 1871. She m. (2d) March 9, 1874, John C. Pond of Salem, a sea captain. He is deceased. Mrs. Pond resides at No. 9 Dearborn st., Salem.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON AND DORCAS (HART) FELT. (317.)

## 851.

**George Washington Felt,** born in Salem, Mass., Aug. 26, 1799; died in Sailors' Snug Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y., June 21, 1857. He was a seafaring man. He married Phœbe Porter, who died in New York about 1874. They lived in New York city.

CHILDREN.

1952. I. ALFRED W., b. ——; enlisted Aug. 4. 1862, as a private in Co. C, 5th N. Y. Infantry (Duryea's Zouaves) and died in Emory Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 10, 1863.

*1953. II. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. in Dec., 1847.

*1954. III. GRACE ANN LECRAFT, b. Dec. 13, 1849; m. Alexander Matier.

## 852.

**John Felt.** born in Salem, Aug. 16, 1801; died Sept. 20, 1829. He married, Sept. 28, 1826, Elizabeth Very, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Crowninshield) Very. She died before April 4, 1848, at which time her sister, Harriet, was appointed guardian of her son.

CHILD.

1955. I. JOHN VERY, b. Oct. 24, 1829; d. in Salem, Jan. 25, 1875. He was engaged in the grocery business, and was unmarried.

## 853.

**Ephraim Felt,** born in Salem, Aug. 17, 1803; died there Sept. 7, 1851. He married in Salem, July 1, 1828, Lucy Beadle, daughter of John and Lucy (Robbins) Beadle. She was born in Salem, June 7, 1805, and resides (1888) in that city. Mr. Felt was a master painter. The children were born in Salem.

CHILDREN.

*1956. I. JOHN BEADLE, b. Sept. 10, 1830.

1957. II. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 17, 1832. He resides in Salem, unmarried. He is a cooper and has been a sailor.

*1958. III. LUCY ANN, b. Nov. 27, 1834; m. Andrew J. Tibbetts.

1959. IV. CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 19, 1840; d. in Salem, Dec. 10, 1867.

## 854.

**Catharine Manning Felt**, born in Salem, Oct. 15, 1804; died in Boston, May 19, 1877. She married in Salem, July 19, 1835, Jonathan Mellen Plaisted, son of Roger and Dorcas Plaisted of Buxton, Maine. He was born in Buxton, March 26, 1799, and died in Boston, Feb. 8, 1870. He was a mason. They lived in Boston.

CHILDREN.

1960. I. ELIZA FELT PLAISTED, b. in Boston, April 1, 1837; d. in Hyde Park, Mass., April 2, 1883. She m. in Boston, June 7, 1857, William Franklin Badger, son of Nathaniel and Susan (Eveleth) Badger of Chelsea, Vermont. He was b. in Chelsea, May 24, 1833. He is a manufacturer of building finish, and resides in Hyde Park. He served during the war as a private in Co. B, 45th Mass. Infantry. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, and was discharged July 7, 1863.

1961. II. AUGUSTA STANLEY PLAISTED, b. in Boston, June 19, 1842; resides in that city at No. 46 Village street.

## 855.

**Alfred Washington Felt**, born in Salem, Jan. 13, 1807: died in Tallahassee, Florida, July 10, 1838. He married, but the name of his wife has not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

1962. I. MARGARET, b. ——.

1963. II. ANN, b. ——

## 858.

**Mary Ann Felt**, born in Salem, July 9, 1813: married there, Nov. 24, 1830, Joseph Warren Whitmore, son of Anthony Knapp, and Priscilla (Chase) Whitmore of Newburyport, Mass. He was born in Newburyport, in Sept., 1809, and died in Portland, Maine, May 15, 1843. He was a dealer in hats and furs in Portland. Mrs. Whitmore resides (1888) in that city.

CHILDREN.

1964. I. DORCAS ANN WHITMORE, b. in Salem, March 14, 1832; m. in Portsmouth, N. H., June 7, 1851, Joseph Northrup Martin, son of Joseph and Abigail (Davison) Martin of Falmouth, Nova Scotia. He was b. in Falmouth, March 7, 1826 and is a locomotive foreman, Grand Trunk R. R.

1965. II. JOSEPH WARREN WHITMORE, b. in Salem, April 8, 1834. He served in the war of the Rebellion, and died in Andersonville Prison in Aug., 1863. He m. in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 3, 1860, Georgianna Yeaton, daughter of Henry Wallace and Ruth K. (Miller) Yeaton of South Boston. She was b. in South Boston, Feb. 3, 1843. She is now Mrs. James Simpson, and resides in South Boston.

1966. III. FRANCES CAROLINE WHITMORE, b. in Portland, May 18, 1836; d. there Jan. 5, 1886. She m. in Portland, Feb. 19, 1857, Edward Macomber Gammon, son of Ezekiel D. and Hannah (Moulton) Gammon. He was b. in Portland, March 8, 1835. He is a painter, decorator, and musician, and resides in Beloit, Wis. He enlisted June 24, 1861, and served as musician in the 5th Maine Infantry, and was discharged in Aug., 1862. He again enlisted in July, 1863, and served as Band-master in the 30th Maine Infantry, and was discharged in Aug., 1865.

1967. IV. EDWARD GRANT WHITMORE, b. in Portland, Aug. 25, 1837; d. May 17, 1892. He m. in Portland, Sept. 11, 1862, Frances Ellen Lewis, daughter of Jotham and Olive (Garey) Lewis of Cornish, Maine. She was b. in Cornish, July 13, 1834, and resides in Portland. Mr. Whitmore was a machinist.

1968. V. GEORGE FELT WHITMORE, b. in Portland, March 11, 1839; m. there July 25, 1861, Emily Adams Swett, daughter of Stephen and Hannah G. (Lewis) Swett. She was b. in Portland, April 14, 1842. Mr. Whitmore is a carpenter. They reside at No. 58 Codman Park, Boston.

1969. VI. ALFRED HART WHITMORE, b. in Portland, Oct. 5, 1840; d. in Salisbury Prison, Feb. 15, 1865. He enlisted Aug. 25, 1862, and served as sergeant in Co. H, 25th Me. Infantry, and was discharged July 10, 1863. He re-enlisted in Jan., 1864, and was mustered as first sergeant of Co. L, D. C. Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864. He was transferred to Co. E, First Maine Cavalry. He was wounded and taken prisoner at the Battle of Reams Station, Virginia, Aug 25, 1864.

1970. VII. MARY ELLEN WHITMORE, born in Portland, May 11, 1842; d. there March 15, 1843.

## 859.

**Lucinda Brown Felt,** born in Salem, Oct. 3, 1816; died Sept. 8, 1890. She married in Salem, July 3, 1836, Edward Brown Symonds, son of Joseph and Catharine (Brown) Symonds. He was born in Salem, April 20, 1818, and died there Dec. 20, 1862. He was engaged in the grocery business.

CHILDREN.

1971. I. EDWARD AUGUSTUS SYMONDS, b. in Salem, July 25, 1842; d. in Togus, Maine, in April, 1878.

1972. II. CHARLES ALFRED SYMONDS, b. in Salem, Aug. 5, 1847; d. there Nov. 5, 1847.

1973. III. LUCINDA FELT SYMONDS, b. in Salem, March 25, 1849; m. in Lynnfield Center, Mass., Aug. 1, 1870, Henry Augustus Merritt, son of Henry and Elizabeth Sophia (Hood) Merritt of Salem. He was b. in Salem, June 15, 1845, and d. Oct. 12, 1891. He was a railroad conductor. He served during the war as First Lieutenant of Co. C, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery. Mrs. Merritt resides in Salem.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SUSANNAH (ROPES) FELT. (324.)

## 861.

**Susannah Felt,** born in Salem, Mass., in 1782; married there, June 1, 1804, John Marston, son of David and Dorcas (Davis) Marston. He was born in Marblehead about 1778. We do not know the dates of death of either.

CHILDREN.

1974. I. SUSAN MARSTON, b. ——; m. (after May 11, 1832) —— Page of Boston.

1975. II. MARY MARSTON, b. ——; m. William Pease of Boston.

## 862.

**Mary Felt,** born in Salem, in 1784; married March 9, 1806, Jacob Lakeman. Administration on his estate was granted his widow Jan. 18, 1814. She married (2d), Aug. 19, 1816, John Waters, son of John and Rachel (Tarbell) Waters of South Danvers. He was born May 15, 1773, and baptized in Salem Tabernacle, May 30. He was a carpenter. The dates of death have not been ascertained.

CHILD.

1976. I. JACOB LAKEMAN, b. ——.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND JANE (HARRIDAN) FELT. (325.)

## 866.

**Mary Felt,** born in Salem, Mass., March 3, 1789; died Aug. 28, 1861. She married, Sept. 16, 1810, Samuel Kennedy, son of

James and Nancy (Clough) Kennedy. He was born Dec. 15, 1783, and died July 12, 1851. He was a master mariner.

CHILDREN.

1977. I. SAMUEL KENNEDY, b. Jan. 5, 1813; d. same day.

1978. II. MARY JANE KENNEDY, b. July 11, 1814; d. in Danvers, Feb. 22, 1886, unmarried.

1979. III. ANN BAKER KENNEDY, b. Nov. 15, 1815; d. Jan. 30, 1839. She m. Jan. 22, 1838, Jonathan Porter Felt, Jr. (No. 1910), son of Jonathan Porter and Margaret (Heussler) Felt. He was b. Nov. 28, 1813, and perished by the burning of the steamer *Lexington*, on Long Island Sound, Jan. 13, 1840.

1980. IV. SAMUEL KENNEDY, b. Sept. 15, 1819; d. in East Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1868. He m. in Boston, Oct. 5, 1850, Kate Glezen Pratt, daughter of Joseph and Katharine (Seaver) Pratt of Boston. She was born in Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 19, 1819, and now resides at 16 Howland Street, Roxbury. Mr. Kennedy was a mariner, and commanded the U. S. Transport *Mississippi* during the entire period of the civil war.

1981. V. PHOEBE B. KENNEDY, b. Jan. 10, 1821; d. Oct. 6, 1821.

## 867.

**Phœbe Felt,** born in Salem, Feb. 27, 1793; died in Gloucester, Mass., March 18, 1833. She married in Salem, Nov. 3, 1816, John Haskell Davis, son of Elias and Lucy (Haskell) Davis of Gloucester. He was born in Gloucester, Dec. 5, 1788, and died there Feb. 5, 1844. He was a master mariner.

CHILD.

1982. I. PHŒBE DAVIS, b. in Gloucester, May 29, 1821; m. there Nov. 12, 1844, Francis Munroe, son of William and Martha (Stone) Munroe of Concord, Mass. He was b. in Concord, Dec. 7, 1814; and d. there Nov. 5, 1870. He was a manufacturer of pencils. Mrs. Munroe resides in Concord.

CHILD OF HENRY AND ANNA (STEWART) FELT. (327.)

## 869.

**Henry Felt,** born in Salem, Mass., in 1798; died in 1857. He graduated from Harvard College in 1815. He adopted the name of his stepfather — *Baker* — and was authorized by the Massachusetts General Court, June 17, 1820, to take the name of Henry Felt Baker. He married Caroline Boit. Mr. (Felt) Baker was a merchant in Boston.

CHILDREN.

1983. I. ELLEN BAKER, b. ——; resides at No. 16, Louisburg Square, Boston.

1984. II. EDWARD BAKER, b. ——; d. in Europe.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH (CURTIS) FELT. (330.)

## 872.

**Joseph Barlow Felt,** born in Salem, Mass., Dec. 22, 1789; died in that city Sept. 8, 1869. He married, Sept. 18, 1816, Abigail Adams Shaw, daughter of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Smith) Shaw of Haverhill, Mass. She was born in Haverhill in 1790, and died in Boston, July 5, 1859. Of her a writer in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* says: "Well educated by her mother, fully adequate for so sacred a trust, she honored the relations of her position in society. She was remarkable for her literary, moral, and religious traits of character. Her life to all with whom she was immediately connected was a constant source of beneficence." Mr. Felt married (2d) Nov. 16, 1862, Mrs. Catharine (Bartlett) Meachum, daughter of Hon. Bailey Bartlett of Haverhill, and widow of Hon. John Meachum. Of Mr. Felt perhaps no better account can be given than the following, taken from the January, 1870, number of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*,[1] to which it was communicated by Hon. J. B. F. Osgood of Salem, his nephew:

"Joseph Barlow Felt, son of John and Elizabeth-Curtis Felt, was born in Salem, Mass., Dec. 22, 1789. Of his parents he used to say that he had 'stronger faith in their declarations than in those of all the world beside.'

"He received, however, little training from his father, who was a ship master in European and India trade, and who died on Martha's Vineyard, Aug. 23, 1802, aged 38 years, after a long and trying passage from India, leaving little property to his wife and five children. The energy and influence of the mother moulded the character of the son, who ever spake of her with grateful reverence.

"After the death of his father, and at the age of 14 years, he obtained employment in a store in order to qualify himself for mercantile life. Here he remained several years, improving his few leisure hours chiefly in reading biographical works. Among these was the life of Ledyard, the traveler, and of others who obtained a collegiate education by their own efforts. Stimulated

[1] The original of this paper, with some additions by Rev. Dorus Clarke, D.D., here incorporated, was read by him, as historiographer, before the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Oct. 6, 1869.

by these examples, he resolved to obtain such an education, and, in June, 1808, entered the academy in Atkinson, N. H., then under the charge of Mr. (afterwards the Hon.) John Vose, a distinguished educator of that day. In 1809, he became a member of the freshman class in Dartmouth College, whence he was graduated in 1813. During the winters of his college course he taught school. In May, 1813, he was disabled by a cold, which, settling in one of his eyes, baffled medical skill, and was ever afterwards a source of severe suffering and self-denial with regard to his studies.

"In despair of ever being able to pursue his contemplated preparation for the ministry, he became a partner in a mercantile business in Salem, but this was soon after put to an end by the revulsion that accompanied the war then going on between Great Britain and the United States. In January, 1814, although still suffering under defective eyesight, he began special preparation for the ministry, under the direction of Rev. Samuel Worcester, D.D., of Salem. While pursuing his studies he taught a private school, and continued this avocation until Dec. 17, 1819. Meanwhile he received, March 2, 1815, from the Essex Association, a license to preach, and was frequently employed by congregations in Salem and its vicinity.

"He was married, Sept. 18, 1816, to Abigail Adams Shaw, daughter of Rev. John Shaw, who died at Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 29, 1794, and of Elizabeth (Smith) Shaw, who was a sister of the wives of Judge Richard Cranch and President John Adams. Mrs. Shaw subsequently became the wife of Rev. Stephen Peabody of Atkinson, N. H., where she died April 9, 1815.

"After declining several calls from other congregations, Mr. Felt was ordained as minister of the Congregational Society at Sharon, Mass., Dec. 19, 1821, and remained there till April 19, 1824. On the 16th of June, following, he was settled at Hamilton, Mass., as successor of Rev. Manasseh Cutler, LL.D., and continued to perform his parochial duties with exemplary punctuality and faithfulness until Dec. 4, 1833, when, owing to ill health, he dissolved his pastoral relation with that church. It was a trying dispensation to one so devoted as he was to the service of his Divine Master, to be compelled to lay aside a profession, 'of which,' to use his own language, 'my experience can verily testify, that however subject to many and peculiar trials, yet, when heartily cherished and properly honored, it is the perennial spring of purer, more abundant, and sublimer joys, than those of all other human vocations, though rewarded with incalculable riches, blazoned with the most dazzling of earthly honors and inscribed highest on the scroll of worldly fame."

"During his residence at Hamilton, an address delivered before the Masonic Assembly at Ipswich, in 1825; another, before the Ipswich Academy in 1829; the preparation of many articles in *Farmer's New England Genealogical Register*; the publication of his invaluable 'Annals of Salem' in 1832, and also his 'History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton,' in 1833, afford ample testimony to his patient industry, indefatigable research, and antiquarian taste. His love of antiquarian pursuits was acknowledged in a variety of ways: one of which was by his election, Sept. 25, 1830, to membership in the Massachusetts Historical Society, and subsequently to membership in ten other similar societies in the United States.

"Mr. Felt removed his family, Oct. 31, 1834, to Boston, where he engaged in the congenial pursuits of an antiquary and historian; contributing, in 1835, 'Ecclesiastical Statistics of Essex County' to the pages of the *American Quarterly Register;* in 1836, supplying a large portion of the materials of a volume of the Massachusetts Historical Society's Collections — besides the delivery of a lecture in each of four successive courses of that society.

"The State archives also bear ample evidence of his labors and patient research. In April, 1836, he was commissioned by Governor Everett to arrange the ancient papers in the State archives, which were found in indescribable confusion, and were steadily diminishing in numbers and value. Two hundred and forty-one bound volumes of these papers, classified and chronologically arranged, attest the usefulness of his task and his diligence. He was engaged in this work until April, 1839, when he was appointed to visit England to obtain duplicates of provincial records and papers, the originals of which had been lost. His visit to England, however, was prevented at that time, because the British authorities declined to allow to Americans access to their offices, lest, as was supposed, they might find evidence bearing upon the Northeastern boundary question which was then pending. In 1845, he was again commissioned to visit England for this purpose, and spent six weeks there. He then traveled through France, Scotland, and Ireland, and on his return to Boston resumed his work on the State archives, which he completed in the early part of 1846, having been engaged thereon from the spring of 1835, with the exception of a single year.

"On the 29th of December, 1836, Mr. Felt was chosen librarian of the Massachusetts Historical Society, but, as the situation was desired by Rev. T. M. Harris, D.D., with characteristic courtesy he stepped aside for him, Oct. 26, 1837. When Dr. Harris died Mr. Felt succeeded him, April 28, 1842, and remained in that office until 1854, with pleasure to himself and satisfaction to his associates.

"He published, in 1839, his 'History of Massachusetts Currency," which was an enlargement of two lectures delivered at the request of the Massachusetts Historical Society. This was an invaluable work to numismatologists; the edition has long since been exhausted.

"For more than nineteen years — viz.: from Dec. 18, 1839, to Jan. 12, 1859 — he held the office of recording secretary of the American Statistical Association, of which institution he was one of the founders. In 1841 he was elected a member of the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, and the same year furnished an article on the 'Fasts and Thanksgivings of New England' for Coleman's Ecclesiastical Antiquities. In April, 1845, he was chosen a corresponding member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society. This membership was changed to resident in June, 1847, and to honorary in October, 1855.

"In 1846, he was invited to succeed Rev. William Cogswell, D.D., as president of the Gilmanton Theological Seminary, but declined accepting that trust. He had already declined two invitations to take charge of literary seminaries. In 1847, he finished publishing 'Collections for the American Statistical Association on Towns, Population, and Taxation.' In 1848, he issued a

'Memoir of Roger Conant'; in 1849, printed his second edition of the 'Annals of Salem,' in two volumes; in 1850, 'Genealogical Items for Gloucester'; and in 1851, 'Genealogical Items for Lynn,' and his 'Memoir of Hugh Peters.'

"Mr. Felt was chosen president of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Jan. 2, 1850, and sustained that relation three years. He edited the January and April numbers of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* for 1852; and his 'Kidd Papers,' obtained in London, 'Memoirs of Francis Higginson,' 'Sketch of Abigail Brown,' and 'Memorials of William S. Shaw,' were printed in that year. In the succeeding year, 1853, his discussion of the question, 'Who Was the First Governor of Massachusetts,' and his 'Customs of New England,' were issued from the press.

"He was chosen secretary of the Congregational Library Association in October, 1852; their librarian the next year, and, in 1854, under their auspices, published his first volume of 'Ecclesiastical History of New England.' Of this work a committee appointed by the association say: 'We take pleasure in certifying that, in our judgment, it everywhere discloses a thoroughness of research and an accuracy of statement in regard to matters of fact, which the early history of New England has never before had, and will never again need. No other writer on the subject, among the living or the dead, has devoted the time, or enjoyed the facilities which have been afforded to the author of this work. Twenty years of investigation among the best libraries of this country, and a visit to those of England, together with the overhauling of an incredible mass of old manuscripts in the archives of Massachusetts and elsewhere — undertaken *con amore*, and pursued with ever freshening zeal — leaves small hope of original acquisition to those who may glean after him.' The second volume of this work — the crowning labor of the author's life — was published in 1861.

"In 1857, Dartmouth College conferred upon Mr. Felt the degree of Doctor of Laws.

"Mr. Felt's first estimable and talented wife, who had been an encouraging helpmeet and a much valued assistant in all his literary labors for nearly forty-three years, died in Boston, July 5, 1859. In June, 1861, he removed to Salem, and there resided till his decease. He was a second time married, viz., Nov. 16, 1862, to Mrs. Catharine (Bartlett) Meachum of Haverhill, Mass., who survives him. He left no issue.

"We have thus given but a crude outline of the life of Dr. Felt, who was by many of his associates and friends esteemed one of the most dilligent, learned, and eminent antiquaries and annalists which America has produced, and whose researches have accomplished much for future historians, and preserved from oblivion many interesting incidents relating to New England matters. Reserved and retiring in his private life — never showing any desire for notoriety — he was highly exemplary in the various relations of son, husband, brother, pastor, friend, and citizen; and constantly illustrated the benevolence of his heart by endeavors to increase the happiness of others. By his willingness to aid any seekers after information he proved his fitness to be a guide in antiquarian and historical research.

"He was a liberal contributor to many public institutions of science and literature. A notable instance of this may be recalled from Quincy's *History of the Boston Athenæum*, when, as the legal representative of his brother-in-law, William S. Shaw, who died, leaving claims against the Athenæum amounting to ten thousand dollars, Mr. Felt 'voluntarily and most liberally executed a release of the whole claim and thereby constituted Mr. Shaw a benefactor to the institution to that amount.' His high appreciation of the literary institutions at Atkinson and Hanover, is manifested by liberal legacies to each in his last will and testament.

"Perhaps some have thought that Dr. Felt was too prone to press his religious views upon the notice of his readers; but it may well be said that his life illustrated his moral teachings. There was such amiableness, living conscientiousness, and saintly sincerity in his conversation and daily life, that one who has known him long and intimately may well be pardoned for applying to him the words: 'Behold an Israelite indeed in whom is no guile.'

"On Sunday, Sept. 3, 1865, Dr. Felt, upon returning home from religious service, sat down, as was his daily custom, to write in his diary. He had written the text of the afternoon sermon: James, 4th chap. 14 verse — 'Whereas ye know not what shall be on the morrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapour, that appeareth for a little time and then vanisheth away.' With the last word of the text his pen wandered over the page in random scrawls, and he fell back in his chair paralyzed and apparently lifeless. The shadows of coming death had already gathered upon his brow and extinguished his usefulness forever. For, although he partially recovered from that state of insensibility, it was only to live lingeringly for four long years, wholly incapacitated for literary labor, but ever cherishing 'the hope,' as he once expressed himself, that 'his Saviour would soon take him home.' Thus, in unshaken confidence of a better portion hereafter, his body gradually yielded to disease, and on Sept. 8, 1869, at the age of 80 years, he gently departed this life, full of years and honors; having lived the life of an earnest Christian, an amiable gentleman, a diligent scholar, and a useful citizen."

The following resolutions were passed by the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Sept. 22, 1869:

"The death of Rev. Joseph B. Felt, LL.D., a former president of the society, was announced; and the following resolutions, offered by Rev. Dorus Clarke, D.D., were passed:

"*Resolved*, That in the recent removal by death of the Rev. Joseph Barlow Felt, LL.D., the society would devoutly recognize the agency of a righteous Providence, and would bow with submission to His holy will.

"*Resolved*, That this society and the interests of History generally are largely indebted to Dr. Felt, who was one of the earliest presidents and an editor of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register and Antiquarian Journal*, for the deep interest he took in historical and genealogical researches, especially at a period when that subject had not received, in this country, the

comparatively scientific and thorough consideration which has more recently elevated it to a high and honorable position in the department of letters.

"*Resolved*, That the corresponding secretary transmit an attested copy of these resolutions to the widow of Dr. Felt."

And Oct. 6, 1869:

"The president referred to the recent death of Rev. Dr. Felt, and was followed by J. Wingate Thornton, Esq., who briefly sketched the literary and private character of the deceased, with whom he had been intimately acquainted and associated for many years. Mr. Thornton offered, and on motion of Rev. Lucius R. Paige, D.D., the society adopted the following resolution, viz.:

"Whereas, Joseph Barlow Felt, LL.D., an early friend and efficient President of this society, has died (Sept. 8, 1869), in serene old age and Christian hope, after a life of industry and usefulness,

"*Resolved*, That we record his death with profound respect for his scrupulous integrity, warm heart, and distinguished services in the local and general history of New England, and as an example in his own life of the good old Puritans whom he revered and with the history of whose institutions his name is identified."

## 873.

**Elizabeth Curtis Felt,** born in Salem, June 6, 1792; died there Aug. 6, 1864. She married in Salem, April 13, 1817, William Osgood, son of Christopher and Mary (Shepard) Osgood. He was born in Salem, April 8, 1785, and died there April 2, 1834. He was a master mariner and merchant. Their children were all born in Salem.

CHILDREN.

1985. I. ABIGAIL SHAW OSGOOD, b. April 26, 1818; d. in Salem, June 25, 1880.

1986. II. WILLIAM HENRY OSGOOD, b. Nov. 5, 1821; resides in Salem. Unmarried. He is a master mariner.

1987. III. JOSEPH BARLOW FELT OSGOOD, b. July 1, 1823; m. in Salem, Nov. 15, 1853, Mary Jane Creamer, daughter of Benjamin and Ann M. (Brace) Creamer. She was b. in Salem Feb. 25, 1827, and d. there Sept. 16, 1865. Mr. Osgood graduated from Harvard University in 1846; studied law, and assumed its practice in his native city. He was mayor of Salem in 1865, and has served in both branches of the State Legislature, and upon the establishment of the First District Court of Essex County was appointed judge, which office he filled until January, 1889. The following is from the *Salem Register:* "The resignation of Judge J. B. F. Osgood of the First District Court and the

appointment of Associate Justice Daniel E. Safford as his successor, were among the notable events of last week. Judge Osgood has discharged the duties of the office for fifteen years, and with an ability, fidelity, and acceptance that have been remarkable. He retires with the consciousness of having served his fellow-citizens and the State as Councilman, Mayor, Representative, Senator, and Judge, with honor to himself and great advantage to his constituents and the public interests. He resumes the practice of the law at his Essex street office." By the courtesy of Judge Osgood in loaning the manuscripts relating to the Felt family, collected and compiled by his uncle, Rev. J. B. Felt, the compiler of this work has been enabled to add to it much of value that otherwise would probably have been omitted.

1988. IV. JOHN FELT OSGOOD, b. Dec. 18, 1825; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 18, 1854, Elizabeth L. Burling, daughter of Benjamin L. and Catherine (Jones) Burling. She was b. in Philadelphia July 28, 1832. Mr. Osgood resided in the East Indies from 1845 to 1849, as commission merchant agent. From 1850 to 1858 he was a commission merchant in San Francisco. Since that date he has resided in Boston, not actively engaged in business.

1989. V. ELLEN PUNCHARD OSGOOD, b. Dec. 25, 1827; d. in Salem, March 11, 1875.

1990. VI. MARY SHEPARD OSGOOD, b. Dec. 9, 1830.

1991. VII. SUSAN ELIZABETH OSGOOD, b. June 1, 1832.

## CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND HANNAH (REEVES) FELT. (334.)

### 878.

**Hannah Felt,** born in Salem, Mass., July 25, 1792; died ——. She married, June 16, 1811, Samuel Ropes, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Luscomb) Ropes, who was born March 25, 1784, and died July 11, 1854.

#### CHILDREN.

1992. I. ELIZABETH ROPES, b. Dec. 14, 1812; d. April 16, 1880. She m. April 12, 1838, George Cook Hodgdon, who was b. June 12, 1814, and d. April 13, 1877.

1993. II. NATHANIEL ROPES, b. Feb. 24, 1815; d. Nov. 12, 1817.

1994. III. SAMUEL ROPES, b. Oct. 10, 1816; d. Sept. 28, 1864. He m. Nov. 3, 1841, Bethia Pitman, daughter of Mark and Sophia (Francis) Pitman. She was b. Sept. 8, 1808, and d. March 17, 1878. Mr. Ropes was a master mariner, and lived at No. 64 Sumner st., Salem.

1995. IV. SALLY ROPES, b. May 25, 1819; d. April 8, 1833.
1996. V. MARY ROPES, b. Dec. 23, 1820; d. Jan. 11, 1821.
1997. VI. JOHN FELT ROPES, b. April 2, 1822; d. Jan. 12, 1861. He m. in Salem, Oct. 14, 1847, Sarah Ann Millett, daughter of Jonathan and Sally Millett. She was b. in Salem, June 26, 1825, and d. in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 30, 1888. Mr. Ropes was a master mariner.
1998. VII. MARY JANE ROPES, b. Sept. 21, 1824; d. Feb. 22, 1825.
1999. VIII. JOSEPH ROPES, b. Jan. 30, 1827; d. Feb. 20, 1833—killed by a blow from his sled while coasting.
2000. IX. WILLIAM HENRY ROPES, b. May 1, 1829; killed by a train on the Eastern R. R. in Swampscott, Sept. 7, 1841.
2001. X. EDWARD ROPES, b. Sept. 12, 1830; d. May 21, 1831.
2002. XI. JOSEPH ROPES, b. July 14, 1833; d. Sept. 22, 1838.

## 880.

**Susan Felt,** born in Salem, Jan. 6, 1797; died there April 4, 1881. She married in Salem, Nov. 2, 1823, Joseph Pulsifer, son of David and Elizabeth (Dutch) Pulsifer of Ipswich, Mass. He was born in Ipswich July 16, 1798, and died in Salem Oct. 19, 1886. He was a painter.

CHILDREN.

2003. I. MARY ELIZA PULSIFER, b. in Salem, Sept. 4, 1824; resides in that city, at No. 24 Lynde st.
2004. II. SUSAN AUGUSTA PULSIFER, b. in Salem, April 27, 1826; resides in East Somerville, Mass.
2005. III. CHARLES HENRY PULSIFER, b. in Salem, Dec. 25, 1827; m. there July 5, 1853, Hannah Jane Noah, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Goldthwait) Noah of Salem. She was b. in South Danvers, Mass., April 7, 1831. They reside in Salem. Mr. Pulsifer is a painter.
2006. IV. JOSEPH WARREN PULSIFER, b. in Salem, Dec. 7, 1836; m. in Boston, Annie Kurtz, now deceased. Mr. Pulsifer is a painter, and resides in Boston. During the war he served in a Rhode Island Cavalry Regiment.
2007. V. ANN FELT PULSIFER, b. in Salem, Aug. 7, 1838; m. there Sept. 18, 1862, John Francis Cole, son of John and Mary Ann (Gowan) Cole of Boston. He was b. in Salem May 16, 1835. He is City Treasurer of Somerville.

## 885.

**John Gillingham Felt,** born in Salem, Jan. 6, 1807; died there Nov. 14, 1876. He married, May 13, 1830, Mary A. P. Deland. She resides (1888) at No. 2 Briggs street, Salem.

CHILDREN.

2008. I. JOHN HENRY, b. Dec. 12, 1830; m. in Salem, April 20, 1854, Sarah E. Marshall, daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice Marshall.
2009. II. SAMUEL QUARLES, b. Oct. 17, 1833; d. Sept. 20, 1869.
*2010. III. MARY ELIZA, b. Feb. 25, 1837; m. Henry W. Perkins.
2011. IV. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. in 1841; d. Dec. 25, 1860.

## 886.

**Mary Ann Felt,** born in Salem, May 5, 1809; died there Feb. 29, 1866. She married in Salem in July, 1832, Samuel Hopkins Larrabee, son of Samuel and Rachael (Buffum) Larrabee. He was born in Salem, April 1, 1808, and died there in April, 1885. He lived the greater part of his life in that city. He was one of the California "Forty-niners," but returned home after an absence of about a year. He was a baker.

CHILDREN.

2012. I. SARAH ELIZABETH LARRABEE, b. in Essex, Mass., April 12, 1833; m. in Salem, May 24, 1864, Joseph Henry Nutter, son of Nathan and Mary (Chapman) Nutter of Portland, Maine. He was born in Portland, April 11, 1835, and d. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 2, 1868. He was a bookkeeper. Mrs. Nutter resides at No. 131 Essex st., Salem. To her the compiler acknowledges his indebtedness for the use of manuscript collected by her relating to the Felt family.
2013. II. SAMUEL FRANCIS LARRABEE, b. in Salem, Feb. 22, 1835; d. Jan. 7, 1868.
2014. III. AARON KEMP LARRABEE, b. in Salem, Aug. 16, 1837; d. Sept. 13, 1880. He m. in Portland, Me., Jan. 28, 1862, Sarah Maria Williams, daughter of Royal and Betsey Delap (Stetson) Williams. She was b. in Portland, July 16, 1839, and now resides at No. 369 Hancock st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Larrabee was a merchant in Brooklyn.
2015. IV. GEORGE LARRABEE, b. ——; d. seven months old.
2016. V. MARTHA ELLEN LARRABEE, b. in Salem, Aug. 4, 1843; m. there in June, 1863, Albert Cole Douglass, son of John and Charlotte (Carleton) Douglass, a native of Maine, b. about 1840. They reside in Sacramento, Cal. Mr. Douglass is a salesman in the paint trade. He served during the war — first, in the Salem Light Infantry, for three months, having enlisted in April, 1861. This company was attached to the 8th Mass. Reg. He next enlisted, in July, 1861, in the 19th Mass. Infantry, and served as orderly sergeant, being discharged four years later.
2017. VI. WILLIAM HENRY LARRABEE, b. in Salem, Sept. 5, 1845; d. Sept. 3, 1850.

887.

**Adeline Felt,** born in Salem, Feb. 28, 1811; married there Oct. 25, 1841, Francis Bodine Simon, son of John and Sarah Russell (Blood) Simon. He was born in Salem in December, 1810, and died there Sept. 1, 1870. He was engaged in the express business between Boston and Salem. Mrs. Simon resides at No. 24 Lynde street, Salem.

CHILDREN.

2018. I. JOHN FRANCIS SIMON, b. July 27, 1843; d. in Baton Rouge, La., April 18, 1863. He was a member of Co. A, 30th Mass. Infantry.

2019. II. JOSEPH HENRY SIMON, b. Dec. 25, 1844; d. Aug. 25, 1845.

2020. III. HENRY FELT SIMONS (he has added the *s*), b. May 13, 1846; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1876, Effie Elwell, daughter of James W. and Olivia P. (Robinson) Elwell. She was b in Brooklyn in 1848. Mr. Simons is a commission merchant, and resides at No. 87 Lefferts Place, Brooklyn.

2021. IV. FRED AUGUSTUS SIMON, b. Nov. 3, 1851; d. Jan. 20, 1887. He m. in Salem, Jan. 10, 1872, Ella L. Cheever, daughter of Joseph C. and Lydia A. (Chase) Cheever, of Manchester, Mass. She was b. in Salem in Feb., 1852, and resides in that city.

889.

**Nathaniel Henry Felt,** born in Salem, Feb. 6, 1816; died in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 27, 1887. He married in Salem, Oct. 3, 1839, Eliza Ann Preston, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Peele) Preston. She was born in Salem, Nov. 10, 1820, and died in Salt Lake City, June 19, 1875. In 1842 Mr. Felt became a convert to the doctrines of Mormonism. In 1845 he closed out his tailoring business in Salem at a pecuniary loss and removed with his family to Nauvoo, Ill., a city founded in 1840 by the Mormons, and was active in resisting the onslaught of the mob which, in 1846, drove out the Mormons from that place. Mr. Felt went to St. Louis, and in due time became president of the St. Louis conference, numbering nearly ten thousand Saints. Mr. Felt arrived in Utah about 1850, and played an important part in the building up of the commonwealth. He was the first Alderman of Salt Lake City, one of the City Council, a member of the Legislature, and filled several missions to the States and

abroad. He was one of the Presidents of a quorum of Seventies, and Presiding Traveling Bishop. He married for a second wife, in Salt Lake City, March 17, 1854, Sarah Strange, daughter of James and Mary (Norton) Strange of Bangor, Maine. She was born in Ellsworth, Maine, May 5, 1831. He married for his third wife, in Salt Lake City, Dec. 7, 1856, Mary Louisa Pile, daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Clark) Pile, of Bath, England. She was born in England, July 27, 1835.

CHILDREN.

2022. I. JOSEPH HENRY, b. in Salem, May 9, 1840; m. in Salt Lake City, Dec. 24, 1866, Sarah Louisa Bouton. They reside in Salt Lake City.

2023. II. NATHANIEL PRESTON, b. in Nauvoo, June 2, 1846; d. in Salt Lake City, Dec. 3, 1855.

*2024. III. MARGARET ELIZA, b. Oct. 6, 1849; m. Thomas C. West.

*2025. IV. JOHN GILLINGHAM, b. Feb. 6, 1852.

2026. V. ALBERT WILLIAM, b. in Salt Lake City, Sept. 25, 1853; m. there Jan. 19, 1882, Ida Dahlquist, daughter of John and Bertha Louise (Peterson) Dahlquist of Oakley, Idaho. She was b. in Motala, Sweden, Nov. 5, 1863. They reside in Salt Lake City, and have no children. Mr. Felt is a commercial traveler.

*2027. VI. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Dec. 8, 1857.

2028. VII. CHARLES BRIGHAM, b. in Salt Lake City, Jan. 13, 1860; m. there June 4, 1884, Georgianna Spencer. They reside in Salt Lake City.

2029. VIII. ADALINE AUGUSTA, b. in Salt Lake City, March 11, 1861; d. there Nov. 17, 1874.

*2030. IX. MARY ALICE, b. March 29, 1863; m. Joseph G. Cutler.

2031. X. ANNETTE REBECCA, b. in Salt Lake City, Aug. 25, 1865; d. there April 7, 1884.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2032. XI. JAMES STRANGE, b. in Salt Lake City, Jan. 9, 1855; d. there July 27, 1855.

2033. XII. EDWARD HUNTER, b. in Salt Lake City, Nov. 25, 1857.

2034. XIII. MARY IDA, b. in Salt Lake City, Jan. 22, 1860.

2035. XIV. ELIZA ANN, b. in Salt Lake City, Nov. 12, 1861.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

*2036. XV. DAVID PILE, b. Aug. 7, 1860.

*2037. XVI. NATHANIEL HENRY, b. Dec. 2, 1861.

2038. XVII. ADELIA, b. in Salt Lake City, May 19, 1864; m. Joseph Oramel Young, and resides in Salt Lake City.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MEHITABEL (ERVING) FELT. (336.)

## 891.

**Mehitabel Gardner Felt,** born in Salem, Mass., Dec. 20, 1802; died in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 7, 1882. She married in Salem, Sept. 24, 1829, Ira Cheever, who died Sept. 11, 1876, aged 76 years. He was a school-teacher, and afterwards an insurance agent. They lived in Salem and Chelsea. The children were all born in Salem.

CHILDREN.

2039. I. JOSEPH CHARLES FELT CHEEVER, b. Oct. 30, 1837; m. in Somerville, Mass., June 7, 1867, Mary North, daughter of Richard and Rebecca M. (Tupper) North. She was b. in Nova Scotia, Dec. 6, 1843. Mr. Cheever graduated from the Lawrence Scientific School in 1856, and is a manufacturing chemist in Brooklyn, N. Y. They reside at No. 485 Clinton st. He served as a sergeant in Co. G, 40th Mass. Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, and discharged June 21, 1865.

2040. II. HENRY AUGUSTUS CHEEVER, b. April 23, 1839; m. in Stanley, N. J., Aug. 16, 1871, Harriet A. DeBacon, daughter of Charles and Emily (Lambert) DeBacon of Chelsea, Mass. They reside in Chelsea, at No. 120 Chestnut st. Mr. Cheever is a pensions attorney. He served during the war as first lieutenant and adjutant of the 17th Mass. Infantry. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1862, and discharged Aug. 3, 1864.

2041. III. CORNELIA LOUISA CHEEVER, b. Nov. 4, 1840; d. in Salem, Aug. 26, 1841.

2042. IV. ANNA OSGOOD CHEEVER, b. Nov. 17, 1842; m. in Chelsea, Nov. 26, 1868, Thomas Swasey Farley, son of James Philips and Chloe Swift (Callotte) Farley of Ipswich, Mass. He was b. in Chelsea, Aug. 10, 1841. He served during the war as master's mate in U. S. Navy on ship *Mississippi*. Enlisted in May, 1861, and discharged in Feb., 1862. Mr. Farley is the city agent in Cleveland, Ohio, of The Travelers Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Farley d. in Cleveland, March 30, 1881.

2043. V. SUSAN DUTCH CHEEVER, b. Feb. 26, 1846; d. in Chelsea, Aug. 20, 1848.

## 892.

**Susan Becket Felt,** born in Salem, Jan. 10, 1805; died in Chicago, Ill., April 24, 1877. She married in Salem, Sept. 24, 1829, Alfred Dutch of Boston. He died Nov. 6, 1878.

CHILD.

2044. I. JOSEPH FELT DUTCH, b. in Boston, Nov. 19, 1832; d. in Texas, of yellow fever, Oct. 20, 1867.

## 897.

**Maria Louisa Felt,** born in Salem, April 16, 1823; married there Oct. 4, 1848, Charles DeBacon, as his second wife. He died Nov. 9, 1883. Mrs. DeBacon resides at 16 Everett Avenue, Chelsea, Mass. The children were born in Chelsea.

CHILDREN.

2045. I. LOUSIA FELT DEBACON, b. June 20, 1853.
2046. II. CAROLINE GARDNER DEBACON, b. April 19, 1855.
2047. III. AUGUSTA FELT DEBACON, b. March 4, 1857.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND SARAH (HEALD) FELTT. (344.)

## 910.

**Jerusha Carter Feltt,** born in Jay, N. Y., July 2, 1808; died there in October, 1862. She married in Jay in 1832, Amos Kinney, son of Josiah Kinney of Jay. He was a farmer, and lived in that town.

CHILDREN.

2048. I. EBEN KINNEY, b. in Jay, Aug. 27, 1833; m. there July 25, 1858, Lucy Blanchard, daughter of Lewis Blanchard. She was b. in Jay, Dec. 15, 1840, and d. in Black Brook, N. Y., April 21, 1871. He m. (2d) in Jay, Sept. 2, 1874, Mary E. Watson, daughter of Matthew and Margaret (Dowling) Watson of Black Brook. She was b. in Clintonville, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1853. They reside at Black Brook. Mr. Kinney is a teamster.

2049. II. CHAUNCEY WARREN KINNEY, b. in Jay, in September, 1836; d. there about 1838.

2050. III. SARAH LORAINE KINNEY, b. in Jay, April 12, 1840; m. there Nov. 19, 1860, Enos Crowningshield, son of Richard and Mary (Cobin) Crowningshield of Lewis, N. Y. He was b. in Lewis, in February, 1834, and d. in hospital at Washington, Jan. 23, 1862. He enlisted in September, 1861, and served as a private in Co. I, 77th N. Y. Infantry. She m. (2d) in Reber, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1866, Russell Crowningshield, son of John and Lottie (Cobin) Crowningshield of Lewis, as his second wife. He was b. in Lewis, Nov. 21, 1828, and is a farmer. He enlisted Feb. 4, 1862, and served as a private in Co. F,

96th N. Y. Infantry, and was discharged Feb. 5, 1864. He re-enlisted Feb. 6, 1864, and was discharged Feb. 6, 1866. They reside in Reber.

2051. IV. WILLIAM STILL KINNEY, b. in Jay, Nov. 26, 1842; d. there in November, 1862.

## 911.

**Chloe Feltt,** born in Jay, Oct. 9, 1810; died in Wilmington, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1868. She married in Wilmington, June 6, 1854, Andrew Hickock of Concord, N. H., as his second wife. He was born in Concord, June 17, 1781, and died in Wilmington, July 2, 1865. He was a farmer. He served in the War of 1812 as a drummer.

CHILDREN.

2052. I. EMMA JANE HICKOK, b. ——; d. July 28, 1874.

2053. II. ELMA ANNETTE HICKOK, b. ——; m. in Port Jackson, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1877, Elihu Crowningshield, son of George and Ruby Crowningshield of Lewis, N. Y. He was b. in Lewis, March 3, 1857, and d. there April 17, 1884. He was a farmer. Mrs. Crowningshield resides in Reber, N. Y.

## 912.

**Ira Hale Feltt,** born in Jay, May 15, 1813; died there March 19, 1871. He married in Coeymans, N. Y., July 11, 1836, Rachael Armstrong, daughter of James Armstrong. She was born in Coeymans, July 23, 1815, and died in Jay, July 2, 1873. Mr. Feltt was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

2054. I. HANNAH FELTT, b. ——; d. in Coeymans, about 2 years old.

2055. II. CHLOE FELTT, b. ——; d. in Coeymans, about 1 year old.

*2056. III. EDWARD FELTT, b. June 8, 1840.

2057. IV. WILLIAM FELTT, b. in Jay, Dec. 4, 1843; d. there Dec. 6, 1843.

*2058. V. MARY ELLEN FELTT, b. May 27, 1845; m. Levi R. Howard.

2059. VI. JAMES HENRY FELTT, b. in Jay, Dec. 1, 1847; d. there Oct. 16, 1850.

2060. VII. ANDREW W. FELTT, b. in Jay, May 24, 1851.

2061. VIII. EVELINE LYDIA FELTT, b. in Jay, Dec. 30, 1856; m. in Clintonville, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1879, Moses Bashaw, who was b. in Jay, Sept. 18, 1843. He served during the war as a private in Co. C, 118th N. Y. Infantry. Mrs. Bashaw resides in Jay. She has no children.

2062. IX. OLIVE R. FELTT, b. in Jay, May 16, 1858; d. there Aug. 1, 1875.

913.

**Dorcas Feltt,** born in Jay, Nov. 1, 1815; married there in 1837, Alfred Walton, a native of Keene, N. Y., son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Sleighter) Walton. He is a farmer. They reside (1889) in Wilmington, N. Y. Mr. Walton served as a private in the 96th N. Y. Infantry. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863, and was discharged May 28, 1864.

CHILDREN.

2063. I. THOMAS WALTON, b. in Harrietstown, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1839; m. in Jay, Oct. 1, 1857, Laura Combs, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Lewis) Combs. She was b. in Lewis, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1837, and d. in Keene, March 24, 1864. He m. (2d) in North Elba, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1864, Mrs. Eliza (Marvin) Jenney, daughter of Case and Abigail (Starks) Marvin of Black Brook, N. Y., and widow of George Jenney of Wilmington. She was b. in Peru, Feb. 22, 1835. They reside in Ellenburgh Center, N. Y. Mr. Walton is a farmer.

2064. II. GEORGE WALTON, b. in Keene, Jan. 18, 1848; m. in North Elba, July 3, 1869, Carrie L. Randall, daughter of Harvey and Jane (Sheldon) Randall of Wilmington. She was b. in Vermont, Sept. 9, 1848. They reside in Upper Jay, N. Y. Mr. Walton is a farmer.

2065. III. CHARLES WALTON, b. in Keene, Dec. 29, 1848; m. in St. Armand, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1876, Emma Jennings, daughter of James and Mary (Jaquis) Jennings of Keese Mill, N. Y. She was b. in Wilmington, Nov. 7, 1851. Mr. Walton is engaged in farming in Keese Mill.

2066. IV. JOSEPH WALTON, b. in Jay, Aug. 7, 1855; m. in Morrisonville, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1883, Rebecca L. Vaughan, daughter of Adoniram Judson and Sarah C. (Darling) Vaughan of West Plattsburgh. She was born in West Plattsburgh in 1860. They reside in West Plattsburgh, where Mr. Vaughan is engaged in farming.

2067. V. LAURA WALTON, b. in Wilmington, July 24, 1859; m. there Oct. 6, 1883, George Ormsby, son of Charles and Eliza Ann (Kent) Ormsby of North Elba. She was b. in Potsdam, N. Y., May 13, 1861. Mr. Walton is a farmer in Wilmington.

914.

**Asa Hale Feltt,** born in Jay, July 15, 1818; died in Keene, Oct. 26, 1881. He married in Lower Jay, Oct. 7, 1843, Thurza Sophia Walton, sister of the husband of his sister Dorcas. She resides in Keene. Mr. Feltt was a farmer in that town.

CHILDREN.

2068. I. AARON CULVER FELTT, b. in Keene, Sept. 10, 1844; d. in Hampton, Va., Sept. 14, 1863.
*2069. II. ARVILLA FELTT, b. April 9, 1846; m. Caleb Putney.
*2070. III. CHAUNCEY WARREN FELTT, b. May 31, 1848.
2071. IV. MARION EVELINE FELTT, b. in Wilmington, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1850; d. there Feb. 18, 1853.
2072. V. LAVINIA LORAINE FELTT, b. in Wilmington, March 4, 1852; m. in Keene, Oct. 22, 1874, Nelson Nailor. She resides in Keene, and has no children.
2073. VI. LELAND EUGENE FELTT, b. in Wilmington, April 30, 1854; d. in Upper Jay, Feb. 19, 1862.
2074. VII. GILBERT HENRY FELTT, b. in Upper Jay, Dec. 17, 1858.
2075. VIII. MAHALA ANGELINE FELTT, b. in Keene, Jan. 15, 1868; d. there Dec. 10, 1875.

CHILDREN OF ABNER AND HANNAH (FRENCH) FELTT. (345.)

## 916.

**Hannah Feltt,** born in Andover, Vt., June 27, 1816; married there Feb. 14, 1839, Ashby Morgan, son of Jacob and Lydia (Greely) Morgan. He was born in Andover, May 29, 1815. They reside in Peru, N. Y. Mr. Morgan has retired from business, but was formerly owner and master of dock on Lake Champlain.

CHILD.

2076. I. WILLIAM ANDREW MORGAN, b. Jan. 7, 1840; m. in Peru, N. Y., May 27, 1868, Agnes Imogen Sanborn, daughter of Daniel and Louise Ann (Barber) Sanborn. She was b. in Peru, Feb. 1, 1846. Mr. Morgan is a merchant in that town.

## 917.

**Abner Feltt,** born in Andover, Jan. 1, 1818; married in Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 25, 1842, Caroline Augusta Eaton, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Wellington) Eaton of Andover. She was born in Ludlow, Vt, Aug. 17, 1824. They reside in Andover. Mr. Feltt is a farmer, and has been postmaster of Andover for many years.

CHILDREN.

*2077. I. WILLIAM A. FELTT, b. Oct. 31, 1844.
2078. II. FRED. EUGENE FELTT, b. in Ludlow, Oct. 29, 1849.
2079. III. ELLA C. FELTT, b. in Andover, Aug. 30, 1852; d. there March 19, 1853.

2080. IV. CARRIE MADELLA FELTT, b. in Andover, Nov. 6, 1859; m. there March 25, 1891, Frank Dexter Martin, son of Dexter and Charlotte (Lee) Martin of Springfield, Vt. He was b. in Springfield, May 26, 1846, and is a manufacturer of fancy boxes. They reside in Springfield.

## 919.

**Mary Feltt,** born in Andover, Dec. 22, 1823; died in Toronto, Ont., May 20, 1867. She married in Troy, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1851, William Henry Dunspaugh, son of Henry and Christina (Potts) Dunspaugh of Livingston, N. Y. He was born in Livingston, Sept. 13, 1821, and is a chemist. He resides (1890) in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2081. I. MARY FRANCES DUNSPAUGH, b. in Livingston, Nov. 28, 1852; m. in Toronto, Nov. 11, 1874, LaRue Peck, son of Anthony and Laura (Waterberry) Peck of Evans Mills, N. Y. He was b. in Evans Mills, May 27, 1843. He served during the war as sergeant in Co. I, 14th N. Y. Artillery. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1863, and was discharged Sept. 6, 1865. He is a manufacturer of sewer pipe and fire clay in Buffalo, N. Y.

2082. II. WILLIAM FRANKLIN DUNSPAUGH, b. in Toronto, Sept. 7, 1854; m. there May 20, 1884, Rachel Annie Farrall, daughter of James and Margaret (Bone) Farrall. She was b. in Toronto, Nov. 4, 1863. Mr. Dunspaugh is a graduate of Upper Canada College, and is engaged in the manufacture of fire clay and sewer pipe in Buffalo, N. Y.

2083. III. CHARLES HENRY DUNSPAUGH, b. in Toronto, Sept. 30, 1856; resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

2084. IV. GEORGE GILBERT DUNSPAUGH, b. in Toronto, Nov. 8, 1858; d. there Aug. 30, 1859.

2085. V. CARRIE HORTON DUNSPAUGH, b. in Toronto, April 7, 1861; d. there Oct. 15, 1862.

## 921.

**William Franklin Feltt,** born in Chester, Vt., Sept. 28, 1829; died in Andover, April 8, 1887. He married in Andover, Sept. 1, 1859, Celinda Jane Derby, daughter of Nathan and Betsey (Balch) Derby. She was born in Andover, Nov. 3, 1835, and now lives in that town. Mr. Felt was a farmer.

CHILD.

2086. I. ELLA LOUISE FELTT, b. in Andover, Aug. 13, 1861. Resides in Galesburg, Ill.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND SUSANNAH (SMITH) FELTT. (349.)

930.

**Persis Rug Feltt**, born in Jay, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1821; married there Nov. 25, 1846, James M. Bowen, son of Jabez and Polly (Lewis) Bowen. He was born in Royalton, Vt., Aug. 16, 1817, and is a farmer. They reside in Elizabethtown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2087. I. William Emery Bowen, b. in Jay, Oct. 20, 1847; is married and lives in Coburgh, Ia.

2088. II. Melvina Adelia Bowen, b. in Jay, June 23, 1849; m. in Willsborough, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1869, John Crowningshield, son of John and Charlotte (Cobin) Crowningshield of Lewis, N. Y., and brother of her cousin, Sarah L. Kinney's husband (2050). He was b. in Lewis, May 13, 1839, and is a farmer and blacksmith in Reber, N. Y.

2089. III. Matilda Emeline Bowen, b. in St. Armand, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1851; d. in Willsborough, Aug. 6, 1871.

2090. IV. Etta Emogene Bowen, b. in St. Armand, Sept. 12, 1853; m. in Lewis, Sept. 4, 1875, Hezekiah Crowningshield, son of Roswell and Roseman (Perry) Crowningshield. He was b. in Lewis, April 25, 1851, and is a farmer. They reside in Wadham's Mills, N. Y.

2091. V. Lavinia Hannah Bowen, b. in St. Armand, Oct. 12, 1855; m. in Grinnell, Ia., May 4, 1882, Charles Carter, son of Mitchell and Florence (Beaulia) Carter. He was b. in Chazy, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1847, and is a farmer. They reside in Wadham's Mills, N. Y.

2092. VI. Susan Polly Bowen, b. in Wilmington, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1857; m. in Port Henry, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1879, William E Dunning, son of Samuel and Veleria (Ordiway) Dunning of Elizabethtown. He was b. in Elizabethtown, Feb. 17, 1852, and is a farmer. They reside in Westport, N. Y.

2093. VII. Cora Adell Bowen, b. in Lewis, Feb. 8, 1859.

2094. VIII. Lydia Maria Bowen, b. in Lewis, Jan. 7, 1861; m. in Westport, March 13, 1883, Osman Leach, son of Jacob and Mary (Taylor) Leach of Willsborough. He was b. in Chesterfield, April 9, 1856. They reside in Willsborough. Mr. Leach is a farmer.

2095. IX. Charles Henry Bowen, b. in Lewis, July 30, 1863.

2096. X. Ida May Bowen, b. in Lewis, April 2, 1866.

931.

**William Miner Feltt**, born in Jay, Nov. 15, 1825; married in Lewis, Sept. 12, 1847, Alzina Goff, daughter of

Royal and Freelove (Bliss) Goff. She was born in Lewis, Sept. 3, 1824, and died in Willsborough, Feb. 21, 1870. He married (2d) in Essex, N. Y., April 11, 1875, Mary E. Fuller, daughter of Benjamin and Almira (Rondlett) Fuller. She was born in Au Sable Forks, N. Y., April 2, 1838. They reside in Keeseville, N. Y. Mr. Feltt is a toll-gate keeper.

CHILDREN.

*2097. I. IZORA AUGUSTA FELTT, b. March 7, 1849; m. Charles C. C. Gale.

*2098. II. GERTRUDE ANN FELTT, b. Sept. 2, 1851; m. Adam Kilmer.

2099. III. CARLOS CLINTON FELTT, b. in Lewis, June 3, 1853; m. in Willsborough, April 28, 1883, Eliza J. Bennett, daughter of Cortec and Arlina (Hoag) Bennett of Westport, N. Y. She was b. in Westport, July 26, 1860. They reside in Willsborough. Mr. Feltt is a wheelwright. They have no children.

2100. IV. CAROLINE ELIZABETH FELTT, b. in Lewis, June 3, 1853; d. Nov. 6, 1878. She m. in Essex, Feb. 23, 1873, Edgar S. Rand. He resides in Willsborough.

2101. V. LORETTA GOFF FELTT, b. in Willsborough, July 17, 1862.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2102. VI. ROYAL SILAS FELTT, b. in Chesterfield, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1878.

## 933.

**Hannah Feltt,** born in Jay, Sept. 24, 1829; married in Lewis, April 26, 1851, Orrin Goff, son of Royal and Freelove (Bliss) Goff, and brother of her brother William's first wife. He was born in Lewis, Aug. 28, 1822, and is a farmer. They reside in Lewis. The children were all born there.

CHILDREN.

2103. I. FRANCES ELIZA GOFF, b. Feb. 18, 1852; d. in Lewis, Feb. 26, 1882.

2104. II. WALTER R. GOFF, b. Jan. 22, 1854.

2105. III. ORRY AUGUSTA GOFF, b. May 4, 1856; d. in Lewis, Sept. 12, 1887.

2106. IV. IDA MEDORA GOFF, b. Oct. 10, 1858; d. in Lewis, June 25, 1880.

2107. V. WILLIAM MANSFIELD GOFF, b. Oct. 9, 1860; d. in Lewis, May 11, 1861.

2108. VI. WILLIAM EMERSON GOFF, b. June 2, 1866.

2109. VII. WARREN EBENEZER GOFF, b. June 4, 1870; d. in Lewis, April 15, 1882.

944.

**Miriam Elizabeth Feltt**, born in Jay, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1836; died in Saranac, N. Y., April 23, 1858. She married in Keene, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1851, James Harvey Hull, son of Cyrus and Minerva (Way) Hull. He was born in Keene, June 4, 1823. He resides in Cadyville, N. Y., and is an iron-worker. He enlisted April 27, 1861, and served as a corporal in Co. K, 38th N. Y. Infantry; took part in the Battles of the First Bull Run, July 21, 1861, Balls Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861, Yorktown, April, 1862, Williamsburg, May 5, 1862, and Hanover Court-House, May 27, 1862, and was discharged from the service Oct. 27, 1862.

CHILDREN.

2110. I. WILLIAM HENRY HULL, b. in Keene, May 15, 1853; m. in Clintonville, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1874, Isidore Tucker, daughter of Stephen and Jane (Starkey) Tucker of Ellenburgh, N. Y. She was b. in Saranac, Nov. 28, 1853. They reside at Chateaugay Lake, N. Y. Mr. Hull is an ironmaker.

2111. II. LILLY MINERVA HULL, b. in Keene, Jan. 18, 1856; d. in Cadyville, May 30, 1866.

2112. III. MIRIAM IRENE HULL, b. in Saranac, March 21, 1858; d. there Oct. 12, 1858.

946.

**Moses Edwin Feltt**, born in Jay, Aug. 18, 1842. At the age of four years removed to Keene, and after a residence of 24 years in that town, settled in Osborne, Kan. He married there May 20, 1874, Eliza Colyer, daughter of William and Rebecca (Ward) Colyer of Osborne. She was born in Milroy, Pa., March 10, 1850. In 1880 Mr. Feltt removed his family to Sumnerville, Kan., where they now reside. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

2113. I. EMMA MATILDA FELTT, b. in Osborne, May 15, 1876.

2114. II. WILLIAM AMASA FELTT, b. in Osborne, Feb. 14, 1878.

2115. III. IRENE REBECCA FELTT, b. in Osborne, March 5, 1880.

2116. IV. SARAH EMEROY FELTT, b. in Sumnerville, July 14, 1882.

2117. V. LEMUEL WILMER FELTT, b. in Sumnerville, July 28, 1884.

947.

**Martha Jane Feltt,** born in Jay, Sept. 2, 1845; married in Osborne, June 2, 1872, Ferdinand Kilbourne, son of Dr. Henry and Fannie (Briggs) Kilbourne of Covington, Pa. He was born in Langdon, N. H., Sept. 6, 1836, and is a nurseryman. He served during the war as chief bugler in Co. I, 6th Pa. Rifles. Enlisted in May, 1861, and was discharged in June, 1864. They reside in Sumnerville.

CHILDREN.

2118. I. DAISY ELIZABETH KILBOURNE, b. in Sumnerville, July 6, 1873; d. there March 15, 1874.
2119. II. HARRY ERNEST KILBOURNE, b. in Minneapolis, Kan., April 15, 1875.
2120. III. GEORGE EDWIN KILBOURNE, b. in Minneapolis, July 20, 1876; d. there Sept. 20, 1877.
2121. IV. BURTON KANE KILBOURNE, b. in Minneapolis, May 21, 1879.
2122. V. HENRY FERDINAND KILBOURNE, b. in Minneapolis, March 2, 1883; d. in Sumnerville, Nov. 23, 1886.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN AND HANNAH (GRAHAM) FELTT. (354.)

949.

**Alvaro Reuben Feltt,** born in Andover, Vt., Aug. 16, 1841; married in Keystone, Wells County, Ind., May 6, 1866, Mary Ellen Twibell, daughter of Luther and Sarah (Bowman) Twibell of Keystone. She was born there Oct. 10, 1846. Mr. Feltt removed with his parents to Indiana in 1854, and remained there until 1861, when he enlisted and served during the war as private and sergeant, enlisting first Aug. 20, 1861, in Co. B, 24th Indiana Infantry, and was discharged Oct. 25, 1862. He enlisted again Dec. 3, 1863, in Co. I, 130th Indiana Infantry, and was mustered out Dec. 2, 1865. His regiment was attached to the Army of the Cumberland, and Mr. Feltt served in 14 battles and 50 skirmishes without receiving a scratch. At the close of the war he returned to Harford City, Ind., and resided there until 1875, then removed to Winchester, Ind., remaining until 1878, then, after a year at Bluffton, Ind., returned to Winchester, making that place his home with the exception of the years 1877–8, passed in California, until 1890. He is a carpenter

by trade, and is engaged as a contractor and builder in Chattanooga, Tenn. He cast his first vote for President Abraham Lincoln, and is a strong temperance advocate.

CHILDREN.

2123. I. SARAH LUELLA FELTT, b. in Keystone, Dec. 15, 1867; d. in Montpelier, Ind., Sept. 5, 1870.
2124. II. ELI CURTIS FELTT, b. in Montpelier, March 17, 1871.

## 952.

**Freeman Eli Feltt,** born in Andover, Sept. 16, 1846; married in Hartford City, Oct. 5, 1871, Malinda Elizabeth Myers, daughter of John and Rebecca (Davis) Myers of Muncie, Ind. She was born in Muncie, Sept. 21, 1853. They reside in Winchester, Ind., where Mr. Feltt is engaged in the grocery business.

CHILDREN.

2125. I. CHARLES ALDEN FELTT, b. in Winchester, June 20, 1877.
2126. II. ELLA MAY FELTT, b. in Winchester, Nov. 15, 1879; d. there May 2, 1880.
2127. III. DAISY AMANDA FELTT, b. in Muncie, Aug. 14, 1881; d. there July 26, 1882.
2128. IV. FRANK ERNEST FELTT, b. in Winchester, Aug. 31, 1883.

## 953.

**William Delmer Feltt,** born in Chester, Vt., April 24, 1852; married in Montpelier, Ind., Jan. 25, 1880, Annie Ellis, daughter of Robert and Matilda (Harris) Ellis of Wabash, Ind. She was born in Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 6, 1849. They reside in Andrews, Huntington County, Ind. Mr. Feltt is foreman carpenter and store-keeper, B. & B. Department, Wabash Railway.

CHILDREN.

2129. I. JAMES ARTHUR FELTT, b. in Wabash, March 24, 1881.
2130. II. ETHEL FELTT, b. in Roann, Ind., May 8, 1883.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER AND ALMIRA (SHEPARD) FELT. (356.)

## 956.

**Oliver Selwyn Felt,** born in Wrentham, Mass., May 31, 1811; died in Boston, March 18, 1838. He married Jan. 13,

1835, Mary Tyler Brown, daughter of Enoch and Mary (Tyler) Brown of Wrentham. Mr. Felt was a member of the hardware firm of Proctor & Felt of Boston. [Mrs. Felt married (2d) Feb. 4, 1864, William Fox Richardson, as his third wife, his second wife having been her sister. She resides in Boston.]

CHILDREN.

2131. I. OLIVER SELWYN, b. in Boston, May 2, 1836; d. in New York city, July 9, 1868, unmarried. He was a publisher and bookseller in New York.

2132. II. FRANCIS BROWN, b. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1837. Resides in Boston, unmarried. He was formerly engaged with his brother in the publishing and book-selling business in New York.

## 957.

**Jonathan Edmund Felt,** born in Wrentham, Nov. 30, 1812; married there Nov. 9, 1837, Adeliza Tinemouth Whitney, daughter of Moses and Nancy (Mann) Whitney. She was born in Wrentham, Nov. 7, 1811, and died there Dec. 5, 1861. Mr. Felt resides in Wrentham.

CHILDREN.

2133. I. EDMUND SELWYN, b. in Wrentham, Nov. 28, 1838; d. in Flint, Mich., Sept. 21, 1878. He m. in New York, April 30, 1868, Mrs. Elizabeth (Robinson) Pratt, daughter of Isaac Newton and Eliza (Buckingham) Robinson of Cornwall, Conn. She was b. in Mount Morris, N. Y., in 1836, and resides in Flint. They had no children.

2134. II. JAMES MANN, b. in Wrentham, July 10, 1841; d. there July 21, 1858.

2135. III. DAVID SHEPARD, b. in Wrentham, Sept. 13, 1843; m. in Troy, N. Y., March 29, 1873, Sara A. Meader, daughter of Hiram and Eliza R. (Mason) Meader. She was b. in Troy, June 5, 1849. Mr. Felt is a salesman in the wholesale paper trade in Albany, N. Y. They have no children. Mr. Felt's first business experience was in a store in Boston from 1858 to 1869, then, after a year "on the road," settled in Troy, where he remained until 1885, then moved to Albany.

2136. IV. HENRY WILDE FELT, b. in Wrentham, June 10, 1851. Resides in New Britain, Conn., where he is a clerk in the dry-goods business. He is unmarried.

2137. V. OLIVER, b. March 1, 1853, in Wrentham. Resides there. Unmarried.

## 963.

**William Nelson Felt,** born in Wrentham, Jan. 12, 1828; died in New Britain, Conn., May 23, 1885. He married in New Preston, Conn., Oct. 19, 1864, Fannie Pomeroy Whittlesey, daughter of David Chester and Mary (Cogswell) Whittlesey. She was born in New Preston, Oct. 14, 1838, and resides in New Britain.

"OBITUARY. — Maj. William N. Felt died at his residence in this city on Saturday, May 23, after a brief illness. It was not until Friday that his family saw any cause to be alarmed. Maj. Felt was born in Wrentham, Mass., in 1828. At the breaking out of the war he was engaged in business in New York, and he very early enlisted in the 1st New York Regiment. While in the army, on the peninsula, he was transferred to the subsistence department, and there remained during the greater portion of the war, being promoted for meritorious services to the rank of major. After the war he settled in this city [New Britain], and engaged in the dry goods business, in which he continued until the time of the late fire, when his place of business and stock of goods were destroyed. Maj. Felt was a prominent and active member of the Center Church, and assistant superintendent of the Sunday-school. He was remarkably well read in the Scriptures, especially the Old Testament, and was an intelligent and active observer of current history. He was greatly respected for his integrity in business affairs, and for his modest worth in life. His cheerful greeting will be greatly missed by a host of friends. He has not for some time been in robust health, and his last sickness appeared to be a sudden breaking down of his vital energies, rather than any pronounced disease. He leaves a widow (sister of Mr. Frederick Whittlesey of this city), one son and two daughters."

A friend writes of him: "His whole military life was characterized by a strict adherence to duty. I think I can safely affirm that no one could charge him with a neglect of any duty, no matter how severe or repugnant its performance might have been. He was always spoken of by his superiors and companions in terms of the highest respect."

CHILDREN.

2138. I. WILLIAM POMEROY, b. in Richmond, Va., July 31, 1865. Resides in New Britain, Conn.
2139. II. ANNIE SHEPARD, b. in New Britain, Oct. 14, 1869.
2140. III. MARY WHITTLESEY, b. in New Britain, June 11, 1875.

CHILD OF JOSEPH AND ANNA MARIA (FORT) FELT. (357.)

## 966.

**Josephine Almira Felt,** born in Savannah, Ga., Oct. 31, 1824; died there July 7, 1882. She married in Savannah, July 22,

1862, Hon. Thomas Purse, as his second wife. He died in Savannah, Dec. 18, 1872, aged 71.

"DEATH OF MRS. PURSE. — Mrs. Josephine A. Purse, relict of the late Thomas Purse, died yesterday after a serious illness, and the announcement of the sad event was received with great regret by her numerous friends in the community. She was a daughter of the late Joseph Felt, and was a lady distinguished for her rare Christian virtues and charitable disposition. She had for many years been a devoted member of the Lutheran Church, and was at the time of her death superintendent of the Sunday-school of that church. Her funeral will take place at half-past five this afternoon, and will be attended by members of the Sunday-school." — *The Savannah Morning News*, Saturday, July 8, 1882.

CHILD.

2141. I. SARAH MARIA FELT PURSE, b. in Savannah, April 30, 1864; d. there June 27, 1864.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND REBECKAH (JOHNSON) FELT. (361.)

## 977.

**Waitstill Capen Felt**, born in Robbinston, Me., June 21, 1811; died Jan. 5, 1844. She married in 1835, Isaac Eastman. The compiler has been unable to gain further information.

CHILDREN.

2142. I. EDWARD P. EASTMAN, b. ——.

2143. II. ADELAIDE C. EASTMAN, b. ——; m. Alfred Kilby, and lived in Dennysville, Me.

## 978.

**Mary Johnson Felt**, born in Robbinston, Jan. 8, 1813; married there March 5, 1833, John Mayhew, son of William and Deborah (Wilder) Mayhew of Dennysville, Me. He was born in Dennysville, Dec. 12, 1806, and died there Oct. 30, 1849. He was engaged in lumbering and farming. She married (2d) in Edmunds, Me., Aug. 6, 1856, Benjamin Hobart, son of Isaac and Joanna (Hersey) Hobart of Abington, Mass., as his second wife. He was born in Dennysville, April 11, 1803, and died there June 21, 1884. He was graduated from Waterville College in 1825, and intended to pursue the study and practice of medicine, but was prevailed upon by his father to succeed to his business of milling, lumbering, and farming. Mrs. Hobart resides (1888) in Dennysville.

CHILDREN.

2144. I. GEORGE WILLIAM MAYHEW, b. in Dennysville, Jan. 22, 1834; d. in Jersey City, N. J., May 3, 1875. He married in West Newbury, Mass., Adelaide Tulson. She resides in Boston.

2145. II. JOHN MAYHEW, b. in Dennysville, May 16, 1836; d. there July 20, 1853.

2146. III. EBEN MAYHEW, b. in Dennysville, Oct. 22, 1837; d. in Robbinston, July 20, 1856.

2147. IV. WELLS FELT MAYHEW, b. in Dennysville, July 11, 1844; d. in Edmunds, July 6, 1865.

## 979.

**Catharine Buck Felt,** born in Robbinston, Jan. 6, 1815; married there in 1845, Bela Mayhew of Dennysville, brother of her sister Mary's husband. They removed to Pensacola, Fla. She died there Sept. 5, 1848, and he died about a year later.

CHILD.

2148. I. SON, b. in August, 1848; d. in April, 1849.

## 980.

**Samuel Wells Felt,** born in Robbinston, Feb. 17, 1817; died in Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 23, 1882. He married in Bristol, N. H., Feb. 21, 1843, Nancy Ann Davis, daughter of Samuel and Martha Ann (Rogers) Davis of Alexandria, N. H. She was born in Alexandria, Nov. 30, 1824. Mr. Felt was a blacksmith and carriage-smith. He removed from his native place and settled in Bristol, where he married, and two of his children were born. He removed in 1849 to Moretown, Vt., and later to the neighboring town of Montpelier.

CHILDREN.

*2149. I. GEORGE MAYHEW, b. Dec. 9, 1843.

2150. II. JAMES GUSTINE, b. in Bristol, Oct. 30, 1846; m. in Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 24, 1870, Mrs. Fannie M. (Tuttle) Burr, widow of Eugene G. Burr of Springfield, Mass., and daughter of John W. and Charlotte (Daniels) Tuttle of Brandon, Vt. She was b. in Essex, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1846. Mr. Felt is foreman in the forge shop of the Howe Scale Co. at Rutland, Vt., where he has been for many years. They have no children.

2151. III. FRANK EDWARD, b. in Moretown, Jan. 13, 1851; m. in Montpelier, Dec. 7, 1872, Mary Jane Kennedy, daughter of Thomas

and Letitia (Thompson) Kennedy. She was b. in Duxbury, Vt., July 12, 1853. They reside in Montpelier, and have no children.

*2152. IV. MARTHA ANN, b. July 7, 1856; m. Septimus C. Gilman.

## 981.

**George Willard Felt,** born in Robbinston, Nov. 18, 1819; died March 25, 1884. He married Dec. 28, 1842, Sarah Jane Gerry, daughter of Seth and Mary (Low) Gerry of Robbinston. She resides (1888) in West Somerville, Mass. The children were all born in Robbinston.

CHILDREN.

*2153. I. CHARLOTTE ALDRICH, b. Sept. 24, 1843; m. Andrew B. Colesworthy.

*2154. II. IRWIN GEORGE, b. May 11, 1845.

*2155. III. MARY REBECCA, b. Aug. 8, 1850; m. Charles N. Raynes.

2156. IV. IDA E., b. April 17, 1852. Resides in West Somerville.

*2157. V. JENNIE OLIVIA, b. June 16, 1859; m. Charles B. Patch.

## 982.

**Job Johnson Felt,** born in Robbinston, Feb. 27, 1821; died in Verona Springs, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1887. He married in Fairfield, N. Y., in June, 1863, Cornelia Elizabeth Richards, daughter of Benjamin E. and Hepsibah (DeForest) Richards of Boonville, N. Y. She was born in Fairfield, Nov. 1, 1833, and died in Menlo Park, Cal. Mr. Felt was a lumber merchant, and resided in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

2158. I. FRANK JOHNSON, b. in San Francisco, March 3, 1864. He has been engaged in the real estate business in that city, but at present resides in West Saticoy, Ventura County, Cal.

2159. II. MARY CORNELIA, b. in San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1866.

2160. III. LOUISE RICHARDS, b. in San Francisco, in February, 1868; d. in Menlo Park, in July, 1869.

## 984.

**David Nelson Felt,** born in Robbinston, June 3, 1825; married in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 18, 1850, Mary J. Thompson, daughter of Hubbard and Nancy (Haley) Thompson of Pittston,

Me. She was born in Pittston, Jan. 12, 1829. They reside in Washington, D. C., where Mr. Felt was formerly a member of the police force. He served as a private in the Mexican War, enlisting in January, 1847, and was discharged July 19, 1848.

CHILDREN.

2161. I. Mary Lillian, b. Feb. 16, 1866; d. Feb. 23, 1867.
2162. II. George Hubbard, b. Dec. 29, 1867; d. May 23, 1868.
2163. III. Nelson, b. Feb. 24, 1869; d. June 30, 1869.
2164. IV. David Clifton, b. Sept. 7, 1870; d. Sept. 7, 1887.
2165. V. Lincoln Wells, b. April 29, 1876.

## 985.

**Olivia Melinda Felt,** born in Robbinston, March 28, 1827; married there June 30, 1851, Seth Salmon Gerry, son of Seth and Mary (Stetson) Gerry. He was born in Robbinston, Sept. 14, 1823, and removed to Thomaston, Me., in 1846, where they still reside. As a young man, Mr. Gerry engaged in agriculture, but upon settling in Thomaston entered into shipbuilding. He is a member of the Congregational Church, and holds the office of deacon. Has been clerk and treasurer, and superintendent of the Sabbath-school for many years. Has also been commissioner for the counties of Lincoln and Knox, and has held the offices of selectman, assessor, and overseer of the poor. The children were all born in Thomaston.

CHILDREN.

2166. I. Charles William Gerry, b. April 19, 1853. Resides in Trenton, N. J. He is a homeopathic physician.
2167. II. Mary Kate Gerry, b. May 2, 1855; d. in Thomaston, Sept. 24, 1855.
2168. III. Kate Rebecca Gerry, b. Jan. 6, 1857; d. in Thomaston, Sept. 19, 1860.
2169. IV. George Felt Gerry, b. Sept. 8, 1858; m. in Darien, Ga., Aug. 25, 1883, Eva Wilhemina Calvitt, daughter of Henry L. and Ella Gertrude (Tillman) Calvitt of Darien. She was b. in Savannah, Ga., Oct. 13, 1859. They reside in Thomaston. Mr. Gerry is a sea captain.
2170. V. Annie Olivia Gerry, b. March 9, 1864. Resides in Thomaston.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN WELLS AND MARTHA (MASON) FELT. (362.)

## 988.

**Martha Ann Felt,** born in St. John, N. B., Aug. 13, 1817; died in Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 8, 1874. She married in Boston, Oct. 3, 1839, Peter Nye, son of Josiah Nye of Sandwich, Mass. He was born in Sandwich, Aug. 19, 1818. She married (2d) in West Roxbury, Mass., June 5, 1860, Thomas W. Page. He resides (1888) in Needham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2171. I. CHARLES HENRY NYE, b. in Sandwich, May 1, 1841.

2172. II. JOSIAH NYE, b. in Boston, July 13, 1842; d. in Hyde Park, Mass., June 5, 1877.

2173. III. MARY NYE, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 10, 1847; m. in Boston, Oct. 2, 1870, Charles Francis Fiske, son of George and Amy (Mann) Fiske of Medfield, Mass. He was b. in Medfield, Aug. 20, 1848, and is a bookseller. They reside in Hyde Park.

## 990.

**Caroline Sarah Felt,** born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1821; married there Oct. 19, 1843, Joseph Basset Dimmick, son of Joseph and Hannah (Basset) Dimmick of Sandwich. He was born in Sandwich, Aug. 20, 1815, and died in Boston, June 22, 1850. He was formerly a tanner and currier, but afterwards a piano maker. Mrs. Dimmick resides in Boston, at 286 Tremont Street.

CHILDREN.

2174. I. GEORGE WELLS DIMMICK, b. in Sandwich, July 26, 1845; married in New York city, Oct. 30, 1873, Cecelia Rickertson Watkeys, daughter of Edward and Sarah Ann (Haff) Watkeys of Brooklyn, N. Y. She was b. in Brooklyn, April 19, 1844. Mr. Dimmick served as a musician in the Army of the Potomac during the war. He enlisted in Co. D, 124th N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 19, 1862, and was discharged June 2, 1865. He is a jeweler. They reside at 311 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn.

2175. II. MARTHA CAROLINE DIMMICK, b. in Sandwich, March 7, 1847; d. in Boston, Nov. 7, 1872.

2176. III. HANNAH REBECCA DIMMICK, b. in Boston, May 14, 1850. Resides in that city.

992.

**Andrew Jackson Felt,** born in Boston, Sept. 2, 1827; died there Nov. 12, 1864. He married in Boston, Nov. 2, 1854, Helena Adeliza Troup, daughter of William and Helena Ferguson (Stewart) Troup. She was born in Boston, June 4, 1835, and died there May 11, 1863. Mr. Felt was a piano maker.

CHILD.

2177. I. HELENA MARTHA, b. in Boston, Aug. 4, 1858; m. there June 5, 1889, Edward Jessup Stewart, son of Thomas Henry and Mary (Merritt) Stewart of New York. He was born in Navesink Highlands, N. J., Aug. 5, 1858, and is a manufacturer of cabinet woodwork. They reside at Seven Acres, Millis, Mass.

CHILDREN OF WILLARD AND ELIZABETH LEMON (GLOVER) FELT. (364.)

994.

**Willard Lemon Felt,** born in Milton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1825; died in Perth Amboy, N. J., in March, 1889. He married in New York, Oct. 11, 1854, Maria Louisa Austin. Mr. Felt graduated from the University of New York in 1844; studied law with Horace Hilden, Esq., and was admitted to the bar in 1849.

CHILDREN.

2178. I. LOUISA AUSTIN, b. in New York, April 13, 1861.
2179. II. WALTER LEWIS, b. in New York, in 1864.

995.

**David Wells Felt,** born in Milton, May 20, 1828; died in New York in May, 1882. He married in New York in 1849, Mary C. Farrar, who died in Melbourne, Australia, April 22, 1853. He married (2d) in New York, Aug. 27, 1869, Juliette S. Halsey.

CHILDREN.

2180. I. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in New York, June 7, 1851; d. there Aug. 7, 1852.
2181. II. ELIZABETH MARIA, b. at sea on board barque *Syracuse*, Jan. 18, 1853; d. in Collingwood, Australia, May 14, 1853.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2182. III. JENNIE ELIZABETH, b. in New York, Dec. 2, 1870.

996.

**George Henry Felt,** born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1831; married in New York, Sept. 23, 1854, Mary Anne Frain, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Nesbit) Frain. They reside at No. 244 West 135th Street, New York. Mr. Felt is a mechanical engineer.

CHILDREN.

2183. I. WILLARD OLIVER, b. in Morrisania, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1857.
*2184. II. HENRY LATHAM, b. April 7, 1858.
2185. III. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Plainfield, N. J., May 20, 1861.
2186. IV. ANNIE REBECCA, b. in Harlem, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1863.
2187. V. GEORGE LAFAYETTE, b. in Harlem, July 28, 1867.
2188. VI. MARIA LOUISA, b. on Staten Island, N. Y., March 18, 1870.
2189. VII. ALEXANDER LEWIS, b. in Harlem, Aug. 17, 1874.
2190. VIII. CAROLINE EDITH, b. in Harlem, Dec. 18, 1876.

997.

**Edwin Mead Felt,** born in New York, Oct. 17, 1835; married there April 20, 1864, Lydia Thayer Wheelwright, daughter of Washington and Anna (Gibbons) Wheelwright of New York. She died in that city Sept. 20, 1866. He married (2d) in New York, July 20, 1869, Mary Dayton Wheelwright, sister of his first wife. Mr. Felt graduated from the University of New York in 1856; studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1858.

CHILDREN.

2191. I. EDWIN, b. in West Farms, N. Y., in 1865; d. there in 1867.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2192. II. JAMES HAYWARD, b. in New York in November, 1870; d. there in November, 1871.

CHILDREN OF WARREN AND ALMIRA EVERETT (WEBB) FELT. (373.)

1010.

**Wells Warren Felt,** born in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 11, 1823; died at Greylock Hall, Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 24, 1875. He married in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1865, Ella Winchester, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Aldrich) Winchester of East Westmoreland, N. H. She was born in Gilsum, N. H., Aug. 4, 1837, and resides in Coryell, Col.

Mr. Felt was engaged in the hotel business. He commenced his career when a young man as proprietor of the Bellows Falls (Vt.) Hotel. Later, he was clerk of the Pavilion Hotel in New Haven, Conn., and in 1856 went to the Planters House in St. Louis, Mo. In 1864 took the Lindell House in St. Louis, and, when that was burned in 1867, went to Chicago and was associated with John B. Drake in the management of the Tremont House. Immediately after the great fire in Chicago he had charge of the office in the Gardner House, the first hotel opened in the rebuilt district. In 1874 he returned to St. Louis and became one of the proprietors of the New Lindell, the plans for which construction he had himself drawn. He was reputed to have had the largest hotel acquaintance of any man of his time. Mr. Felt, though quiet and unobtrusive, was a man of wide accomplishments, an art critic, and a fine judge of music. When the war broke out he was the first to hoist the Union colors, and though many times ordered to "pull down that flag," kept his colors flying in spite of threats. Though always living in the midst of temptations, he maintained a clean and orderly life. He never made an enemy, and among his numerous personal friends reckoned many distinguished men. With Gen. Grant and Gen. Sherman he had an intimate acquaintance. Mrs. Felt is engaged in the conduct of a ranch in Colorado, and is a lady of many accomplishments.

CHILDREN.

2193. 1. WILLIAM SHERMAN, b. in St. Louis, Jan. 14, 1867; was named for Gen. Sherman, who was his godfather, and wrote on this occasion a letter to the child's mother from which the following is an extract: "Though I fear I cannot promise much guardianship in matters of modern piety, I will in after life be most happy to watch his rise and progress, and can, it may be, impart to him the knowledge of those old-fashioned manly qualities that have existed from the beginning of time and which have manifested themselves in some shape at all ages of our kind. . . . In California the godfather became responsible for the youth's gambling debts, and I am willing to incur that responsibility if you promise to turn him him over to me for punishment the first time you catch him betting on chances."

Mr. Felt graduated from Michigan Military Academy in 1884, and in Colorado served as an officer in the National Guard. He removed to Mexico, and married in Topolo-

bampo, Sinaloa, April 4, 1890, Philena Altona Langley, daughter of Joseph and Lucinda (Abram) Langley of Gosport, Ind. She was b. in Greene County, Ind., Jan. 14, 1869. Mr. Felt has returned to Colorado, and resides in Monte Vista. He is a writer and newspaper correspondent.

2194. II. PAULINE WINCHESTER, b. in Northfield, Mass., June 19, 1868.
2195. III. EMILY MAY, b. in Chicago, May 1, 1870.
2196. IV. WINCHESTER WHIPPLE, b. in Chicago, Aug. 15, 1874.

### 1012.

**William Whiting Felt,** born in Rockingham, March 16, 1829; married there Nov. 4, 1850, Orrissa Kidder, daughter of David and Chloe (Whitney) Kidder of Putney, Vt. She was born in Grafton, Vt., March 11, 1829, and died in West Rutland Jan. 28, 1884. He married (2d) in Rutland, Sept. 10, 1890, Mary Wooster, daughter of Dorastus and Deborah Morgan (Porter) Wooster of Middlebury, Vt. She was born in Middlebury, Nov. 19, 1832. Mr. Felt is a millwright. He learned his trade in Bellows Falls, and removed to West Rutland, in 1854, where he now resides.

He served as a private in Co. K, 12th Vermont Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862, and was discharged July 14, 1863. He is a member of the Episcopal Church; vestryman for fifteen years, and senior warden for four or five years.

CHILDREN.

2197. I. WILLIAM WARREN, b. in Rockingham, Sept. 8, 1851; d. in Rutland, March 21, 1853.
2198. II. ORRISSA CHLOE, b. in Rockingham, June 5, 1853; d. May 10, 1890.
2199. III. CHARLES HORACE, b. in Athens, Vt., Oct. 24, 1854; d. in Rutland, July 20, 1861.
2200. IV. MARTHA ALMIRA, b. in Rutland, Jan. 20, 1857; d. there March 17, 1880.
2201. V. WILLIAM HENRY, b. in Rutland, April 24, 1859; d. there July 31, 1861.
2202. VI. FRED KIDDER, b. in Rutland, July 24, 1864. He is a machinist; is m., and resides in Gouverneur, N. Y.
2203. VII. WELLS SCHUYLER, b. in Rutland, Jan. 23, 1867; d. there Dec. 31, 1879.
2204. VIII. JOHN MILTON, b. in Rutland, Oct. 8, 1871. Resides in Gouverneur, N. Y., and is a machinist.

1013.

Luther Webb Felt, born in Rockingham, May 24, 1833; died in Keene, N. H., Aug. 23, 1876. He married in Keene, Oct. 16, 1855, Aurelia Theresa Wright, daughter of Noah Pratt and Johanna (Stanford) Wright of Keene. She was born in Winchester, N. H., Oct. 24, 1836, and died in Keene, June 10, 1886. Mr. Felt removed to Keene when a young man, and worked at the organ trade until the breaking out of the war, when he went to Windsor, Vt., and was employed in the manufacture of arms. About a year later he removed to Chicopee Falls, Mass., there following the same business until the close of the war, when he returned to Keene. He then turned his attention to invention and produced a number of mechanical contrivances, finally devising a spinning machine, which he exhibited at the Vienna Exposition in 1873. He was, however, defrauded of his rights in this machine, and devised another, an improvement upon the former, which he was engaged in setting up at the Centennial Exposition in Philadelphia, when he was taken sick with typhoid fever, of which disease he died after reaching home.

CHILD.

2205. i. Jennie Florence, b. in Keene, May 28, 1859; m. there Nov. 29, 1883, Milan Henry Johnson, son of Henry Clay and Ada Frances (West) Johnson of Keene, as his second wife. He was b. in Templeton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1857, and is a chairmaker. They reside in Keene.

1014.

Martha Ann Felt, born in Rockingham, May 1, 1840; married in Bellows Falls, Vt., May 15, 1861, Nathan Schuyler Proctor, son of Nathan and Harriet (Darand) Proctor of Rockingham. He was born in Rockingham, May 9, 1837, and was for many years engaged in the market business at Bellows Falls. They now reside in Springfield, Vt.

CHILD.

2206. i. Wells Herbert Proctor, b. in Rockingham, Nov. 27, 1865; m. Jan. 13, 1891, Laura A. McIntyre. They reside in Springfield.

CHILD OF JONATHAN AND SUSAN (CALDWELL) FELT. (389.)

### 1038.

**Oliver Felt,** born in Peterborough, N. H., July 14, 1834; married in Newton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1872, Rosa Como, daughter of Victor and Harriet (White) Como of St. Mary's Bay, Nova Scotia. She was born in Smith's Cove, Digby County, N. S., March 22, 1845. They reside in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2207. I. GEORGE A., b. in Newton, March 6, 1874.
2208. II. JONATHAN B., b. in Digby, N. S., Sept. 3, 1879.

CHILD OF CYRUS AND MARTHA SOPHIA (MARSH) FELT. (391.)

### 1047.

**Martha Elizabeth Felt,** born in Montebello, Ill., Jan. 20, 1852; married in Hamilton, Ill., Jan. 20, 1870, Marvin Thomas Brown, son of Samuel and Ann Maria (Bedell) Brown of Warsaw, Ill. He was born in Warsaw, Nov. 25, 1844. He is a druggist by profession, though at present engaged in farming at Hamilton. He served during the war as a corporal in Co. G, 10th Missouri Infantry. Enlisted July 20, 1861, and discharged Aug. 24, 1864. He was wounded, taken prisoner, and confined in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va.

CHILD.

2209. I. HELEN BROWN, b. in Hamilton, Dec. 13, 1870.

CHILDREN OF IRA AND SUSAN (ROACH) FELT. (406.)

### 1061.

**Lysander Day Felt,** born in Pawlet, Vt., Sept. 29, 1821; died in Masonville, Ia., Nov. 28, 1889. He married in Burtontown, N. Y., June 16, 1844, Mary C. Thurber, who was born in Spring Water, Livingston County, N. Y., May 1, 1827, and died in Nora, Ill., April 16, 1855. He married (2d) in Wayne, Wis., July 4, 1855, Ann Arnold, who was born in Newfield, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1824. Mr. Felt resided in Masonville.

CHILDREN.

*2210. I. FRANCIS MARION, b. April 13, 1845.

2211. II. FLORENCE SALINA ADELAIDE, b. in Burtontown, March 21, 1847; d. in Seymour, Wis., Jan. 2, 1874. She married John Haggerty, who resides in Darlington, Wis.

*2212. III. ALICE M., b. Jan. 2, 1849; m. Albert F. Davis.

*2213. IV. HELEN LOETTA, b. May 17, 1850; m. Harvey Howe.

2214. V. SUSAN, b. in Allegany, N. Y., March 22, 1852; d. there May 10, 1852.

2215. VI. FRANKLIN, b. in Nora, April 9, 1855; d. there July 9, 1855.

2216. VII. UNNAMED, b. in Nora, April 9, 1855; d. same day.

## 1063.

**Polly Felt,** born in Brutus, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1825; died in Dover, Minn., Sept. 11, 1857. She married in Hebron, Pa., Feb. 22, 1843, Isaac Miles Higley, son of Daniel and Polly (Widger) Higley of Hebron. He was born in Windsor, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1821, is a farmer, and resides in Dover, Minn. He served during the war as a sergeant in Co. K, 5th Iowa Cavalry. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861; discharged Dec. 31, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; discharged May 24, 1866.

CHILDREN.

2217. I. FRANCIS MARION HIGLEY, b. in Allegheny, Pa., Dec. 17, 1843; m. in Dover, Feb. 12, 1867, Elvira Maria Bogue, widow of Nathan T. Bogue, and daughter of Abram Morrell and Maria (Parks) Chamberlain. She was b. in Potter County, Pa., Jan. 14, 1844. They reside in Lake Park, Minn. Mr. Higley is a merchant and postmaster. He served during the war as a private in Co. K, 5th Iowa Cavalry, and in Co. C, Brackett's Minnesota Cavalry. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861, and discharged May 24, 1866.

2218. II. SUSAN HIGLEY, b. in Allegheny, April 23, 1848; m. in Dover, Feb. 12, 1867, William Harrison Chamberlain, brother of her brother Francis's wife. He was b. in Allegany County, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1840, and is a farmer in Tripp, S. D. He enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, and served in Co. H, 6th Minn. Infantry, and was discharged Aug. 23, 1865.

2219. III. WILLIAM TELL HIGLEY, b. in Allegheny, Nov. 14, 1851; d. in Dover, April 29, 1879.

2220. IV. POLLY HIGLEY, b. in Dover, Sept. 2, 1857; d. in Elmira, Minn., Oct. 3, 1857.

## 1065.

**Marcus Brutus Felt,** born in Brutus, Oct. 31, 1832; married in Nora, Ill., April 8, 1855, Levina Rynolds Puckett, daughter of Cyrus and Betty (Thomas) Puckett of Nora. She was born in Garden City, Ind., July 25, 1836. They reside in Orchard, Ia. Mr. Felt removed with his father's family to Potter County, Pa., when a child of five years, and remained there until 1853, engaged in farming and lumbering. Then went to Illinois, where he lived until 1860, then moved to Minnesota, and Aug. 15, 1862, enlisted in Co. C, 6th Minn. Infantry. His regiment served against the Indians in Minnesota and Dakota, and participated in four engagements. In June, 1864, Mr. Felt went South, and shortly after entered the U. S. colored service, receiving a commission as second lieutenant in the 121st U. S. Colored Infantry, and afterwards became first lieutenant in the 13th U. S. Colored Artillery. He was mustered out of the service at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 28, 1865. He is a minister of the Free Baptist Church; was licensed to preach in 1866, ordained April 7, 1867, and has served in various places in Minnesota, Nebraska, Illinois, Wisconsin, and Iowa.

CHILDREN.

*2221. I. Rosella Jane, b. April 20, 1856; m. Charles S. Bryant.

2222. II. Emma Sabrina, b. in Nora, Jan. 7, 1858; m. in Kewanee, Ill., March 11, 1880, Edward Eamer Holman, son of Benjamin T. and Susan (Eamer) Holman of Spring Valley, Minn. He was b. in Millville, Mass., Dec. 25, 1855; graduated from Hahneman Medical College in 1879, and is engaged in the practice of homeopathy at Marengo, Ia. They have no children.

2223. III. Luella Lucinda, b. in Fillmore, Minn., March 11, 1867.

2224. IV. Marilla Belle, b. in Fillmore, Sept. 6, 1872.

2225. V. Mark Earle, b. in Spring Valley, Minn., Dec. 31, 1875.

## 1066.

**Ira Felt,** born in Penfield, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1836; married in Brandy Camp, Elk County, Pa., Jan. 9, 1864, Clementine Levis, daughter of John and Francisco (Vanwinendoly) Levis of Brookville, Pa. She was born in Belgium, May 27, 1842. Mr. Felt learned the carpenter's trade when a young man, which he followed until disabled by reason of a wound received in the service

during the war. He lived near Brockwayville, Pa., during his youth, but about 1850 went to Grand Haven, Mich., and spent seven years in the lumber business. He then removed to Warren, Ill., and remained until 1860, when he returned to Brockwayville, his present residence. He enlisted July 4, 1861, and served as corporal in Co. I, 62d Penn. Infantry. He took part in the Seige of Yorktown, and was shot through the right shoulder at the Battle of Hanover Court House, May 27, 1862, and was discharged from the service Sept. 21, 1862, at Harrisburgh, Pa. Mr. Felt is a member of the Republican party. He has been constable, assessor, and school director, and is now a justice of the peace and conveyancer.

CHILDREN.

2226. I. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. in Brockwayville, Dec. 28, 1864; d. there April 28, 1872.

2227. II. CONSTANTINE THEODORE, b. in Brockwayville, May 17, 1866; m. there June 18, 1890, Daisy Vernelia Curry, daughter of James and Mary (Britton) Curry. She was b. in Brockwayville, Dec. 2, 1868. Mr. Felt graduated from Philadelphia Dental College, Feb. 28, 1890, and practices his profession at Kane, Pa.

2228. III. CHARLES, b. in Brockwayville, May 27, 1868.

CHILDREN OF IRA AND LUCY (CLARK) FELT. (406.)

1069

**William Wallace Felt**, born in Hebron, Pa., March 22, 1842; married in Shullsburgh, Wis., Feb. 2, 1867, Martha Richardson, daughter of Normand B. Richardson. She was born in Gratiot, Wis., Sept. 7, 1849. He married (2d) in Seneca, Kan., Dec. 25, 1876, Cecelia Frazurs, daughter of Alfred and Ernestine (Lecoux) Frazurs of Nemaha County, Kan. She was born in Isle of Jersey, France, Dec. 8, 1856. Mr. Felt removed with his father to Jo Daviess County, Ill., in 1852. In 1861 removed to Winona, Minn., and the following year returned to Illinois. He enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, and served as corporal in Co. D, 46th Ill. Infantry. He participated in the Battle of Benton, Miss., May 7, 1864; Jackson, Miss., July 7 and 8, 1864; Spanish Fort, Ala., March 28, 1865; siege and charge of Blakely, Ala., April 9, 1865, and in the occupation of Mobile, April 12. He was regimental

color bearer during his entire term of service, and was mustered out Feb. 3, 1866. After his return he removed, in 1867, to Salem, Neb., and in 1871 to Seneca, Kan., his present residence. He is a harness-maker.

CHILDREN.

2229. I. VINA MAY, b. Nov. 16, 1868.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2230. II. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. in Seneca, Dec. 1, 1877.
2231. III. ELLA ERNESTINE, b. in Seneca, Aug. 7, 1879.

## 1070.

**Myron Holley Felt**, born in Hebron, Nov. 8, 1844; married in Salem, Neb., June 28, 1876, Ella A. Roberts, daughter of Obed Roberts of Missouri. She was born in Salem, Sept. 10, 1857. Mr. Felt removed with his parents to Jo Daviess County, Ill., and in May, 1861, settled in Salem. He enlisted Feb. 25, 1864, and served as a private in Co. C, 7th Kansas Cavalry. He took part in the Battles of Hurricane Creek, Mo., Tupelo, Miss., and followed Gen. Price on his last raid through Missouri until he was driven out, and was mustered out of the service Sept. 29, 1865. Mr. Felt has three times filled the office of assessor, has been mayor of Salem, and is now postmaster there, and has been engaged in the hardware business since 1870.

CHILDREN.

2232. I. HERBERT BENNETT, b. in Salem, Sept. 8, 1877; d. there Feb. 21, 1878.
2233. II. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. in Salem, Nov. 12, 1881.
2234. III. FRANK MYRON, b. in Salem, Oct. 28, 1884.

CHILDREN OF COMFORT DAY AND BETSEY (CLARKE) FELT. (408.)

## 1079.

**Orange Clarke Felt**, born in Keating Township, Pa., July 30, 1826; died in Gerry, Chautauqua County, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1869. He married in Snyder Township, Pa., Sept. 18, 1849, Delia Cobb, daughter of Freeman and Rebecca Howard (Bucklin) Cobb of Gerry, and sister of his brother Charles's wife. She was born in Gerry, July 20, 1830, and died in Snyder, March 18, 1863.

He married (2d) in Gerry, Sept. 11, 1864, Mrs. Phœbe Jane (Mosher) Turkington, widow of James Turkington. She died in Gerry, July 30, 1868. Mr. Felt served during the Civil War as a private in Co. E, 172d Pa. Infantry. He was mustered into the service Oct. 24, 1862, and discharged Aug. 1, 1863. After his return he settled in Chautauqua County, and engaged in farming, his principal business before having been lumbering.

CHILDREN.

2235. I. MARION ADELBERT, b. in Gerry, Oct. 31, 1851. He is a harness-maker, unmarried, and resides in Gerry.

2236. II. HELEN ADELL, b. in Gerry, July 16, 1853; d. there March 3, 1854.

## 1081.

**Lucina Prudence Felt**, born in Eulalia, Pa., Aug. 30, 1830; died in Barton, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1888. She married in Coudersport, Pa., June 2, 1853, Daniel Bensley, 2d, son of John and Polly (Ross) Bensley of Barton. He was born in Barton, March 17, 1828, and died there April 11, 1874. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

2237. I. ELLIOTT LINCOLN BENSLEY, b. in Barton, March 15, 1854; m. in Chemung, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1875, Mary E. Westfall, daughter of John and Almedia (Babcock) Westfall of Chemung. She was b. in Athens, Pa., Dec. 10, 1856. They reside in Barton. Mr. Bensley is engaged in farming.

2238. II. CHARLES MELVIN BENSLEY, b. in Coudersport, June 26, 1859; d. in Eulalia, Oct. 4, 1859.

2239. III. DANIEL BENSLEY, b. in Barton, Oct. 26, 1867; d. there Feb. 20, 1868.

2240. IV. BERTHA LUCINA BENSLEY, b. in Barton, Nov. 18, 1871; m. there Dec. 11, 1889, Charles Edward Carpenter, son of Peter R. and Eliza A. (Taylor) Carpenter of Smithboro Village (Tioga), N. Y. He was b. in Smithboro Village, Jan. 26, 1867, and is a farmer in that place.

CHILDREN OF COMFORT DAY AND MARCIA (MATTESON) FELT. (408.)

## 1083.

**Betsey Maria Felt**, born in Hebron, Pa., Sept. 27, 1837; married in Snyder Township, Pa., May 11, 1855, Jacob Starret

Linsenbigler, son of Jacob and Caroline (Tatten) Linsenbigler of Rural Village, Armstrong County, Pa. He was born in Greensburgh, Pa., in August, 1832, and died in Lane's Mills, Pa., Jan. 27, 1888. He was a farmer. She married (2d) in Brookville, Pa., Sept. 9, 1889, Mahaman B. Heath. They reside in Lane's Mills.

CHILDREN.

2241. I. AMANDA CAROLINE LINSENBIGLER, b. in Fox Township, Pa., June 29, 1856; m. in Snyder, Feb. 5, 1878, Scott Alden, son of Samuel A. and Catherine (Smith) Alden of Howard, N. Y. He was b. in Avoca, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1845, and is a farmer at Sizerville, Pa.

2242. II. JOHN OSMER LINSENBIGLER, b. in Fox, Feb. 25, 1857; d. Nov. 2, 1858.

2243. III. EMMA ANNETTA LINSENBIGLER, b. in Fox, Oct. 25, 1860; m. there Nov. 8, 1879, Daniel Alexander McMinn, son of James and Elizabeth (Groves) McMinn of Snyder. He was b. in Snyder, Feb. 17, 1854, and is a farmer at Lane's Mills.

2244. IV. ELEANOR JANE LINSENBIGLER, b. in Fox, Jan. 9, 1863; m. in Snyder, May 19, 1881, Frank Pierce Rudolph, son of Abraham and Emily (Leech) Rudolph. He was b. in Bell Township, Pa., March 29, 1853, and is a shoemaker. They reside in Brockwayville, Pa.

2245. V. MATILDA MARIA LINSENBIGLER, b. in Snyder, Jan. 10, 1866.

2246. VI. CLARA ARMINTA LINSENBIGLER, b. in Snyder, July 14, 1869; m. there Nov. 25, 1888, James A. Cochran, son of James and Mary Jane (Buchanan) Cochran of Lane's Mills. He was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 15, 1865, and is engaged in farming at Snyder.

2247. VII. MYRTIE GERTRUDE LINSENBIGLER, b. in Snyder, Sept. 16, 1874; m. there July 3, 1890, William John Groves, son of John C. and Sarah Ann (Ross) Groves of Washington, Pa. He was b. in Washington, July 6, 1865. He is a farmer at Lane's Mills.

2248. VIII. ELSIE MAY LINSENBIGLER, b. in Snyder, Feb. 23, 1878.

## 1084.

**Russell Madison Felt**, born in Hebron, Nov. 6, 1839; married in Brockwayville, Pa., Aug. 7, 1861, Annie Shick Rimer, daughter of Christian and Annie (Shick) Rimer. She was born in Rimersburgh, Pa., Dec. 16, 1840. Mr. Felt enlisted in Co. B, 211th Pa. Infantry, Aug. 29, 1864, and served as a private. His regiment took part in engagements at Bermuda Hundred and Petersburg,

Va., at the latter of which, April 2, 1865, Mr. Felt received three gunshot wounds in the shoulder and neck, which retired him to hospital, and he was mustered out of service May 28, 1865. Soon after returning from the war Mr. Felt was licensed to preach, and has served as a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church at numerous points in Western Pennsylvania, and is now in charge at Sligo.

CHILDREN.

*2249. I. EMERSON DAY, b. May 12, 1862.
2250. II. JENNIE GERTRUDE, b. in Emerickville, Pa., Sept. 28, 1874.

## 1085.

**Rachel Mercy Felt,** born in Hebron, Nov. 6, 1839; married in Snyder Township, Pa., June 17, 1860, William Avery Rice, son of Warren and Abigail (Roberts) Rice of Allegany County, N. Y. He was born in Onondaga County, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1826, and is an engineer and farmer. They reside in Brockwayville, Pa.

CHILDREN.

2251. I. LILLIE MAY RICE, b. in Snyder, April 18, 1861; d. there July 16, 1880.
2252. II. WARREN OLIVER RICE, b. in Snyder, April 2, 1871; died in Brockwayville, Feb. 3, 1877.
2253. III. EDITH EDNA RICE, b. in Snyder, July 23, 1879.

## 1087.

**Polly Eliza Felt,** born in Independence, N. Y., March 11, 1843; married in Snyder Township, May 27, 1860, David Porter Rimer, brother of her brother Russell's wife. He was born in Perry, Clarion County, Pa., April 3, 1837. He served during the war as First Sergeant in Co. F, 103d Pa. Infantry, enlisted October 30, 1861, and participated in the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, and Malvern Hill. On account of wounds he was ordered on recruiting service, and after seven months of this duty was discharged, Feb. 3, 1863. The family resided in Jefferson and Armstrong Counties, Pa., until 1872, when they removed to Michigan, remaining there until 1879. They then returned to Pennsylvania and took up their residence in Rockton, Clearfield County, where they still remain. Mr. Rimer is a school director and supervisor of the town of Union, and a member and class-leader of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN.

2254. I. ELLA RIMER, b. in Snyder, March 16, 1861.
2255. II. AMOS RIMER, b. in Snyder, July 27, 1863.
2256. III. IDA RIMER, b. in Snyder, May 23, 1865; m. in Rockland, Venango County, Pa., July 3, 1884, James Welch, son of James and Mary Jane (McCullough) Welch of Grove Summit, Pa. He was b. in Grove Summit, Dec. 25, 1862, and is a farmer. They reside in Rockton, Union Township.
2257. IV. EZRA RIMER, b. in Snyder, April 15, 1867.
2258. V. BIRDA RIMER, b. in Grant, Osceola County, Mich., Sept. 2, 1873.
2259. VI. BIRTA RIMER, b. in Grant, Sept. 2, 1873.
2260. VII. FRED RIMER, b. in Mecosta County, Mich., April 23, 1876.
2261. VIII. EMERSON RIMER, b. in Mecosta County, April 23, 1876; d. there same day.
2262. IX. GEORGE RIMER, b. in Cowanshannock, Pa., Jan. 11, 1879.
2263. X. LEON RIMER, b. in Snyder, Dec. 29, 1882.

CHILDREN OF AMOS AND FANNY (DILLINGHAM) FELT. (410.)

1092.

**William Felt,** born in Bethany, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1827; died in Jamestown, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1890. He married in Ellington, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1850, Maryette Ryder, daughter of Justin H. and Emeline E. (Soles) Ryder of Charlotte, N. Y. She was born in Gerry, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1830. Mr. Felt was a farmer in Randolph, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

*2264. I. ELIZA FANNIE, b. Aug. 29, 1851; m. Adrian S. Ames.
*2265. II. ADELIA EMELINE, b. July 5, 1855; m. Emmet D. Pierce.
*2266. III. JUSTIN AMOS, b. Nov. 11, 1856.
2267. IV. HATTIE A., b. in Poland, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1867; d. there Sept. 23, 1869.
2268. V. DEMAR A., b. in Poland, Sept. 23, 1870; d. in Charlotte, Nov. 23, 1888.

1093.

**Clarissa Olcott Felt,** born in Avon, Ohio, May 26, 1829; married in Cleveland, Ohio, April 21, 1850, John Hart Carrington, son of Clark and Ruth (Hart) Carrington of Bristol, Conn. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 22, 1823, and is a lawyer. He is a graduate of Columbia College, New York, and served during the war in the 7th Ohio Infantry. They reside at 609 Madison Street, Toledo, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2269. I. GEORGE CARRINGTON, b. in Cleveland, Dec. 20, 1852; d. there Aug. 12, 1853.
2270. II. FANNIE LOUISE CARRINGTON, b. in Huron, Ohio, July 24, 1856.
2271. III. INEZ MARIA CARRINGTON, b. in Norwalk, Ohio, June 10, 1863.
2272. IV. MABEL DILLINGHAM CARRINGTON, b. in Norwalk, Nov. 14, 1865; m. in Toledo, Ohio, July 20, 1887, Oliver Morton Scott, son of James Walter and Rachael Elmira (Burbank) Scott of Richmond, Ind. He was b. in Washington, Ind., Aug. 26, 1858; graduated from Earlham College, Richmond, and is a bookkeeper. They reside at 609 Madison Street, Toledo.

## 1096.

**Harriet Fanny Felt,** born in Norwalk, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1835; married Feb. 21, 1861, Corrydon L. Tower, son of Elisha and Philena (Morgan) Tower. He was born Oct. 22, 1834. They reside in Ellery, N. Y. Their children were all born there.

CHILDREN.

2273. I. LAZELLE HOSEA TOWER, b. June 2, 1862; m. in Dunkirk, N. Y., May 10, 1887, Mary Maud Heath. They reside in Ellery Center.
2274. II. IREDELL ELISHA TOWER, b. March 18, 1866; d. in Ellery, Nov. 5, 1869.
2275. III. FILA RHOBE TOWER, b. Oct. 8, 1870.
2276. IV. SHERAL ALCOTT TOWER, b. June 9, 1873.
2277. V. FANNIE ADELIA TOWER, b. April 4, 1875.
2278. VI. BEN ION TOWER, b. May 19, 1877; d. in Ellery, June 18, 1880.
2279. VII. MAY BELLE TOWER, b. May 1, 1879; d. in Ellery, June 16, 1880.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JANETTE (SOUTHWELL) FELT. (412.)

## 1098.

**Ruth Almira Felt,** born in Ellington, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1830; died in Xenia, Ohio, June 5, 1886. She married in Ellington, July 3, 1849, Daniel Henry Chandler, son of Daniel and Asenath (Wheeler) Chandler of Ellington. He was born in Hinsdale, N. Y., March 25, 1829. He enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, and served as lieutenant in the 5th Indiana Battery, and was mustered out of the service, Dec. 28, 1864. He is a blacksmith in Ellington.

CHILDREN.

2280. I. MARTHA JANET CHANDLER, b. in Ellington, June 7, 1850; m. in McLane, Pa., Feb. 20, 1884, Herman Compton, son of Josiah Johnson and Julia (Church) Compton. He was b. in McLane, Aug. 23, 1843, and is a farmer in that town.

2281. II. ASENATH MARIA CHANDLER, b. in Ellington, Dec. 28, 1851; d. in Etna, Ind., Aug. 2, 1865.

2282. III. CHARLES WHEELER CHANDLER, b. in Rutledge, N. Y., April 28, 1853.

2283. IV. MARY WHEELER CHANDLER, b. in Rutledge, May 19, 1855; d. there Jan. 10, 1857.

2284. V. GEORGE PRENTISS CHANDLER, b. in Albion, Ind., March 26, 1857.

2285. VI. LAURA EMILY CHANDLER, b. in Etna, March 13, 1861; d. in McLane, Nov. 27, 1880.

2286. VII. ANNA SIMONSON CHANDLER, b. in Etna, Sept. 16, 1866.

2287. VIII. WILLIAM HENRY CHANDLER, b. in Etna, Feb. 19, 1870; d. in McLane, Nov. 15, 1880.

2288. IX. VIRGIL SETH CHANDLER, b. in Franklin, Pa., April 28, 1873.

## 1099.

**James Felt,** born in Ellington, in 1832; died in Jefferson, Ind., July 13, 1874. He married in Ellington, Feb. 10, 1856, Melinda Gates, daughter of David and Polly (Hall) Gates. She was born in Ellington, Sept. 21, 1827, and died in Valparaiso, Ind., June 27, 1862. He married (2d) in Hecla, Ind., Sept. 25, 1865, Margaret Elizabeth Cunningham, daughter of Thomas B and M. A. (Thompson) Cunningham of Whitley County, Ind. She was born March 6, 1841, and resides in Allen County, Ind.

CHILDREN.

*2289. I. DIANA COLISTA JEANNETTE, b. Nov. 9, 1856; m. Charles L. Millspaw.

2290. II. CLYDE HORTON, b. in Ellington, Nov. 5, 1858; was living there unmarried in 1888.

2291. III. SELINA ESTELLA, b. in Valparaiso, Nov. 10, 1860; d. there Aug. 25, 1862.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2292. IV. CHARLES WHEELER, b. April 4, 1868. Resides in Wilmot, Ind.

2293. V. ANNA MARIA, b. Jan. 23, 1870. Resides in Churubusco, Ind.

2294. VI. JOHN OLIVER, b. Jan. 29, 1873; d. April 23, 1880.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND NAOMI (THOMPSON) FELT. (412.)

### 1101.

**Oliver T. Felt,** born in Ellington, N. Y., April 7, 1840; married there July 4, 1861, Henrietta A. Ryder, daughter of Justin H. and Emeline E. (Soule) Ryder. She was born in Ellington, April 7, 1845. Mr. Felt is a hotel keeper at Leon, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2295. I. ORVILLE JOHN, b. in Ellington, April 19, 1862; m. in Stockton, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1883, Florence Eva Cady, daughter of Frank and Mary (Lavell) Cady of Stockton. She was b. in Sinclairville, N. Y., June 2, 1861. They reside in Brocton, N. Y. They have no children.

2296. II. PEARL ESTELLE, b. in Charlotte, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1876.

### 1102.

**Clarissa Felt,** born in Ellington, April 8, 1844; married in Grand Haven, Mich., Oct. 2, 1879, John Goldberry, a native of Holland, as his second wife. He is a celery grower. They reside in Grand Haven.

CHILDREN.

2297. I. GEORGE E. GOLDBERRY, b. in Grand Haven, June 7, 1880; d. there Aug. 18, 1881.

2298. II. WILLIE WALTER GOLDBERRY, b. in Grand Haven, July 3, 1882.

2299. III. MARY GOLDBERRY, b. in Grand Haven, July 28, 1885.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND SARAH ANN (McLEAN) FELT. (420.)

### 1137.

**Joshua McLean Felt,** born in Hammond, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1830; died in Mayfield, Mich., Sept. 27, 1877. He married in Morristown, N. Y., April 7, 1857, Lydia Ann Briggs, daughter of Joseph and Sally (Cole) Briggs of Hammond. She was born June 24, 1829, and died in Mayfield, July 28, 1878.

CHILDREN.

*2300. I. CHARLES ANTHONY, b. Jan. 6, 1858.

2301. II. WILLIAM DARIUS, b. in Lake Brewster, Mich., Feb. 25, 1863.

2302. III. EDITH CAMELIA, b. in Monroe Center, Mich., May 21, 1866.

2303. IV. CARRIE ANN, b. in Monroe Center, Sept. 1, 1867.

2304. V. GENERIE GENEVIEVE, b. in Monroe Center, Sept. 1, 1871.

## 1138.

Clarissa Ann Felt, born in Hammond, Aug. 28, 1832; married there Oct. 26, 1849, Joel Earl, son of Elisha and Hannah (McLean) Earl of Algonquin, Ontario. He was born in Algonquin, April 4, 1825, and is a farmer. They reside in Roebuck, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

2305. I. Sarah Jane Earl, b. in Hammond, Jan. 2, 1853; m. in Spencerville, Ontario, Dec. 25, 1878, William James Davison, son of Benoni and Phebe (Wiley) Davison of Augusta, Ontario. He was b. in Augusta, May 24, 1857, and is a farmer in Roebuck.

2306. II. Jacob Milton Earl, b. in Hammond, Jan. 12, 1854; m. in Augusta, Ontario, June 22, 1881, Frances Annie McLean, daughter of James and Hannah (Stringer) McLean. She was b. in Augusta, Nov. 20, 1860, and d. there June 20, 1883. He m. (2d) May 7, 1884, Anna Maria Marks, daughter of James and Laura (Lee) Marks of Wolford, Ontario. She was b. in Wolford, March 1, 1861. They reside in Roebuck. Mr. Earl is a farmer.

2307. III. Robert William Earl, b. in Roebuck, Aug. 15, 1858; d. there March 7, 1859.

2308. IV. Mary Estella Earl, b. in Roebuck, April 24, 1860.

2309. V. James Herbert Earl, b. in Center Augusta, Ontario, March 15, 1869.

## 1139.

Thomas Aaron Felt, born in Hammond, Aug. 30, 1834; married there Nov. 4, 1857, Mary Ann Hurley, daughter of Daniel and Bridget (Rairdin) Hurley of County Kerry, Ireland. She was born in County Kerry, Aug. 18, 1835. They reside in South Colton, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. Mr. Felt is a farmer and lumberman.

CHILDREN.

*2310. I. William Henry, b. March 26, 1859.

*2311. II. Helen Submit, b. Aug. 30, 1860; m. Charles McMannis.

2312. III. Jacob Onestus, b. in Macomb, N. Y., May 23, 1862.

2313. IV. Clara Ann, b. in Hammond, Dec. 29, 1868.

2314. V. Alfred Lorenzo, b. in Hammond, July 10, 1874.

## 1141.

Samuel William Felt, born in Hammond, July 1, 1838; married in DePeyster, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1862, Nancy Camelia

Crosier, daughter of Lemuel Monroe and Ruth L. (Pierce) Crosier of Utah. She was born in Springfield, Ill., March 1, 1843. Mr. Felt is a carriage maker and wheelwright, and master of the carpenter's trade. They reside in Hammond.

CHILDREN.

*2315. I. MINNIE BELL, b. Nov. 30, 1864; m. Charles A. Dake.
2316. II. CORA MAY, b. in Hammond, Nov. 6, 1874.
2317. III. LOTTIE ROUTH, b. in Hammond, Sept. 20, 1884.

## 1142.

**Julia Rachel Felt,** born in Hammond, April 24, 1841; married in Rossie, N. Y., April 13, 1863, Jehiel Herrington, son of William and Maria (Wood) Herrington. He was born in Osgoode, Ontario, March 29, 1838. They reside in Otsego, Minn. Mr. Herrington is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

2318. I. MARY JANE HERRINGTON, b. in McComb, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1864; d. there April 11, 1868.
2319. II. HATTIE DORA HERRINGTON, b. in McComb, April 21, 1867; m. in Otsego, Minn., March 29, 1882, George McDonald, son of Lewis and Climena (Spincer) McDonald. He was b. in Otsego, July 4, 1857. He is an engineer. They reside in Otsego.
2320. III. HIRAM ORVILLE HERRINGTON, b. in Silver Lake, Minn., Jan. 15, 1870.
2321. IV. CAPITOLA HERRINGTON, b. in Silver Lake, June 24, 1872; m. in Monticello, Minn., Oct. 31, 1888, Justin Rosenthall Adams, son of Samuel and Lydia Emeline Adams of Wilton, Me. He was b. in Otsego, Sept. 13, 1865, and is a contractor and river pilot. They reside in Otsego.
2322. V. FLORINA BERTHA HERRINGTON, b. in Mankato, Minn., April 20, 1874.

## 1143.

**George Emery Felt,** born in Hammond, June 15, 1843; married in Prescott, Ontario, Dec. 14, 1865, Phœbe (Robinson) McLean, daughter of James and Rubie (Baker) Robinson of Farmersville, Ontario, and widow of Jesse McLean. She died in Center Augusta, Ontario, in October, 1877. He married (2d) in Hammond, May 23, 1878, Ann Stacia Brooker, daughter of Reuben and Martha (Cooper) Brooker of Elizabethtown,

Canada. She was born there Aug. 20, 1847. They reside in Hammond. Mr. Felt is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

2323. I. ELIZA JANE, b. in Center Augusta, Dec. 9, 1866.
2324. II. LYDIA ANN, b. in Center Augusta, Dec. 30, 1868.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2325. III. GEORGE EMERY, b. in Hammond, June 16, 1881.
2326. IV. LAURA LUDENCIA, b. in Hammond, Aug. 17, 1885.

## 1144.

**Mary Jane Felt,** born in Hammond, Sept. 3, 1847; married in Brier Hill, N. Y., March 7, 1866, Thomas Livingston, son of Henry and Ellen (Nicolson) Livingston of Ireland. He was born in Ireland, April 10, 1836, and is a farmer at Brier Hill.

CHILDREN.

2327. I. ELLEN AMELIA LIVINGSTON, b. in Hammond, Jan. 24, 1867.
2328. II. SARAH JANE LIVINGSTON, b. in Hammond, Jan. 14, 1870.
2329. III. FRANCIS HENRY LIVINGSTON, b. in Hammond, Aug. 9, 1876; d. in Morristown, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1882.
2330. IV. LESTER BRADSHAW LIVINGSTON, b. in Morristown, March 8, 1879; d. there June 21, 1882.
2331. V. MERTIE ROBERT LIVINGSTON, b. in Morristown, Aug. 21, 1883.

## 1145.

**Jacob Guilford Felt,** born in Hammond, Sept. 25, 1851; married in Morristown, Dec. 19, 1870, Mary Ann Duncolon, daughter of Stephen and Betsey (Clark) Duncolon. She was born in Addison, Ontario, Nov. 24, 1851. Mr. Felt is a carpenter and joiner. They reside in Hammond, where all their children were born.

CHILDREN.

2332. I. FRANK E., b. May 17, 1875.
2333. II. WILLIAM BURT, b. July 10, 1877; d. in Hammond, Aug. 20, 1881.
2334. III. CLAUDE SMITH, b. Dec. 21, 1879.
2335. IV. FREDDIE B., b. July 30, 1881.
2336. V. FANNIE STELLA, b. May 27, 1884.
2337. VI. BESSIE CLARK, b. June 7, 1887.

CHILD OF THOMAS CHASE AND LOIS (HOWE) FELT. (422.)

1147.

**Walter Samuel Felt,** born in Chesterfield, N. Y., July 9, 1846; died in San Antonio, Tex., Feb. 28, 1891. He married in Elroy, Wis., Feb. 22, 1872, Frankie J. Packard, daughter of Giles M. and Sarah E. (Baker) Packard of Elroy. She was born in Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 17, 1849, and resides (June, 1891) in San Antonio. Mr. Felt was a railroad conductor, and lived in La Crosse, Wis.

CHILDREN.

2338. I. SARAH LOIS, b. in Elroy, July 21, 1873; d. there Sept. 7, 1873.
2339. II. LETA MONICA, b. in Elroy, April 11, 1875; d. there May 1, 1875.
2340. III. RUTH PACKARD, b. in Green Bay, Wis., Sept. 8, 1876.
2341. IV. HARRY WALTER, b. in Green Bay, Aug. 26, 1880.
2342. V. FREDERICK CLINTON, b. in Winona, Minn., Aug. 10, 1883; d. there Sept. 13, 1884.

CHILD OF JOSEPH POLLARD AND BETSEY TAGGAT (DUNCAN) FELT. (431.)

1160.

**Ada Cragin Felt,** born May 2, 1846; died in Springfield, Mass., May 9, 1872. She married in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 16, 1867, David Felt Johnson, son of Allen and Athelia (Felt) Johnson (No. 434). He was born in Plymouth, Vt, Nov. 10, 1842, and died in Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 28, 1873. He was a railroad agent.

CHILD.

2343. I. ANNIE FLORENCE JOHNSON, b. in Springfield, Oct. 18, 1868; d. in Manchester, in the spring of 1888.

CHILDREN OF AARON AND SARAH PIERCE (STEVENS) FELT. (433.)

1165.

**Susan Caroline Felt,** born in Temple, N. H., Nov. 5, 1845; married in Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 19, 1867, Henry William Lovejoy, son of Henry and Melinda Crosby (Wheeler) Lovejoy. He was born in Bangor, Me., April 19, 1839. Mr. Lovejoy

is engaged with his brothers-in-law in the electrotype business in New York. His family resides at No. 123 St. Marks Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2344. I. ETTA MELINDA LOVEJOY, b. in Brooklyn, May 22, 1874.
2345. II. ARTHUR GILBERT LOVEJOY, b. in Brooklyn, May 22, 1880.

## 1166.

**Albert Taft Felt,** born in Temple, Oct. 24, 1847; married in Delta, La., May 27, 1868, Mary Lillie Burney, daughter of Robert W. and Fradonia (Williamson) Burney of Delta. She was born in Vicksburgh, Miss., Feb. 27, 1850. They reside in East Newark, N. J. Mr. Felt is engaged in the electrotype business at No. 25 Rose Street, New York. The children were all born in Delta.

CHILDREN.

2346. I. ROBERT BERNARD, b. Nov. 26, 1870; d. in Delta, May 28, 1872.
2347. II. ALBERT CLIFTON, b. Oct. 22, 1872; d. in Delta, Oct. 19, 1873.
2348. III. ELMER BURNEY, b. Aug. 26, 1876; d. in Delta, Aug. 21, 1878.
2349. IV. ALBERT THOMAS, b. Jan. 29, 1884.

## 1167.

**Joseph Pollard Felt,** born in Mason, N. H., Aug. 8, 1850; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1871, Alice Webster, daughter of George and Isabella (Lobley) Webster of Jersey City, N. J. She was born in Bolton, England, Aug. 8, 1850, and died in Harrison, N. J., Dec. 29, 1880. He married (2d) in Harrison, June 22, 1882, Betsey Eleanor Webster, sister of his first wife. Mr. Felt is associated with his brother and brother-in-law in the electrotype business at 25 Rose Street, New York, and resides at Harrison, N. J.

CHILDREN.

2350. I. GEORGE AARON, b. in Brooklyn, Nov. 23, 1872.
2351. II. HENRY WILLIAM, b. in Brooklyn, Nov. 5, 1874.
2352. III. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. in Brooklyn, Oct. 3, 1876; d. there Aug. 19, 1878.
2353. IV. ELIZABETH ELEANOR, b. in Brooklyn, July 4, 1879; d. there Feb. 1, 1880.
2354. V. ALICE WEBSTER, b. in Harrison, Dec. 24, 1880.

CHILDREN OF LUCIUS SAWYER AND KATHARINE E. (SULLIVAN) FELT. (439.)

1182.

**Katharine Felt,** born in Galena, Ill., ——; married there Hon. Moses Hallett, lawyer and judge on the bench of the U. S. District Court. They reside in Denver, Col.

CHILD.

2355. I. Lucius Felt Hallett, b. ——, in Denver.

1183.

**Susan Marcena Felt,** born in Galena, ——; married there Joel Allen Barber, son of Hon. J. Allen and Elizabeth (Banfield) Barber of Lancaster, Wis. He entered the naval service of the U. S. June 22, 1867, was commissioned as master Aug. 8, 1876, and resigned from the service Aug. 1, 1883. He has since been engaged in the lumber business in Chicago, where the family resides.

CHILDREN.

2356. I. Katharine F. Barber, b. ——, in Lancaster, Wis.
2357. II. Helen Barber, b. ——, in Chicago.
2358. III. Joel Allen Barber, b. ——, in Chicago; d. there.
2359. IV. Hallett Barber, b. ——.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON AND ADELIA (NEAGLES) FELT. (462.)

1209.

**George Washington Felt,** born in Concord, N. H., July 27, 1838; married in Paynes Depot, Scott County, Ky., Nov. 15, 1865, Anna Eliza Crooks, daughter of Harrison Lysle and Amanda Melvina Fitz-Allen (Grant) Crooks of Galena, Ill. She was born in Owensville, Bath County, Ky., Sept. 3, 1843. They reside in Sioux City, Ia.

Mr. Felt was educated in the Boston schools, finishing at the English High School. When sixteen years of age he shipped before the mast, and made a voyage to San Francisco, Cal., and from there to points in South America. In 1855 he went to Galena, Ill., and found employment as a clerk in the large

wholesale house of L. S. Felt & Co., with whom he continued until the War of the Rebellion broke out, when he enlisted as a private (Sept. 21, 1861), in Co. G, 3d Missouri Cavalry. He advanced through the lesser grades, and at the time of his muster out, Nov. 22, 1864, held the rank of first lieutenant. He took part in the Battle of Hurtoille, and was at the capture of Little Rock, and in the series of engagements preceding it, as well as in many other actions. After his discharge from the service he returned to his old position at Galena, but, in 1868, removed to Sioux City, Ia., and engaged in business for himself, establishing large trading posts among the Indians at various points along the Missouri River, at which he bought large quantities of furs, hides, and buffalo skins. In 1881 he acquired about 27 acres of land on the Floyd River, now known as Felt's Addition, which soon began to develop as choice railroad property. Meanwhile Sioux City was growing rapidly, and its mercantile interests began to assume large proportions. There was a clamor for manufactures as the means to a more permanent prosperity than could be expected from mere expansion of mercantile interests. Accepting this truth, Mr. Felt aided in forming a syndicate, known as the Leeds Improvement and Land Company, which took upon itself the duty of encouraging and locating manufacturing interests in Sioux City. Mr. Felt became a director in this corporation, and also president and general manager of the Daniel E. Paris Stove Company.

CHILDREN.

2360. I. ANNA ELIZA, b. in Galena, Nov. 25, 1866; m. in Sioux City, Sept. 24, 1891, Rufus Bradbury Clarke, son of Whiting Stevens and Luella Livingston (Bradbury) Clarke of Des Moines, Ia. He was b. in Bangor, Me., June 12, 1867; is a graduate of the Iowa State University (1888), and is engaged in the lumber business.

2361. II. GEORGE HARRISON, b. in Sioux City, Nov. 22, 1872; d. there Jan. 1, 1873.

2362. III. FANNIE BRAY, b. in Yankton, Dak., Aug. 10, 1877; d. there same day.

2363. IV. ETHEL ADELIA, b. in Sioux City, May 21, 1879.

2364. V. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. in Sioux City, Aug. 10, 1883; d. there Dec. 6, 1886.

1210.

**Lucius Hoffendahl Felt,** born in Boston, Mass., March 16, 1841, married in Alton, Ill., June 1, 1868, Jeanie Currie Millen, daughter of John Crawford and Madalene (Currie) Millen. She was born in Alton, Feb. 6, 1842. They reside in Hastings, Neb. Mr. Felt is a bookkeeper. He enlisted in June, 1862, and served as a private in the 8th Mass. Battery, participating in the Battles of Second Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam, and White Sulphur Springs. He was discharged from the service in December, 1862, and again enlisted in November, 1863, and served as quartermaster-sergeant in the 16th Kansas Cavalry. He was discharged in November, 1865.

CHILDREN.

2365. I. JOHN MILLEN, b. in Omaha Indian Agency, Neb., Oct. 12, 1871; d. in Omaha, Aug. 7, 1877.
2366. II. JULIA ELIZA, b. in Alton, Feb. 16, 1874.
2367. III. NANNIE MADALENE, b. in Omaha, June 22, 1876.
2368. IV. ELLA ADELIA, b. in Hastings, Dec. 16, 1878.
2369. V. GEORGE LUCIUS, b. in Hastings, April 8, 1882.

1211.

**Julia Elizabeth Felt,** born in Boston, June 7, 1842; married in Newark, N. J., Aug. 28, 1862, Joseph Dixon Bryson, son of William and Harriett (Preston) Bryson of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was born in Princeton, N. J., May 20, 1841. He served as a private in Co. I, 14th N. Y. Infantry, and was killed at the Battle of South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862. She married (2d) in Newark, May 30, 1865, Joseph Samuel Root, son of Samuel and Roxanna (Potter) Root of Waterbury, Conn. He was born in Waterbury, Nov. 30, 1831, and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1875. He was a bookkeeper. She married (3d) in Brooklyn, Dec. 28, 1880, Arthur Hayward, son of William and Rose (Toner) Hayward of Newark. He was born in New York, May 7, 1846, and is a hatter. They reside in New York city.

CHILDREN.

2370. I. JOSEPH PIERPONT ROOT, b. in Long Island City, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1866; d. in Brooklyn, Nov. 3, 1878.
2371. II. ADA ROXANNA ROOT, b. in Long Island City, June 18, 1868.
2372. III. GEORGE WASHINGTON ROOT, b. in Long Island City, Dec. 30, 1871; d. in Brooklyn, Oct. 26, 1878.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC CLARK AND ROSETTA FRANCELIA (SLY) FELT. (474.)

### 1215.

**Carrie Rosella Felt,** born in Lockport, Ill., Sept. 16, 1859; married there March 1, 1877, William Jesse Hutchins, son of William Henry and Hannah (Clement) Hutchins of Joliet, Ill. He was born in Joliet, Oct. 14, 1857; graduated from Lake Forest (Ill.) College in 1876, and is a mechanical engineer and patent attorney. They reside at 807 South Topeka Avenue, Wichita, Kan.

CHILDREN.

2373. I. WILLIAM CLARK HUTCHINS, b. in Joliet, Dec. 24, 1877.
2374. II. MIDA VIOLA HUTCHINS, b. in Joliet, Nov. 7, 1879.
2375. III. JAMES ROBERT HUTCHINS, b. in Joliet, Jan. 26, 1882; d. Dec. 9, 1883.
2376. IV. DAUGHTER, b. Dec. 30, 1883; d. same day.
2377. V. JESSIE ROSETTA HUTCHINS, b. Dec. 30, 1886.
2378. VI. SARAH ETHEL HUTCHINS, b. Oct. 17, 1888.
2379. VII. MARION LAURA HUTCHINS, b. March 30, 1890.

### 1217.

**Ella May Felt,** born in Lockport, Aug. 23, 1865; married there March 27, 1886, Donald Ferguson, son of John and Flora (McCarter) Ferguson of Erin, Ontario. He was born in Guelph, Ontario, March 17, 1865, and is a mechanic. They reside at 217 Grant Avenue, Joliet, Ill.

CHILDREN.

2380. I. MABEL ELLEN FERGUSON, b. July 29, 1888.
2381. II. LAURA ROSETTA FERGUSON, b. Jan. 29, 1890.
2382. III. MARJORIE LORENE FERGUSON, b. March 28, 1891.

CHILD OF CHARLES WALKER AND HARRIET ANGELINE (HARRIS) FELT. (477.)

### 1223.

**Corrie Leslie Felt,** born in Bristol, Vt., Oct. 18, 1856; married in Council Bluffs, Ia., Jan. 9, 1884, Cora May Keeline, daughter of George and Sophia (Heeneke) Keeline of Council Bluffs. She was born in Bridgeport, O., Nov. 18, 1864. Mr.

Felt commenced his business career in Boston as a bookkeeper, and later started upon the road as a commercial traveler in the hardware line. He settled in Council Bluffs in 1880, and three years later moved over the river to Omaha, Neb., but returned to Council Bluffs after a year's absence, and associated himself with William A. Keeline, under the firm name of Keeline & Felt, in the heavy hardware and wood-stock business, in which he still continues at 117 South Main Street.

CHILDREN.

2383. I. RUTH, b. in Council Bluffs, Feb. 17, 1888.
2384. II. DOROTHY, b. in Council Bluffs, Sept. 20, 1889.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND ELIZABETH (PERKINS) FELT. (496.)

1250.

**Eliza Ann Felt**, born in Woodstock, Me., March 22, 1827; died there March 17, 1867. She married in Woodstock, Nov. 16, 1847, Chester Dunbar Fickett, son of Simon and Ruth Tiler (Chase) Fickett. He was born in that town March 31, 1826, and now resides in West Paris, Me. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

2385. I. CHARLES AUGUSTUS FICKETT, b. in Woodstock, March 1, 1849; m. there March 7, 1875, Elizabeth Billings, daughter of Augustus and Harriett (Rowe) Billings. She was b. in Woodstock, March 11, 1851, and d. there Dec. 6, 1877. Mr. Fickett resides in Woodstock, and is a farmer and blacksmith.
2386. II. MARY ELIZA FICKETT, b. in Woodstock, Feb. 19, 1851; d. there April 8, 1869.
2387. III. ELLEN LUCY FICKETT, b. in Woodstock, Nov. 20, 1852.
2388. IV. SIMON ALONZO FICKETT, b. in Woodstock, Feb. 10, 1858; m. in Paris, Me., June 18, 1880, Nellie Abba Whittemore, daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Cole) Whittemore of North Paris. She was b. in North Paris, Oct. 10, 1860. Mr. Fickett is a blacksmith and chair maker, and they reside in West Paris.

1251.

**Lucy Merrill Felt**, born in Woodstock, April 28, 1829; married there, Dec. 1, 1850, Herrick Chase Davis, son of

Benjamin and Ruhamah (Chase) Davis, and brother of the husband of her cousin, Martha Eliza Perham (No. 1245). He was born in Woodstock, Nov. 5, 1825, and is a lawyer in Paris, Me.

CHILDREN.

2389. I. SAMUEL FELT DAVIS, b. in Bryant's Pond, Me., Oct. 22, 1854; m. in Norway, Me., Sept. 16, 1877, Mabel Estella Jackson, daughter of Jairus A. and Ellen E. (Jordan) Jackson of Paris. She was b. in South Paris, Aug. 1, 1860. Mr. Davis is a mechanic at South Paris.

2390. II. CARRIE LUNETT DAVIS, b. in Bryant's Pond, July 13, 1867.

## 1252.

**Mehitabel Perkins Felt,** born in Woodstock, Aug. 2, 1831; married there Dec. 29, 1850, John Hathaway, son of Lazarus and Lucy (Cole) Hathaway of Paris, Me. He was born in Paris, June 24, 1827, and died in Augusta, Aug. 2, 1869. He was a farmer. Mrs. Hathaway resides in Woodstock.

CHILDREN.

2391. I. ALICE AMANDA HATHAWAY, b. in Paris, July 24, 1854; m. in Norway, May 14, 1871, Herbert Clinton Bacon, son of Abel and Cordelia K. (Berry) Bacon of Woodstock. He was b. in Woodstock, Aug. 16, 1850, and they reside in that town. Mr. Hathaway is a farmer, teacher, and musician.

2392. II. MELLEN MONTROSE HATHAWAY, b. in Paris, Jan. 22, 1859; m. there June 16, 1883, Clara May Whitman, daughter of Gilman A. and Evalina Adelaide (Jackson) Whitman of Woodstock. She was b. in Woodstock, June 15, 1865. They reside at Bryant's Pond, where Mr. Hathaway is employed as clerk in a store and post-office.

2393. III. JOHN ELMER HATHAWAY, b. in Paris, Feb. 20, 1862. He resides in Woodstock. Unmarried.

## 1253.

**Alonzo Felt,** born in Woodstock, Sept. 11, 1833; married in Bryant's Pond, Dec. 14, 1864, Emily J. Bryant, daughter of Dustin (his cousin) and Dorcas (Whitman) Bryant (No. 1265) of Greenwood, Me. She was born in Greenwood, Jan. 20, 1843. Mr. Felt is a farmer in Woodstock.

CHILDREN.

2394. I. SON, b. in Woodstock, April 7, 1868; d. same day.

2395. II. LENA MAY, b. in Woodstock, Sept. 6, 1872.

2396. III. ARCHIE DUSTIN, b. in Woodstock, June 8, 1876.

1254.

**Isabella Perkins Felt,** born in Woodstock, July 16, 1836; married there April 14, 1856, George Cushman, son of George Washington and Clarissa Samantha (French) Cushman of Sumner, Me. He was born in Woodstock, July 10, 1833, and died there Jan. 12, 1870. He was a farmer and teacher. Mrs. Cushman resides in Woodstock.

CHILDREN.

2397. I. HANNO HANDELL CUSHMAN, b. in Woodstock, Sept. 24, 1857; m. in Paris, Oct. 28, 1880, Minnie Annie Swan, daughter of David Gorham and Sarah Elizabeth (Bacon) Swan of Woodstock. She was b. in Woodstock, April 2, 1863. Mr. Cushman is a farmer in North Woodstock.

2398. II. GEORGE LEON CUSHMAN, b. in Woodstock, April 6, 1860; m. in West Paris, Me., Oct. 13, 1883, Florence Emma Davis, daughter of Stephen C. and Martha E. (Perham) Davis of Woodstock. She was b. in North Woodstock, Aug. 20, 1864. They reside at Bryant's Pond. Mr. Cushman is a farmer and teacher.

1255.

**Mary Perkins Felt,** born in Woodstock, Dec. 20, 1838; married there April 28, 1868, Consider Fuller Farrar, son of Rufus and Chloe C. (Fuller) Farrar of North Woodstock. He was born in North Woodstock, March 3, 1842, and is a farmer in Woodstock. He enlisted Sept 10, 1862, and served as a private in Co. D, 23d Maine Infantry, and was discharged July 15, 1863.

CHILDREN

2399. I. JERRY BENTON FARRAR b. in Woodstock, July 4, 1869.

2400. II. ELIZA MAY FARRAR b. in Woodstock Dec. 5, 1875

1256.

**Sybil Jones Felt,** born in Woodstock, Oct. 14, 1841; married in Rumford, Me., May 14, 1865, Samuel Littlefield Russ, son of James and Mary A. (Adams) Russ of Woodstock. He was born in Paris, April 24, 1839, and is a farmer and carpenter. They reside in North Woodstock.

CHILD.

2401. I. MABEL INEZ RUSS, b. in Woodstock, Aug. 11, 1865.

CHILDREN OF ARTEMAS AND DESIRE (STEPHENS) FELT. (497.)

## 1258.

**Jesse Stephens Felt,** born in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 22, 1822; married in Portland, Me., Sept. 16, 1847, Jane Maria Dame, daughter of Theophilus and Jane (Terrel) Dame of South Weymouth, Mass. She was born in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 2, 1826. They reside in Portland. Mr. Felt is a watch and clock maker, and inventor. The children were all born in Portland.

CHILDREN.

2402. I. MARY WHITTIER, b. May 14, 1848; d. in Portland, Aug. 27, 1849.

*2403. II. FRANCIS JESSE, b. March 22, 1850.

2404. III. MARY WHITTIER, b. Sept. 13, 1851; d. in Portland, June 17, 1860.

*2405. IV. JULIA ELBINA, b. Jan. 16, 1853; m. George R. Cross.

2406. V. CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 18, 1854; m. in Gorham, N. H., June 20, 1888, Ellen M. Martin, daughter of Lyman R. and Harriet E. (Herrick) Martin of Greenwood, Me. They reside in Portland. Mr. Felt is a painter.

2407. VI. GEORGIE ETTA, b. Sept. 13, 1856; d. in Portland, Dec. 11, 1860.

2408. VII. MARY ETTA, b. Nov. 7, 1861.

2409. VIII. ALBERT JOSEPH, b. March 4, 1864.

2410. IX. ALFRED EUGENE, b. March 4, 1864.

## 1259.

**Lucy Spofford Felt,** born in Woodstock, May 16, 1826; married in Buxton, Me., Nov. 28, 1849, Abner Chace Libby, son of Stephen and Sally (Chace) Libby of Limerick, Me. He was born in Limington, Me., April 3, 1826, and is a painter and carpenter. They reside in Greenwood, Me.

CHILDREN.

2411. I. DORA FRANCIS LIBBY, b. in Portland, May 13, 1853; d. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Sept. 22, 1870. She m. in Greenwood, Feb. 21, 1869, Thomas Bryant Swan. He is living somewhere in the West.

2412. II. JESSE FELT LIBBY, b. in Greenwood, Feb. 12, 1857; m. in Norway, Me., June 2, 1879, Eva M. Young, daughter of Emery G. and Rosella (Merrill) Young of Bethel, Me. She was b. in

Buckfield, Me., Aug. 26, 1857. Mr. Libby graduated from Bowdoin College, in 1882; is a lawyer in Gorham, N. H., and is prominently connected with the business interests of that vicinity.

2413. III. LIZZIE OCTAVUS LIBBY, b. in Greenwood, Oct. 11, 1862; d. there Nov. 16, 1863.

## 1261.

**Samuel Stephens Felt**, born in Greenwood, Me., Oct. 12, 1832; married in Portland, July 16, 1850, Martha Clark, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Adams) Clark of Limington. She was born in Limington, April 13, 1830. Mr. Felt learned the mason's trade, which he carried on in Portland until 1866, when he returned to his native town, and engaged in farming, also following his business as a mason. He is also a raiser and mover of buildings. His address is Locke's Mills, Me. The children were all born in Portland.

CHILDREN.

*2414. I. GEORGE CLARK, b. Sept. 28, 1851.

*2415. II. HELEN MEDORA, b. March 4, 1854; m. Thomas W. Daniel.

2416. III. ESTELLA STEPHENS, b. July 28, 1857.

2417. IV. FRED STEPHENS, b. March 18, 1862; d. in Portland, Aug. 9, 1863.

2418. V. ALICE MAY, b. in Portland, April 8, 1864; m. in Lewiston, Me., April 22, 1891, George Ruell Cross, son of Kimball and Mary Ann (Cole) Cross of Greenwood, as his second wife. [His first wife was Julia Elbina Felt (No. 2405) daughter of Jesse S. Felt, and cousin to Alice May.] He was b. in Greenwood, Dec. 30, 1851, and is a mason. They reside in Lewiston.

2419. VI. LIZZIE OCTAVIA, b. March 9, 1866; m. in Gorham, N. H., March 6, 1888, Henry N. Cummings, son of John T. and Caroline C. Cummings of Paris, as his second wife. He was b. in Woodstock, April 1, 1845, and is a contractor, wheelwright, and builder. They reside at Locke's Mills.

## 1262.

**Artemas Elizur Felt**, born in Greenwood, in 183-; married in Portland, Dec. 26, 1855, Hannah Gray Drinkwater, daughter of Theophilus T. and Hannah (Prince) Drinkwater of Yarmouth, Me. She died in Portland, March 12, 1857. He married (2d) in Portland, Oct. 12, 1863, Harriet E. Johnson. Mr. Felt resides in Brownfield, Me., and is a jeweler.

CHILD.

*2420. I. HANNAH GRAY, b. March 1, 1857, m. George F. Joy.

## 1263.

**Lizzie Doten Felt,** born in Greenwood, Jan. 24, 1835; married there July 25, 1852, Octavus King Yates, son of James and Emma (Cole) Yates. He was born in Greenwood, Sept 25, 1833. After his marriage Mr. Yates worked at the furniture manufacturing business in Locke's Mills, and two years later removed to Norway, and continued in the same line of work. He remained in Norway about two years, and then went to Auburn and engaged in trade, until the breaking out of the war, when he received an appointment as enlisting officer and detective in the United States service. At the close of the war he went to Bothwell, Canada West, and engaged in the oil business, but in the fall of 1866 removed to Portland, and prepared to carry out a long cherished plan, namely, the study of medicine, and soon fitted for and entered the Medical Department of Bowdoin College, where he graduated at the head of his class in 1870. He then settled in West Paris, where he has since remained in the practice of his profession, one of the largest and best in Oxford County.

CHILDREN.

2421. I. LLEWELLYN JAMES YATES, b. in Locke's Mills, July 25, 1853; d. in West Paris, Aug. 27, 1876.

2422. II. ALTON ERWIN YATES, b. in Auburn, April 12, 1857; d. in Locke's Mills, July 29, 1858.

2423. III. EDGAR LINCOLN YATES, b. in Auburn, May 7, 1861; d. there July 7, 1861.

2424. IV. MYRTLE DORA YATES, b. in West Paris, July 29, 1874.

## 1264.

**Eliza Roberts Felt,** born in Greenwood, June 5, 1838; died in Portland, Feb. 15, 1870. She married in Greenwood, Sept. 9, 1853, Martin Van Buren Stevens, son of William, Jr., and Lydia (Jackson) Stevens of Poland, Me. He was born in Poland, Aug. 27, 1832. A few years after marriage they removed to Portland, where Mr. Stevens was engaged, for a time, with his brother-in-law, Jesse S. Felt (No. 1258), in the jeweler's business. Mr. Stevens had early learned the carpenter's trade, which he pur-

sued after leaving the jeweler's business. In 1857 he moved to Auburn, Me., and in 1861 to Gorham, N. H., and obtained a situation as roadmaster's assistant on the Grand Trunk Railroad, remaining in the employ of that corporation until 1875, when he removed to Lynn, Mass., where he now resides.

CHILDREN.

2425. I. VELMA ELIZABETH STEVENS, b. in Auburn, Nov. 1, 1858; m. in Gorham, Nov. 2, 1878, Charles Rufus Dunham, son of Rufus King and Abbie B. (Estes) Dunham of Bryant's Pond, Me. He was b. in Bryant's Pond, Dec. 13, 1857, and is a telegraph operator there.

2426. II. FRANK DANA SWEETSER STEVENS, b. in Auburn, May 30, 1860; m. in Lynn, Dec. 17, 1885, Georgia Elfrida Stone, daughter of Isaiah H. and Katherine Stone. She was b. in Lynn, April 8, 1860. Mr. Stevens graduated from Bowdoin Medical College in 1881, and is engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery in Lynn.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GRAVER AND AYER (LAWRENCE) FELT. (501.)

## 1286.

**Albert Lawrence Felt**, born in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 26, 1831; married in Sharon, Mass., May 11, 1856, Martha Davis, daughter of Adam and Elvira (Pollard) Davis of Sharon. She was born in Waterville, Me., Dec. 19, 1837. Mr. Felt spent his boyhood upon his father's farm, and at the age of twenty went to Sharon, and learned the boot and shoe trade, and is now a successful manufacturer in that town. He is a prominent and respected citizen, has held a number of town offices, and at the present time is a member of the School Board, and is also a deacon in the Baptist church.

CHILDREN.

*2427. I. LAURA EMMA, b. Oct. 27, 1857, m. Ezra C. Comey.

2428. II. ANNIE ELVIRA, b. in Sharon, May 28, 1860; m. there Oct. 2, 1881, Julian St. Clair Robinson, son of David Brainard and Harriet (Guild) Robinson of Foxboro, Mass. He was b. in Foxboro, Sept. 26, 1855, and is a jeweler. They reside at 51 Greenwich Street, Boston, Mass. They have no children.

2429. III. MAY LAWRENCE, b. in Sharon, Jan. 16, 1868.

2430. IV. HORTENSE ALBERTA, b. in Sharon, May 24, 1870.

### 1287.

**Amelia Ayer Felt,** born in Woodstock, June 7, 1833; died in Milton, Me., July 10, 1870. She married in Bethel, Me., Oct. 28, 1850, William Harris Hemmingway, son of William Redman and Phebe (Buck) Hemmingway of Milton. He was born in Hamlin's Grant, Me., Oct. 22, 1829, and died in Milton, May 16, 1886. He was a farmer in Milton.

CHILDREN.

2431. I. JOHN ALBERT HEMMINGWAY, b. in Milton, June 22, 1855; m. there May 30, 1873, Francene J. Hopkins, daughter of Rev. Peter and Experience (Howe) Hopkins. She was b. in Milton, Aug. 10, 1855. Mr. Hemmingway is a farmer in Milton.

2432. II. ARLETTE HEMMINGWAY, b. in Milton, Nov. 27, 1857; m. there April 19, 1871, Horace L. Hopkins, brother of her brother's wife. They reside in Lewiston, Me.

### 1288.

**Granville Newton Felt,** born in Woodstock, June 14, 1835; married in Paris, Me., Nov. 28, 1866, Clara Whitman, daughter of Jacob, Jr., and Polly (Benson) Whitman of Woodstock. She was born in Paris, Nov. 20, 1838. They reside in Woodstock, where Mr. Felt is engaged in farming.

CHILDREN.

2433. I. ELIZA AYER, b. in Woodstock, May 5, 1868.

2434. II. EARL GRANVILLE, b. in Woodstock, June 5, 1870.

2435. III. ALBERT NEWTON, b. in Woodstock, Nov. 12, 1877.

### 1289.

**Adeline Elizabeth Felt,** born in Woodstock, Nov. 17, 1837; married in Boston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1855, William H. Proctor, son of Herman and Mary (Ryerson) Proctor of Sumner, Me. He was born in Sumner, Feb. 2, 1831. He enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, and served as a private in Co. F, 9th Maine Infantry, and was discharged Jan. 15, 1863. He again enlisted, Nov. 22, 1864, and served in Co. E, 1st Maine Light Artillery, and was discharged July 6, 1865. Mr. Proctor was formerly a mill overseer, but has now retired. They reside in Lewiston, Me.

CHILDREN.

2436. I. HENRY LEE PROCTOR, b. in Milton, Jan. 5, 1857; lives in Lewiston.

2437. II. ADA FLORENCE PROCTOR, b. in Sumner, Oct. 12, 1858; lives in Lewiston.

2438. III. JOHN WILLIAM PROCTOR, b. in Woodstock, Nov. 10, 1861; lives in Portland.

## 1290.

**Christina Caroline Felt**, born in Woodstock, Jan. 12, 1840; married in Shelburne, N. H., Oct. 1, 1857, Charles Francis Proctor, brother of her sister Adeline's husband. He was born in Sumner, April 11, 1836, and is a butcher. They reside in Greene, Me.

CHILD.

2439. I. MARY AYER PROCTOR, b. in Woodstock, May 31, 1859; d. in Paris, Nov. 5, 1884. She married in Auburn, Sept. 17, 1876, Wallace William Brooks, son of Charles B. and Roxana A. (Cordwell) Brooks. He was born in Auburn, Sept. 1, 1855, and was a cigar maker. She m. (2d) in Paris, April 8, 1882, Ezekiel L. Porter, son of Sylvanus and Esther Coy (Millet) Porter. He was b. in Paris, Nov. 13, 1857, and is a farmer.

## 1291.

**Eliza Jane Felt**, born in Woodstock, Oct. 16, 1841; died in Rumford, Me., June 24, 1865. She married in Woodstock, Nov. 27, 1862, Francis Parker Putnam, son of Jacob and Betsey (Parker) Putnam of East Rumford. He was born in East Rumford, February 10, 1836, and still resides there. He is a farmer.

CHILD.

2440. I. ALBERT DANA PUTNAM, b. in East Rumford, Aug. 10, 1864; m. there March 12, 1888, Amy Mabel Reed, daughter of Joseph G. and Remember (Mitchell) Reed of Byron, Me. She was b. in Byron, Nov. 7, 1869. Mr Putnam is a farmer in Milton, Me.

## 1293.

**Gracie Stearns Felt**, born in Woodstock, April 8, 1845; married in Minot, Me., Nov. 4, 1863, Jeremiah Leon Verrill, son of Henry and Lorana P. (Metcalf) Verrill of Poland. He was born in New Gloucester, Me., Aug. 16, 1842, and is a farmer.

He served as a private in Co. G, 23d Maine Infantry. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1862, and was discharged Jan. 1, 1863. They reside in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

2441. I. LEONA ELIZA VERRILL, b. in Woodstock, April 2, 1865; m. in Auburn, Feb. 14, 1880, Daniel Webster Pratt, son of Daniel and Hannah (Hasey) Pratt of Sumner. He was b. in Woodstock, Sept. 18, 1858, and is a farmer. They reside in Bethel.

2442. II. LEON GILBERTIE VERRILL, b. in Woodstock, Aug. 28, 1867.

2443. III. MAUD ROSE VERRILL, b. in Sumner, Feb. 27, 1870; m. in Bethel, April 8, 1886, James Grant Tyler, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Jane (Hall) Tyler. He was b. in Bethel, April 19, 1864, and is a carpenter in that town.

2444. IV. EDITH MAY VERRILL, b. in Lewiston, Aug. 9, 1873.

2445. V. ALTON JEREMIAH VERRILL, b. in Woodstock, Jan. 5, 1878.

2446. VI. EVA GRACIE VERRILL, b. in Bethel, Oct. 7, 1881.

### 1294.

**John Monroe Felt**, born in Woodstock, Aug. 28, 1850; died in Lewiston, June 5, 1878. He married in Woodstock, March 26, 1875, Martha Whitman, daughter of Henry and Almira (Fuller) Whitman of Woodstock. She died there in Sept., 1881. They lived in Lewiston.

CHILD.

2447. I. CLARENCE CARROLL, b. in Woodstock in May, 1876.

### 1295.

**Lucy Florence Felt**, born in Woodstock, Sept. 5, 1856; died there Feb. 23, 1881. She married in Lewiston, June 17, 1878, Henry Clarence Casey, son of Henry Warren Casey of Carmel, Me. His present residence is unknown.

CHILD.

2448. I. INEZ LUBEL CASEY, b. in Woodstock, June 14, 1880.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND SARAH (FIELD) FELT. (533.)

### 1314.

**George Felt**, born in Quincy, Ill., Sept. 6, 1835; married there Jan. 22, 1857, Martha Hastings, daughter of Benjamin and

Rachael (Hitch) Hastings of Maryland. She was born in that State, July 25, 1832. They reside in Hamilton, Ill., where Mr. Felt is engaged in farming.

CHILDREN.

*2449. I. SARAH EMMA, b. Feb. 15, 1858; m. Campbell S. Hearn.
2450. II. KATE RACHAEL, b. in Hamilton, Oct. 16, 1860; m. there March 7, 1883, Morris Grubb, son of Abram W. and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Grubb. He was b. in Hamilton, March 5, 1856, and is a teacher in that place.
*2451. III. MARY BELL, b. Dec. 29, 1861; m. John Ross.

## 1316.

**Cyrus Felt**, born in Quincy, Feb. 12, 1838; married there March 24, 1859, Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Gerant) Anderson. She was born in Quincy, Jan. 19, 1836. Mr. Felt is a farmer. They reside in Carthage (Post-office address, Ferris), Ill. The children were all born in Hamilton.

CHILDREN.

*2452. I. JOHN ALBERT, b. Jan. 9, 1860.
*2453. II. MARY ADDIE, b. June 6, 1861; m. Frank McKee.
2454. III. SAMUEL STEPHEN, b. March 11, 1863.
2455. IV. PAULINA, b. April 1, 1864; d. in Hamilton, March 4, 1865.
2456. V. EVA REBECCA, b. Dec. 19, 1869.
2457. VI. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 17, 1871.
2458. VII. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. April 12, 1874.
2459. VIII. ANDREW CYRUS, b. April 13, 1876.
2460. IX. EDGAR LEGRAND, b. April 22, 1878.

## 1320.

**Marion Felt**, born in Quincy, May 10, 1847; married in Hamilton, Feb. 14, 1871, Mrs. Clara (Blythe) McCarl, daughter of John P. and Elizabeth (King) Blythe of Cambridge, Ohio, and widow of Joshua McCarl of La Harpe, Ill. She was born in Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1844. They reside in Mendon, Mo., where Mr. Felt is engaged in farming.

CHILDREN.

2461. I. CARRIE, b. in Hamilton, April 9, 1872.
2462. II. ALICE M., b. in Hamilton, May 27, 1877.

### 1321.

**Sarah Jane Felt,** born in Quincy, July 7, 1849; married Jan. 28, 1869, Henry Kroner. They reside in Quincy, where Mr. Kroner is employed in a stove foundry.

CHILDREN.

2463. I. ALBERT THEODORE KRONER, b. Jan. 7, 1871.
2464. II. JOHN GERHARD KRONER, b. Feb. 7, 1873.
2465. III. MARY ALICE KRONER, b. Aug. 10, 1875.
2466. IV. CORA JOSEPHINE KRONER, b. Nov. 16, 1877.
2467. V. FRANK EDWARD KRONER, b. Jan. 4, 1880.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH ANDREWS AND ADRIANA (LEACH) FELT. (536.)

### 1332.

**Winslow Leach Felt,** born in Warren County, Ill., Sept. 11, 1845; died in Mendon, Mo., Jan. 19, 1881. He married in Chattan, Adams County, Ill., Nov. 4, 1869, Annetta Brown, daughter of William and Dolly (Evans) Brown of Chattan. She was born in Quincy, Ill., Nov. 18, 1849, and died in Mendon, Sept. 16, 1874.

CHILD.

2468. I. ARTHUR STANLEY, b. in Mendon, May 13, 1872; d. there Aug. 4, 1875.

### 1333.

**William Winsor Felt,** born in Warren County, Sept. 11, 1845; married in Chattan, Ill., Jan. 3, 1872, Mary Brown, sister of his brother Winslow's wife. She was born in Quincy, July 4, 1847. They reside in Mendon, where Mr. Felt is a farmer, and local agent for the Mendon Farm and Land Company.

CHILDREN.

2469. I. HARRY BASSETT, b. in Mendon, April 22, 1873.
2470. II. ROY VERNON, b. in Mendon, Nov. 22, 1875.
2471. III. EDITH MAY, b. in Mendon, May 23, 1877.

### 1334.

**Mary Leach Felt,** born in Quincy, Ill., June 23, 1848; married there March 16, 1871, William Perkins, son of Jacob and

Mary (Vinning) Perkins. He was born in Quincy, March 6, 1841, and is a fruit-grower near that city. The children were all born in Quincy.

CHILDREN.

2472. I. Cornelia Leach Perkins, b. March 23, 1874.
2473. II. George Jacob Perkins, b. Aug. 23, 1875; d. in Quincy, Dec. 8, 1875.
2474. III. Helen Janet Perkins, b. May 14, 1877; d. in Quincy, March 9, 1878.
2475. IV. Arthur Leach Perkins, b. March 11, 1879.
2476. V. Mary Vinning Perkins, b. Feb. 11, 1882.
2477. VI. William Parker Perkins, b. Jan. 28, 1888.

## 1335.

**George Washington Felt,** born in Quincy, July 3, 1851; married in Grove City, Cass County, Ia., Dec. 20, 1877, Clara Smith, daughter of Joshua L. and Ann Eliza (Richardson) Smith of Atlantic, Ia. She was born in Glasgow, Ky., June 5, 1855. In 1875 Mr. Felt removed from Quincy to Wiota, Cass County, Ia., where he purchased a farm, upon which he now resides. The children were born in Wiota.

CHILDREN.

2478. I. Garnet Smith, b. July 4, 1879.
2479. II. Stanley Evans, b. June 26, 1881.
2480. III. George Virgil, b. Oct. 16, 1885.
2481. IV. Clara Adriana, b. Sept. 13, 1888.

## 1337.

**Ella Felt,** born in Quincy, May 3, 1854; married there Nov. 27, 1884, Iro Coe, son of Samuel D. and Lydia (Hamlin) Coe of Rochester, N. Y. He was born in York, O., Dec. 23, 1837. When a young man he taught school. At the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion he enlisted in Co. D, 6th Michigan Infantry, and was mustered into the U. S. service Aug. 20, 1861. In February, 1862, the regiment joined the "Butler expedition," and was the first to enter the city of New Orleans, on the 6th of May, 1862. Mr. Coe was here promoted to be a sergeant. At Port Hudson he was actively engaged with his company in the advance and subsequent siege, and upon its surrender the regiment was changed to the heavy artillery service, and took

charge of the guns of the defenses. He was mustered out of service with his regiment, Aug. 23, 1864. After his return home he took up again his former profession of teaching, alternating it with farming and fruit culture, both in Kansas and Illinois, but since his marriage has given his time exclusively to fruit growing. He resides with his family in Quincy.

CHILD.

2482. i. WILBUR COE, b. in Quincy, Sept. 20, 1887.

## 1338.

**Charles Davis Felt,** born in Quincy, Sept. 16, 1858; married in Mendon, Mo., Dec. 28, 1881, Lydia McCarl, daughter of Joshua and Clara (Blythe) McCarl[1] of La Harpe, Ill. She was born in La Harpe, Oct. 20, 1861. Mr. Felt is a farmer in Mendon.

CHILDREN.

2483. i. ADRIANA FRANCES, b. in Mendon, Dec. 3, 1882.
2484. ii. CHESTER ARTHUR, b. in Mendon, Feb. 26, 1884.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES MILTON AND BRITTANIA (HECOX) FELT. (537.)

## 1340.

**Mary Rebecca Felt,** born in Galesburgh, Ill., Jan. 12, 1842; married there Feb. 3, 1859, William Chase Terbush, son of Ralph H. and Sarah (Holmes) Terbush of Albany, N. Y. He was born in Albany, Aug. 25, 1839, and is engaged in the flour and grain business at Atlantic, Ia.

CHILDREN.

2485. i. IDA MABEL TERBUSH, b. in Galesburgh, June 2, 1860; m. in Atlantic, April 11, 1882, Thomas Luke Malone, son of Thomas and Annie (Brady) Malone. He was b. in Champaign County, O., April 3, 1858, and is a stock shipper. They reside in Wiota, Ia.

2486. ii. BRITTANIA FRANCES TERBUSH, b. in Galesburgh, April 28, 1864; m. in Atlantic, Dec. 7, 1884, Charles Edward Hutch-

[1] Mrs. Clara (Blythe) McCarl married for her second husband Marion Felt (No. 1320), cousin of Charles Davis Felt, and became cousin (in-law) to her own daughter.

ins, son of Drury and Eliza Ann (Benedict) Hutchins. He was b. in Nauvoo, Ill., May 6, 1861, and is a clerk. They reside in Atlantic.

2487. III. ERNEST ELMORE TERBUSH, b. in Galesburgh, Nov. 1, 1866. He resides in Portland, Ore.

## 1341.

**Adaline Turner Felt,** born in Galesburgh, April 27, 1843; married there Feb. 3, 1862, Walter Samuel Sherman, son of Samuel and Azubah (Green) Sherman. He was born in Essex County, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1832, and is a farmer. They reside in Wiota, Ia.

CHILDREN.

2488. I. CHARLES SAMUEL SHERMAN, b. in Galesburgh, Oct. 16, 1864; m. in Anita, Ia., Oct. 26, 1881, Julia Weaver, daughter of Frederic and Margaret (Smith) Weaver. She was b. in Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1866. They reside in Anita, where Mr. Sherman is engaged in farming.

2489. II. FRANK FELT SHERMAN, b. in Galesburgh, Aug. 20, 1866; m. in Wiota, Nov. 16, 1887, Lizzie H. Ballentine, daughter of David and Elizabeth Louisa (Mullennix) Ballentine. She was b. in Highland County, O., Dec. 15, 1868. Mr. Sherman is a farmer in Wiota.

2490. III. ELLEN JANE SHERMAN, b. in Galesburgh, March 15, 1868.

2491. IV. AZUBAH ANN SHERMAN, b. in Galesburgh, Sept. 20, 1869.

2492. V. KATE REBECCA SHERMAN, b. in Wiota, Jan. 5, 1871.

2493. VI. CLARENCE A. SHERMAN, b. in Wiota, March 28, 1873.

2494. VII. PEARL HARRISON SHERMAN, b. in Wiota, Oct. 31, 1876.

2495. VIII. MYRTLE MARY SHERMAN, b. in Wiota, Feb. 11, 1878.

2496. IX. ESTELLA MAY SHERMAN, b. in Wiota, Sept. 4, 1879.

2497. X. LEVI GARFIELD SHERMAN, b. in Wiota, Sept. 9, 1880; d. there July 9, 1887.

2498. XI. CHESTER ARTHUR SHERMAN, b. in Wiota, March 24, 1882.

2499. XII. WALTER EDWARD SHERMAN, b. in Wiota, May 26, 1885.

2500. XIII. VERA BELL SHERMAN, b. in Wiota, May 5, 1888.

2501. XIV. JESSA STEPHANA SHERMAN, b. in Wiota, June 17, 1890.

## 1342.

**Clarissa Felt,** born in Galesburgh, Jan. 24, 1845; married there Dec. 9, 1865, Lavender George Butcher, son of William and Sophia Ann (Chappell) Butcher of Galesburgh. He was born in Malden, Essex, England, Sept. 22, 1844, and is a farmer in Anita, Ia.

CHILDREN.

2502. I. ELIZA JANE BUTCHER, b. in Galesburgh, Feb. 19, 1867.
2503. II. SOPHIA ANN BUTCHER, b. in Galesburgh, Jan. 1, 1870.
2504. III. WILLIAM P. BUTCHER, b. in Creston, Ia., Sept. 12, 1872.
2505. IV. JOHN CHAPPELL BUTCHER, b. in Galesburgh, Dec. 19, 1875; d. there Jan. 11, 1876.

## 1343.

**Charles Milton Felt,** born in Galesburgh, Sept. 14, 1846; married in Wiota, Ia., Dec. 1, 1870, Julia A. Humerick, daughter of John William and Anna Maria Humerick of Atlantic, Ia. She was born in Allen County, O., Dec. 4, 1849. Mr. Felt removed from Galesburgh, to Cass County, Ia., in February, 1870, and has ever since been engaged in farming and stock raising on the same farm in Lincoln Township (near Wiota). There were but four houses in the township when he settled there, and at the first election, held the following fall, there were but nine votes polled. Mr. Felt was elected justice of the peace at this time, and has ever since held this office. He was also elected township clerk, and served six years, and has filled every other office in the township. Mr. Felt is a Republican in politics, and is president of the Board of Trustees of the M. E. Church at Lincoln Center.

CHILDREN.

2506. I. ROLAND A., b. in Wiota, Nov. 19, 1876.
2507. II. ROYESTON B., b. in Wiota, Nov. 19, 1876.

## 1344.

**Seth Harrison Felt,** born in Galesburgh, Feb. 14, 1848; married in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 13, 1876, Stephanie Genoa Winship, daughter of George and Jessie (Fife) Winship of Chicago. She was born in Dodge County, Wis., Feb. 2, 1853. They reside in Galesburgh, where Mr. Felt is engaged in farming.

CHILDREN.

2508. I. ALBERT LORRIMER, b. in Cass County, Ia., Jan. 18, 1877.
2509. II. JENNIE IMOGEN, b. in Cass County, Jan. 14, 1879.
2510. III. SETH WALTER, b. in Cass County, Nov. 28, 1881.
2511. IV. BRITTANIA MARGARETTE, b. in Knox County, Ill., May 13, 1888.

1345.

**Austin Vincent Felt,** born in Galesburgh, Sept. 4, 1849; married there Feb. 4, 1878, Alice Wood, daughter of Seeley C. and Susan (Clark) Wood of Galesburgh. She was born in Otego, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1859. Mr. Felt has lived nearly all his life in Galesburgh, and was engaged in farming until 1877, when he entered the grocery business, in which he still continues. His children were all born in Galesburgh.

CHILDREN.

2512. I. Maud, b. Jan. 14, 1879; d. in Galesburgh, Feb. 9, 1879.
2513. II. Florence Agnes, b. Jan. 26, 1881.
2514. III. Harley Vincent, b. July 22, 1885.
2515. IV. Edward Wood, b. Dec. 30, 1887.

1346.

**Elsie Tanner Felt,** born in Galesburgh, Aug. 13, 1851: married there Aug. 12, 1869, Weymouth John Butcher, brother of her sister Clarissa's husband. He was born Nov. 24, 1846, and is a dairyman. They live in Galesburgh.

CHILDREN.

2516. I. Ella May Butcher, b. in Atlantic, Ia., March 9, 1873.
2517. II. Harry Christni Butcher, b. in Alden, Ia., Jan. 1, 1875.
2518. III. William Theodore Butcher, b. in Atlantic, May 28, 1877.
2519. IV. Milton Eugene Butcher, b. in Anita, Ia., Aug. 21, 1881.

1347.

**Ellen Felt,** born in Galesburgh, Dec. 11, 1853; married there Dec. 31, 1885, Watson Wood, son of Seeley C. and Susan (Clark) Wood of Galesburgh, and brother of her brother Austin's wife. He was born in Delaware County, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1852. They reside in Brown's Grove, Kan.

CHILD.

2520. I. Seeley Charles Wood, b. Jan. 23, 1888.

CHILD OF EDWARD AND REBECCA (HOOVER) FELT. (540.)

1354.

**George Aurelius Felt,** born in Cherry Grove, Warren County, Ill., March 1, 1857: married in Oneida, Ill., March 15, 1888, Virginia Voris, daughter of Ralph and Elizabeth (Melton) Voris of Oneida. She was born in Ontario, Knox County, Ill., Sept. 23, 1859. Mr. Felt is engaged in dairy farming in Galesburgh, Ill.

CHILD.

2521. i. WINIFRED IMOGENE, b. in Galesburgh, Jan. 4, 1889.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SYLVIA (WARREN) FELT. (550.)

1370.

**Marcellus Felt,** born in Burton Township, Adams County, Ill., Oct. 12, 1842; killed by Cheyenne Indians near Oberlin, Decatur County, Kan., Sept. 30, 1878. He married in Canton, Lewis County, Mo., Feb. 6, 1868, Nannie J. Hill, daughter of Robert W. and Mary E. (Marshall) Hill. She was born in Campbellsville, Ky., Oct. 6, 1844, and died in Martinsburgh, Mo., Jan. 28, 1871. He married (2d) in Independence, Mo., July 20, 1874, Lucinda Morrison, daughter of James and Ellen (Brown) Morrison, who was born in Nebraska, May 4, 1856. Mr. Felt learned the milling business under his father, and became also a competent stationary engineer. In 1862, he volunteered in the 78th Illinois Infantry, but failed to pass the strict physical examination then required. In October, 1863, he enlisted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., as a teamster, and served the government in this capacity until March, 1864, when he was discharged, and returned to his home in Quincy, Ill. Shortly after, he removed with his father to Hannibal, Mo., and the following year to Lewis County, Mo., and remained on a farm until 1868, when he moved to Crawford County, Kansas, and in 1872, to Montgomery County, and continued in farming and stock raising. In 1878 he purchased a stock farm near Oberlin, and moved his family there about the first of September, and the last of the same month was shot and instantly killed, by a marauding band of Cheyenne Indians, while riding with a neighbor, within a mile of the village. The neighbor was also killed, as well as some sixteen other settlers.

Mrs. Felt saved herself and children by hiding among the willows of a creek, and the following night made her way to a neighboring ranch, where they were cared for.

CHILDREN.

2522. I. SARAH CALISTA, b. in Crawford County, Kan., Jan. 7, 1869; d. in Farlington, Kan., Sept. 2, 1869.

2523. II. MARCELLUS NANNIE, b. in Crawford County, Sept. 17, 1870. Resides in Kansas City, Kan.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

*2524. III. DORA FRANCIS, b. July 8, 1875; m. Samuel Moyer.

2525. IV. WILLIAM, b. in Beattie, Kan., May 4, 1878; d. near Coffeyville, Kan., July 24, 1883.

## 1371.

**Sarah Calista Felt,** born in Burton Township, April 15, 1844; married in Palmyra, Mo., March 1, 1864, Marshall B. Smith, son of Jeff Jesse and Catharine Smith. He was born in Albany, Ky., Jan. 27, 1837, and died near Farlington, Kan., Nov. 26, 1887. Mr. Smith enlisted in Jan., 1862, in Co. D, 10th Illinois Cavalry, and served as a private until discharged in Jan., 1866. He was a farmer and lived in Farlington, where Mrs. Smith still resides.

CHILDREN.

2526. I. ROBERT SMITH, b. in Lewis County, Mo., Jan. 29, 1867.

2527. II. JOHN J. SMITH, b. in Lewis County, Dec. 9, 1869; d. in Oswego, Kan., Nov. 13, 1881.

2528. III. THEODOSIA SMITH, born in Adrian Co., Mo., May 9, 1874.

2529. IV. MARCELLUS SMITH, b. in Vernon County, Mo., July 2, 1877; d. there July 7, 1877.

2530. V. FRED SMITH, b. in Phillips County, Kan., July 25, 1878; d. same day.

2531. VI. GENIE SMITH, b. in Phillips County, Feb. 9, 1880.

## 1372.

**Sylvia Chastina Felt,** born in Independence Township, Ill., Aug. 21, 1848; married in Oswego, Kan., Oct. 6, 1880, Joel Edgar Benscoter, son of Levi and Lydia (Harned) Benscoter, of Windsor, Mo., as his second wife. He was born in Luzerne County, Pa., Oct. 27, 1848. He is a grain dealer at Nevada, Vernon County, Mo.

CHILD.

2532. I. EDGAR STANLEY BENSCOTER, b. in Oswego, Aug. 8, 1881.

## 1373.

**Frank Warren Felt,** born in Melrose Township, Ill. (near Quincy), Sept. 23, 1851; married in Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana, Jan. 24, 1884, Ida Bell Tucker, daughter of R. D. and Electa (Landers) Tucker. She was born in Leavenworth, June 27, 1860. Mr. Felt removed with his parents from Illinois to Hannibal, Mo., in 1864, thence to Canton, and from there to Mexico, Mo., in 1870. In the spring of 1872 he commenced the study of telegraphy at Martinsburgh, on the North Missouri Railway, and included in his curriculum the railway ticket and freight business, and continued the same during the following winter at Laddonia, on the Chicago & Alton Railway. He removed to Kansas, April 17, 1873, spent a short time in Chautauqua County, and in June settled in Montana Township, Labette County. In September he removed to Oswego, and became connected with the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railway as assistant ticket and freight agent and telegraph operator. In April, 1874, he went to Chetopa as assistant agent for the same company. In October of the same year he was promoted to the position of ticket and freight agent at Oswego, which he held until Dec. 15, 1881, when he resigned to assume the duties of County Clerk, having been elected to that office on the Republican ticket. He was re-elected in Nov., 1883, for the second term. He retired from this office Jan. 11, 1886, and shortly after took charge of a grocery and hardware business he had been operating at Baxter Springs for two years previous. In Jan., 1887, he sold out and invested in Wyandotte, now a part of the consolidated city of Kansas City, Kan., and engaged in the real-estate and loan business, in which he still continues. Mr. Felt is a member of various secret societies of Oswego, and has held office in Masonic and Odd Fellows organizations.

CHILDREN.

2533. I. WARREN TUCKER, b. in Oswego, Oct. 25, 1884.
2534. II. ARTHUR BULLARD, b. in Oswego, Sept. 2, 1886.
2535. III. FRANK DOOLEY, b. in Kansas City, Kan., Nov. 13, 1890.

CHILD OF GEORGE BULLARD AND FRANCES LUCRETIA (KELLOGG) FELT. (552.)

1383.

**Ivah Elizabeth Felt,** born in Keokuk, Iowa, April 17, 1861; died in Ellensburgh, Wash., July 25, 1892. She married in Keokuk, Jan. 25, 1888, Carroll Berry Graves, son of John J. and Orrilla L. (Berry) Graves of Plymouth, Ill. He was born in St. Mary's, Ill., Nov. 9, 1860; is a lawyer and judge of the Superior Court. He resides in Ellensburgh.

CHILDREN.

2536. I. MARIAN KELLOGG GRAVES, b. in Ellensburgh, Dec. 6, 1888.
2537. II. FLORENCE GRAVES, b. in Ellensburgh, Aug. 25, 1890.

CHILD OF GRANVILLE PARKER AND JANE BETSEY (KIMBALL) FELT. (565.)

1394.

**Annie Jane Felt,** born in Peterborough, N. H., Nov. 22, 1852: married there, Dec. 15, 1872, David Augustus Rogers, son of Levi and Ruth (Mood) Rogers of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. He was born in Yarmouth, March 1, 1848, and is a dealer in marble. They reside in Clinton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2538. I. BERTHA MAY ROGERS, b. in Peterborough, Oct. 9, 1874.
2539. II. GRANVILLE PARKER ROGERS, b. in Peterborough, July 26, 1880.
2540. III. PHILIP JEROME ROGERS, b. in Clinton, March 19, 1882.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AUGUSTUS AND ELIZA ANN (HADLEY) FELT. (567.)

1400.

**Albert Augustus Felt,** born in Peterborough, N. H., March 29, 1857; married in Clinton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1881, Emma Cora Wright, daughter of John Titler and Mary Elizabeth (Sharpe) Wright. She was born in Clinton, Feb. 1, 1863. Mr. Felt is a machinist. They reside in Waltham, Mass.

CHILD.

2541. I. MARY ELIZA, b. in Waltham, July 13, 1889.

1401.

**John Parker Felt,** born in Peterborough, June 24, 1859; married in Waltham, July 13, 1885, Ada Myrtis Murray, daughter of William Fullington and Betsey Morrill (Jacobs) Murray of South Poland, Me. She was born in Greenwood, Me., Feb. 20, 1864. They lived in Portland, Me., but about 1890 removed to Waltham. Mr. Felt is a watchmaker.

CHILD.

2542. I. MURRAY CROSSER, b. in Portland, June 19, 1889.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE PICKERING AND MARY MELINDA (RICE) FELT. (571.)

1407.

**Sarah Melinda Felt,** born in Bellows Falls, Vt., Feb. 6, 1840; married in Manchester, Vt., Aug. 9, 1861, Nelson Martin Burnham. He was born Aug. 18, 1840; enlisted in Aug., 1861, and served in Co. E, 5th Vermont Infantry. He was killed at Richmond, Va., July 27, 1862. He had been a clerk and teacher in Manchester. She married (2d) in Manchester, April 4, 1866, Edwin Raimond Johnson, son of William and Dorcas (Rice) Johnson of Princeton, Mass., as his second wife. He was born in Holden, Mass., Feb. 12, 1831, and died in Princeton, Feb. 16, 1884. He was a farmer. Mrs. Johnson resides in Princeton.

CHILDREN.

2543. I. NELLIE JANE BURNHAM, b. in South Dorset, Vt., May 11, 1862; d. there Oct. 25, 1864.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2544. II. WILLIAM THEODORE JOHNSON, b. in Boylston, Mass., Aug. 28, 1868.
2545. III. CHARLOTTE LOUISE JOHNSON, b. in Boylston, Sept. 26, 1871.
2546. IV. MARY LIZZIE JOHNSON, b. in Princeton, July 16, 1878.
2547. V. GEORGE HEMAN JOHNSON, b. in Princeton, April 11, 1873; d. there Aug. 27, 1876.

1408.

**Thirza Ann Eunice Mandina Felt,** born in Wardsboro, Vt., Feb. 12, 1843; married in Arlington, Vt., Oct. 26,

1859. Rollin Carolus Mallery Gray, son of Heman and Betsey Maria (Hurd) Gray of Arlington. He was born there Dec. 4, 1839. He enlisted Aug. 18, 1862, and served as a private in Co. C, 14th Vermont Infantry. Participated in the battle of Gettysburg, and was mustered out of service July 30, 1863. Mr. Gray resided in Arlington until 1870, when he removed with his family to Manchester, Vt., where they now live. He was originally a farmer, but is at present a painter and paper-hanger.

CHILDREN.

2548. I. CHARLES EDWARD GRAY, b. in Arlington, Nov. 11, 1861; m. in Troy, N. Y., June 6, 1881, Myra Augusta Smith, daughter of John R. and Emily A. (Wood) Smith of Green Island, N. Y. She was b. in Troy, April 13, 1862. Mr. Gray is a barber at Green Island.

2549. II. JAMES CAROLUS GRAY, b. in Arlington, July 2, 1868.

2550. III. JENNIE CARLOTTA GRAY, b. in Arlington, July 2, 1868.

2551. IV. FANNIE EVA GRAY, b. in Manchester, June 18, 1877.

2552. V. FRANK ROLLIN GRAY, b. in Manchester, Nov. 12, 1883.

## 1409.

**David Osceola Felt,** born in West Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. 18, 1845; married in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 20, 1862, Mary M. Eddy, daughter of P. P. Eddy of Chesterfield, N. H. She was born in Westmoreland, N. H., and died in Chesterfield, Nov. 24, 1870. He married (2d) in Corning, N. Y., March 6, 1872, Mrs. Sarah E. (Locke) Pierce, widow of John Pierce, and daughter of William J. and Sarah L. Locke. She was born in Stark, Me., Aug. 27, 1849. Mr. Felt enlisted July 21, 1862, and served as a private in Co. E, 10th Vermont Infantry, and was discharged from the service, July 3, 1865. He is a member of the Boston police force, and resides at No. 28 Ash Street in that city.

CHILDREN.

*2553. I. GEORGE DAVID, b. in Chesterfield, Nov. 29, 1864.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2554. II. EDITH ELLA, b. in Boston, Aug. 30, 1880.

## 1411.

**Osmyn George Felt,** born in Wardsboro, Dec. 28, 1850; married in Manchester, Vt., Sept. 16, 1869, Mary Jennette

Lawrence, daughter of Amos Robbins and Harriet Ritter (Chandler) Lawrence. She was born in Manchester, Nov. 4, 1849. Mr. Felt learned the shoemaker's trade, and now conducts a boot and shoe store in Manchester, in which place he has resided since 1865. He has filled a number of town offices, and is a Republican in politics. He has been for many years a member of the Congregational Church, and has been chairman of its society's committee.

CHILDREN.

2555. I. HATTIE JENNETTE, b. in Manchester, July 25, 1871.
2556. II. LIBBIE BURTON, b. in Manchester, May 11, 1873.
2557. III. NELLIE MAY, b. in Manchester, April 3, 1875.

## 1414.

**Jesse Burdette Felt,** born in Arlington, Vt., Aug. 12, 1858; married in Clifton Springs, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1883, Bertha Boardman, daughter of B. B. and Henrietta (Porter) Boardman of that place. She was born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 7, 1854. Mr. Felt attended Middlebury College, Vermont, entering in the fall of 1879, but on account of ill health was compelled to abandon his studies, and left college in March, 1881. Becoming interested in the work of the Young Men's Christian Association, Mr. Felt attached himself to this service, continuing in it until July, 1891, filling the position of secretary in the various organizations at Ogdensburgh and Clifton Springs, N. Y., Springfield, Mass., Hot Springs, Ark., and Warsaw, N. Y. At this date he accepted the pastorate of the Congregational Church in Gainesville, N. Y., filling also the pastorate of a newly organized church at Rock Glen, a few miles distant.

CHILD.

2558. I. DOROTHY, b. in Warsaw, Feb. 22, 1891.

## 1415.

**Mary Angelina Felt,** born in Arlington, Jan. 28, 1861; married in Manchester, Sept. 29, 1879, Myron Augustus Taylor, son of William P. and Ann (Smith) Taylor. He was born there Jan. 29, 1854, and is a farmer in that town.

CHILDREN.

2559. I. JESSIE MAY TAYLOR, b. in Manchester, July 28, 1880.
2560. II. ESTHER BELL TAYLOR, b. in Manchester, July 8, 1886.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WESLEY AND MAHALA MATILDA (WILLIAMS) FELT. (572.)

1417.

**Charles Frederick Felt,** born in Lynn, Mass., May 26, 1851; married in Peabody, Mass., Dec. 31, 1873, Martha Ellen White. They reside in Peabody.

CHILDREN.

2561. I. CORA MATILDA, b. in Peabody, March 27, 1879; d. there July 1, 1880.

2562. II. LEROY CLINTON, b. in Peabody, Feb. 7, 1881.

1418.

**Arthur Wilson Felt,** born in Lynn, July 21, 1853; married there Sept. 29, 1875, Lizzie Ellen Lewis, daughter of Charles and Esther Ellen (Taylor) Lewis of Lynn. She was born in Danvers, Mass., Sept. 29, 1854. Mr. Felt is a raiser of poultry and small fruits, and resides in Peabody, Mass.

CHILD.

2563. I. LEWIS ARTHUR, b. in Lynn, April 17, 1879.

CHILD OF WILLIAM FREDERICK DUNBAR AND THIRZA ANN (PEPPERELL) FELT. (573.)

1419.

**Carrie Matilda Felt,** born in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 21, 1854; married there Nov. 17, 1875, Winslow Johnson Rowell, son of Joseph Mason and Mary Ann (Johnson) Rowell of that city. He was born there, Feb. 3, 1853, and is an inspector in the employ of the Lynn Public Water Board. They reside in that city, at 107 Park Street.

CHILD.

2564. I. ANNIE PEPPERELL ROWELL, b. Nov. 25, 1877.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN MANSFIELD AND LASENIA VERNON (RICH) FELT. (575.)

1427.

**Eva Isabel Felt,** born in Lynn, Mass., April 18, 1855; died there June 27, 1882. She married in Lynn, Oct. 29, 1878, George

Edward Bartlett, son of George Edward and Hannah Hooper (Girdler) Bartlett. He was born in Lynn, Oct. 24, 1854, and resides in that city. He is a salesman in the shoe business.

CHILD.

2565. i. Isabel Vernon Bartlett, b. in Lynn, Aug. 26, 1880.

## 1428.

**Susan Ellen Felt,** born in North Reading, Mass., July 18, 1857; married in Lynn, Oct. 29, 1878, Loranus Campbell Newhall, son of Harrison and Martha Mudge (Perkins) Newhall. He was born in Lynn, June 11, 1849. He was formerly a shoe manufacturer in Lynn, but is now engaged in the insurance business.

CHILDREN.

2566. i. Ida Felt Newhall, b. in Lynn, Aug. 9, 1879.
2567. ii. Walter Harrison Newhall, b. in Lynn, Oct. 8, 1881.
2568. iii. Ralph Perkins Newhall, b. in Lynn, May 5, 1892.

CHILDREN OF JABEZ AND BETSEY (FULTON) FELT. (579.)

## 1431.

**Chloe Lavantia Felt,** born in Adams, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1837; married in Henderson, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1852, Marquis DeLafayette Barney, son of Zenas and Polly (Gore) Barney. He was born in Henderson, Aug. 30, 1831. They settled in Blairstown, Ia., in 1866, where Mr. Barney is engaged in farming. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church. For three terms he has held the office of Mayor of Blairstown, and has also been a justice of the peace.

CHILDREN.

2569. i. Flora Ella Barney, b. in Adams, July 20, 1856; m. in Blairstown, Dec. 24, 1872, Edgar Orlando Howard, son of Nathan Howard of Union Center, N. Y. He was b. Nov. 23, 1847, and d. in Jefferson, Ia., Jan. 16, 1878. He was a miller. He served as a private in Co. E, 50th N. Y. Engineers; enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, discharged June 13, 1865. She m. (2d) in Blairstown, Dec. 22, 1885, Eugene Francis Brian, son of James and Emily (Wood) Brian. He was b. in Blairstown, May 9, 1859, and is a farmer in Jefferson.

2570. II. CARRIE MARIA BARNEY, b. in Adams, April 8, 1859; d. in Blairstown, Nov. 22, 1884. She m. in Blairstown, Oct. 31, 1883, George F. Tangeman, son of Andrew J. and Elizabeth (Buck) Tangeman of Blairstown. He was b. in Garnavillo, Ia., Oct. 7, 1860, and is a merchant in Keystone, Ia.

2571. III. MARY GORE BARNEY, b. in Clayton, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1860.

## 1432.

**George Washington Felt,** born in Adams, Aug. 10, 1839; married there Feb. 22, 1865, Sarah Bosworth, daughter of Merlin and Mary Ann (Smith) Bosworth of Adams. She was born there Feb. 11, 1845. Mr. Felt served during the war as a private in Co. K, 24th N. Y. Infantry, enlisting in September, 1861, and receiving his final discharge in June, 1863. He is engaged with his son in the real-estate and loan business at Superior, Neb.

CHILDREN.

2572. I. ALBERT CLARENCE, b. in Clayton, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1868.

2573. II. MERLIN JABEZ, b. in Clayton, July 26, 1869.

2574. III. FRANK BOSWORTH, b. in Blairstown, Ia., Aug. 10, 1875.

2575. IV. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. in Blairstown, Jan. 13, 1879.

2576. V. MARY AGNES, b. in Blairstown, Dec. 13, 1880.

## 1433.

**James Monroe Felt,** born in Smithville, Jefferson County, N. Y., May 1, 1841; married in Rodman, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1866, Amelia M. Isham, daughter of William L. and Martha (Loomis) Isham of South Wilbraham, Mass. She was born in South Wilbraham, Dec. 31, 1843. They reside in Watertown, N. Y. Mr. Felt is a farmer. He served during the war as sergeant in the 10th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; enlisted Aug. 7, 1862; discharged July 7, 1865. Died June 9, 1920.

CHILDREN.

2577. I. WILLIAM J., b. in Adams, May 13, 1869.

2578. II. CHARLES J., b. in Watertown, April 18, 1877.

CHILDREN OF NEWEL AND SARAH MINERVA (FULTON) FELT. (583.)

## 1439.

**Jesse Smith Felt,** born in Newark, O., March 10, 1844; married in Ottawa County, Kan., in October, 1874, Mary Smith,

daughter of Alexander and Mary A. (Neeley) Smith of Iowa. She was born in Iowa, Sept. 12, 1857. They reside in Minneapolis, Kan. Mr. Felt is a merchant. He enlisted Sept. 20, 1861; served in Cos. E and H, 20th Ohio Infantry, as private, cor-
first lieutenant, and was dis-
ren were all born in Pipe

2577

*William J. Felt
Married
Elizabeth Mathew
of
Water Town N.Y.

Children

George Grant —
Jan 1, 1900

Janice Elizabeth —
Mar 23 1902

William James
June 25 1914

Residing 1921 in ~~Mount~~ Spring Valley N.Y.
(over)

N.

76.
78.

1888.

in Newark, Dec. 5, 1847;
71. Sarah Mantz, daughter of
f Koszta. She was born in
3. Mr. Felt is a carpenter,
ildren were born in Ottawa

EN.

873; d. March 30, 1874.
. 1876.
30, 1883.

Mount Vernon, O., Aug. 24,
Jan. 18, 1874. Eva A. Rich-
ary (Lindsley) Richardson of
n Mentor, O., Jan. 29, 1854.
. Mr. Felt is county registrar

REN.

County, Kan., March 5, 1875; d. in
877.
va County, Dec. 29, 1876.
Creek, Dec. 13, 1878.
eek, Oct. 16, 1883.

2590.
2591. v. FLOYD ERNEST, b. in Minneapolis, Nov. 17, 1888.

2570. II. CARRIE MARIA BARNEY, b. in Adams, April 8, 1859; d. in Blairstown, Nov. 22, 1884. She m. in Blairstown, Oct. 31, 1883, George F. Tangeman, son of Andrew J. and Elizabeth (Buck) Tangeman of Blairstown. He was b. in Garnavillo, Ia., Oct. 7, 1860, and is a merchant in Keystone, Ia.

2571. III. MARY GORE BARNE

6-8-43
George G Felt
married Hortense Johnson
June 28 1934 in
Sioux City Iowa.
They now reside in
Montclair N.J.

George Washington
1839; married there Feb. 2
of Merlin and Mary Ann (Sn
born there Feb. 11, 1845.
private in Co. K, 24th N. Y
1861, and receiving his final d
gaged with his son in the real
rior, Neb.

CH

6-8-43
Janice F Felt
married Gilbert Dayton
(?)
June 26 1936 in
Spring Valley New York

2572. I. ALBERT CLARENCE, b.
2573. II. MERLIN JABEZ, b. in (
2574. III. FRANK BOSWORTH, b.
2575. IV. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. i
2576. V. MARY AGNES, b. in Bl

James Monroe Felt, bo
N. Y., May 1, 1841; married
Amelia M. Isham, daughter of
Isham of South Wilbraham, M
braham, Dec. 31, 1843. They
Felt is a farmer. He served du
10th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; d
July 7, 1865. Died Jan 9,

CHII

2577. I. WILLIAM J., b. in Adams
2578. II. CHARLES J., b. in Water

CHILDREN OF NEWEL AND FELT.

14

Jesse Smith Felt, born in Newark, O., March 10, 1844; married in Ottawa County, Kan., in October, 1874, Mary Smith,

daughter of Alexander and Mary A. (Neeley) Smith of Iowa. She was born in Iowa, Sept. 12, 1857. They reside in Minneapolis, Kan. Mr. Felt is a merchant. He enlisted Sept. 20, 1861; served in Cos. E and H, 20th Ohio Infantry, as private, corporal, quartermaster-sergeant, and first lieutenant, and was discharged July 15, 1865. The children were all born in Pipe Creek, Kan.

CHILDREN.

2579. I. ALVA EUGENE, b. June 28, 1876.
2580. II. JESSE NEWEL, b. May 28, 1878.
2581. III. ARTIE, b. May 14, 1880.
2582. IV. FRANK, b. Sept. 4, 1883.
2583. V. HARRY WILSON, b. Sept. 11, 1888.

## 1440.

**Charles Newel Felt,** born in Newark, Dec. 5, 1847; married at Koszta, Ia., Aug. 26, 1871, Sarah Mantz, daughter of Jonas and Abbie (Ruch) Mantz of Koszta. She was born in Schuylkill County, Pa., June 3, 1853. Mr. Felt is a carpenter, residing at Pipe Creek. The children were born in Ottawa County, Kan.

CHILDREN.

2584. I. CORA BELL, b. March 19, 1873; d. March 30, 1874.
2585. II. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. July 2, 1876.
2586. III. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. Aug. 30, 1883.

## 1441.

**Jabez Alonzo Felt,** born in Mount Vernon, O., Aug. 24, 1850; married in Pipe Creek, Jan. 18, 1874, Eva A. Richardson, daughter of Milo and Mary (Lindsley) Richardson of Blairstown, Ia. She was born in Mentor, O., Jan. 29, 1854. They reside in Minneapolis, Kan. Mr. Felt is county registrar of deeds.

CHILDREN.

2587. I. MAY BELL, b. in Ottawa County, Kan., March 5, 1875; d. in Lamar, Kan., Sept. 1, 1877.
2588. II. OLIVER GIVEN, b. in Ottawa County, Dec. 29, 1876.
2589. III. ROENA MAUD, b. in Pipe Creek, Dec. 13, 1878.
2590. IV. FLORA INEZ, b. in Pipe Creek, Oct. 16, 1883.
2591. V. FLOYD ERNEST, b. in Minneapolis, Nov. 17, 1888.

1442.

**Moses Barrett Felt,** born in Mount Vernon, June 25, 1854; married in Lamar, Kan., July 4, 1879, Ida May Newton, daughter of Clark and Louisa (Jones) Newton of Union Star, Mo. She was born in Little York, Ia., May 6, 1863. Mr. Felt is engaged in farming at Pipe Creek. The children were born in that town.

CHILDREN.

2592. I. GEORGE NEWTON, b. June 14, 1880.
2593. II. MABEL LOUISA, b. May 6, 1883.
2594. III. EDITH MAY, b. Aug. 6, 1886.

CHILD OF WARREN BENJAMIN AND LAURA ANN (FULTON) FELT. (585.)

1444.

**Franklin Adelbert Felt,** born in Fort Wayne, Ind., Jan. 25, 1852: married there Nov. 26, 1874, Lucretia Schultz, daughter of Christopher and Maria (Hale) Schultz. She was born in Fort Wayne, Dec. 30, 1852. They reside in that city. Mr. Felt is engaged in farming.

CHILDREN.

2595. I. EMMA JANE, b. in Fort Wayne, Aug. 20, 1875.
2596. II. MABEL, b. in Fort Wayne, Sept. 14, 1877.
2597. III. CLEMENCE WARREN, b. in Fort Wayne, Feb. 5, 1880.
2598. IV. CHARLES MUNSON, b. in Fort Wayne, July 23, 1881.

CHILDREN OF DORMAN AND ELIZA BALL (DEWEY) FELT. (587.)

1447.

**Cordelia Louisa Felt,** born in Fulton, N. Y., April 25, 1840; died in Jackson, Mich., June 9, 1887. She married in Bunker Hill, Mich., May 13, 1856, Edwin Porter Bostwick, son of Oliver and Rebecca (Wood) Bostwick of Jackson. He was born in Newark, N. Y., June 27, 1835. After their marriage they settled on a farm in Leslie, Mich., and after a few years removed to Francisco, where Mr. Bostwick entered into mercantile business, but his health suffering, he engaged with a boot and shoe house as a commercial traveler, and removed to Jackson. He is now a commission merchant in Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

2599. i. DORMAN ELBERT BOSTWICK, b. in Leslie, May 21, 1857; d. in Detroit, Jan. 10, 1891.
2600. ii. EDWIN PORTER BOSTWICK, b. in Jackson, July 14, 1866.
2601. iii. VICTOR MOREAU BOSTWICK, b. in Francisco, July 20, 1870.

## 1449

**Clinton Herbert Felt,** born in Fulton, Aug. 22, 1847; married in Manchester, Mich., June 3, 1868, Carrie E. Owen, daughter of Arminius Owen of Constantine, Mich. She was born in Manchester, in 1846. He married (2d) in Constantine, Feb. 24, 1883, Augusta Hagermon, daughter of William Hagermon. She was born in Constantine in 1839, and died there March 24, 1883. He married (3d) in Newburgh, Mich., Aug. 12, 1886, Rosa Rifenberg, daughter of Simon P. and Jennette (Jones) Rifenberg. She was born in Newburgh, July 10, 1864, and died in Constantine, Jan. 22, 1890. Mr. Felt is engaged in the grocery and drug business in Constantine.

CHILD.

2602. i. DORMAN OWEN, b. in Toledo, O., Dec. 16, 1872.

## 1450.

**Sumner Dorman Felt,** born in Bunker Hill, Mich., Aug. 1, 1854; married in Jackson, Sept 2, 1880, Nellie Louise Holland, daughter of James M. and Helen M. (Price) Holland. She was born in Jackson, Oct. 15, 1859. They reside in Hamilton, Tex., where Mr. Felt is engaged in real-estate business and stock-raising.

CHILDREN.

2603. i. KATE HELEN, b. in Jackson, June 6, 1883.
2604. ii. ETHEL, b. in Hamilton, March 14, 1887.

CHILD OF SUMNER AND JANE (BRAMHALL) FELT. (588.)

## 1451.

**Harry Bramhall Felt,** born in New York State, in April, 1837; died in Richmond, Va., Nov. 29, 1874. He married in Cincinnati, O., May 21, 1868, Isabella Doughty, daughter of John D. Doughty. She was born in Cincinnati, Sept. 1, 1848. Mr.

Felt was a merchant in New York city. Mrs. Felt afterwards married Capt. Clarence A. Stedman, U. S. A., and now resides at Fort Robinson, Neb.

CHILD.

2605. I. ISABEL MAUDE, b. in New York city, March 2, 1869; d. there May 13, 1886.

CHILDREN OF AARON BEARD AND LUCY ANN (GAYLORD) FELT. (589.)

1452.

**Rosalia Elizabeth Felt,** born in Fulton, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1844; married in Lake City, Minn., March 20, 1868, Chester Rockwell Westcott, son of Erastus and Lucy Ann (Rockwell) Westcott of Concord, Minn. He was born in Delhi, N. Y., April 20, 1843; enlisted Feb. 18, 1864, as a musician in Co. B, 2d Minn. Infantry, was with Sherman on his "march to the sea," and was discharged July 11, 1865. They reside in Goodwin, S. D., where Mr. Westcott is engaged in farming.

CHILDREN.

2606. I. MARY HELEN WESTCOTT, b. in Concord, Dec. 15, 1868.
2607. II. MINNIE ISADORE WESTCOTT, b. in Concord, Feb. 1, 1873.
2608. III. GAYLORD FELT WESTCOTT, b. in Dodge Center, Minn., Sept. 30, 1875.
2609. IV. GEORGE ROCKWELL WESTCOTT, b. in Goodwin, Aug. 18, 1879.
2610. V. RUTH MARIAN WESTCOTT, b. in Goodwin, Nov. 3, 1886.

1455.

**Cora Alice Felt,** born in Brooklyn, Mich., Aug 21, 1854; died in Grass Lake, Mich., May 17, 1883. She married in Concord, Minn., Nov. 25, 1873, Frank Ellis Robinson, son of Edmund and Lucy (Dewey) Robinson. He was born in Sharon, Mich., April 6, 1849, and died in Grass Lake, Dec. 28, 1889. He was a farmer in Grass Lake.

CHILD.

2611. I. CLARENCE EDMUND ROBINSON, b. in Grass Lake, Oct. 12, 1879; d. there March 25, 1884.

CHILD OF MILO SMITH AND SARAH ANN (BOLTON) FELT. (592.)

1456.

**Sumner Benjamin Felt,** born in Fort Wayne, Ind., March 16, 1844; married in Columbus, O., Aug. 9, 1884, Mary Teresa (Campbell) Carroll, daughter of John and Cecelia (Poland) Campbell of Chillicothe, O., and widow of James Carroll. She was born in Lincolnshire, England, Jan. 15, 1855. They reside at 1304 Monroe Street, Toledo, O.

Mr. Felt enlisted at the age of 18 in Co. K, 25th Ohio Infantry, and was mustered into the service Feb. 17, 1862. He took part in the battles of Bull Pasture Mountain, Cross Keys, Chancellorsville, and Second Bull Run, where he was wounded in the left knee. At Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, he was taken prisoner and paroled on the field. He participated in the siege of Fort Sumter, Charleston Harbor, and took part in the capture of Batteries Gregg and Wagner on Morris Island. He re-enlisted Feb. 17, 1864, in the same company and regiment, and saw further service in the battles of Honey Hill, S. C., Gregory's Landing, De Veaux Neck, Huspin Creek, Indian Hill, Combahee Ferry, Pocataglio, Sumter, Dingles' Mills, Red Hill, Swift Creek, Rafting Creek, Beauxican Bend, and Statesburg. He was appointed corporal Feb. 18, 1864, and promoted to be sergeant April 1, 1866. He was mustered out of the service of the United States June 18, 1866. Mr. Felt returned home and learned the carpenter's trade, and then went to Kansas, where he contracted, freighted, and ranched it for several years. March 18, 1873, he enlisted at Columbus, Kan., in Co. B, 5th U. S. Infantry, and took part in the Indian campaign of 1875 in the Indian Territory at the outbreak of Stone Calf's band of hostile Cheyennes. He was also present at the engagement with hostile Sioux and Cheyennes from the 7th to the 9th of January, 1877, at Tongue River, Montana, in the Wolf Mountains; also at the engagement with the Nez Perces on the 30th of September until the 2d of October in the same year, at Snake Creek, near Bear Paw Mountain, Montana. His term of enlistment having expired, he was discharged from the service March 18, 1878. He again enlisted on the 13th day of November, 1878, at Fort Wayne, Mich., in Co. H, 22d U. S. Infantry, was appointed corporal Jan. 1, 1882, sergeant Feb. 1, 1883, first sergeant the same month, and was discharged the ser-

vice Nov. 12, 1883, at the expiration of his five-years' term of enlistment. He re-enlisted in general service at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, on the 7th day of December, 1883, was appointed corporal in Co. B of Instruction Dec. 9, 1883, promoted to be sergeant March 7, 1884, reduced to the ranks without reproach Sept. 2, and assigned to the 17th U. S. Infantry Sept. 25, 1884, and was discharged on his own application Sept. 23, 1885. He is at present engaged in business in Toledo, as agent and salesman for the Handy & Barney spring bed manufactory.

CHILD.

2612. i. MILO, b. in Columbus, O., May 13, 1885; d. in Toledo, Dec. 8, 1889.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE HENRY AND REUETTE CLARISSA (MARKHAM) FELT. (593.)

## 1460.

**Charles Benjamin Felt,** born in Fulton, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1854; married in Huron, S. D., June 17, 1883, Ada Bintliff, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Lewis) Bintliff of Monroe, Wis. She was born in Rochester, Minn., Oct. 26, 1855. Mr. Felt is a railroad machinist. They reside in Huron.

CHILDREN.

2613. i. REUETTE BINTLIFF, b. in Huron, Nov. 6, 1885.
2614. ii. TOUR BENJAMIN, b. in Huron, Nov. 2, 1888.

## 1461.

**Emma Adele Felt,** born in Brooklyn, Mich., Aug. 26, 1859; married in Jackson, Mich., Oct. 14, 1885, William James Flather, son of Alfred and Sarah (Hepburn) Flather of Washington, D. C. He was born in Baltimore, Md., May 7, 1859, and is a bank clerk in Washington.

CHILD.

2615. i. WILLIAM JAMES FLATHER, b. in Washington, March 1, 1890.

CHILDREN OF AMOS AND LUCINDA (LARRABEE) FELT. (612.)

## 1464.

**Charles Henry Felt,** born in Adams, N. Y., March 8, 1844; married in Oconomowoc, Wis., Oct. 5, 1873, Eliza Ann Wade,

daughter of Edward Wade of Neillsville, Wis. She was born in Neosho, Wis., in 1857, and died in Neillsville, in 1882. He married (2d) in Oconomowoc, Feb. 21, 1884, Clara (Burdick) Jones, widow of Henry Jones, and daughter of Sanford H. and Matilda (Collins) Burdick of Whitewater, Wis. She was born in New York, May 12, 1854, and died in Oconomowoc, May 1, 1891. Mr. Felt is a stone mason, residing in Oconomowoc. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. I, 1st Colorado Cavalry: enlisted Jan. 28, 1865, and discharged Nov. 7, 1865.

CHILD.

2616. I. CHARLES WALTER, b. in Neosho, March 21, 1875.

## 1465.

**Harriet Ann Felt,** born in Adams, Feb. 9, 1847; married in Schleisingerville, Wis., April 15, 1868, Samuel Henry Leonard. She married (2d) in Schleisingerville, March 19, 1875, Edward Burns, as his second wife. He was born in Ireland, Jan. 18, 1811, and died in Hartford, Wis., April 4, 1884. He was a farmer. Mrs. Burns resides in Hartford.

CHILDREN.

2617. I. HATTIE MATILDA LEONARD, b. in Schleisingerville, Jan. 9, 1869; m. there Jan. 8, 1887, Tobias Christian Nehrbass, son of Tobias and Sabina (Schroeder) Nehrbass of Hartford. He was b. in Hartford, July 5, 1867, and is an undertaker in that place.

2618. II. GEORGE WILLIS LEONARD, b. in Saylerville, Wis., Nov. 5, 1871.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2619. III. EDWARD BURNS, b. in Hartford, Nov. 19, 1875.

2620. IV. ROBERT BURNS, b. in Hartford, May 17, 1878.

## 1466.

**Malvina Louisa Felt,** born in Adams, July 6, 1849; married in Hartford, May 15, 1865, Sidney Harvey Langworthy, as his second wife. He was a mason, and died in Okauchee, Wis., July 21, 1875. She married (2d) in Oconomowoc, Aug. 28, 1877, John Denby, as his second wife. He was a native of England, a gardener, and died in Oconomowoc, July 22, 1883. She married (3d) in Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 2, 1890, George H. Gray, a foreman of laborers. They reside in Milwaukee.

CHILDREN.

2621. I. Edwin Anson Langworthy, b. in Neosho, Aug. 5, 1866.
2622. II. Willis Sidney Langworthy, b. in Neosho, Dec. 14, 1868; d. there March 14, 1870.
2623. III. Alfred Sidney Langworthy, b. in Neosho, ——.
2624. IV. Benjamin Franklin Langworthy, b. in Neosho, ——; d. there Sept. 20, 1884.

CHILDREN OF HORATIO OSGOOD AND HARRIET SOPHRONIA (HAWKS) FELT. (613.)

1473.

**Laura Bancroft Felt,** born in Kalamazoo, Mich., May 4, 1847; married in Keelersville, Mich., Nov. 5, 1868, Milon Flanders, son of Horace and Sarah (Van Wormer) Flanders of Keelersville. He was born in Holley, Orleans County, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1843, and is a farmer. He served as a private in Co. H, 12th Michigan Infantry; enlisted March 15, 1865; discharged Feb. 15, 1865. They reside in Wayne, Mich.

CHILDREN.

2625. I. Nellie May Flanders, b. in Hamilton, Mich., Nov. 7, 1870.
2626. II. Theodore Elmo Flanders, b. in Hamilton, Nov. 3, 1873.

1474.

**Seth Hawks Felt,** born in Keelersville, Mich., March 7, 1850; married there Feb. 20, 1879, Fannie Elizabeth Duncombe, daughter of Charles and Frances Susanna (Knight) Duncombe of New York State. She was born in Keelersville, Feb. 27, 1857. Mr. Felt is a farmer in that town.

CHILDREN.

2627. I. Lila Gertrude, b. in Keeler, Mich., Jan. 8, 1880.
2628. II. Jessie H., b. in Keeler, Nov. 20, 1881.
2629. III. Zola Frances, b. in Hamilton, April 9, 1885.

CHILDREN OF JESSE SMITH AND MARIAN (HAYES) FELT. (617.)

1488.

**Cyrus Monroe Felt,** born in Adams, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1855; married in Decatur, Mich., Sept. 11, 1881, Mary Wightman,

daughter of Eliel and Caroline (Baxter) Wightman. She was born in Hamilton, Mich., April 27, 1860. They reside in Adams, where Mr. Felt is engaged in farming.

CHILDREN.

2630. I. FRANK ELIEL, b. in Hamilton, Aug. 24, 1885.
2631. II. JESSIE OLIVE, b. in Lorraine, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1887.
2632. III. WILLIS ALDEN, b. in Adams, Jan. 14, 1890.
2633. IV. HARRY EDWIN, b. in Adams, June 2, 1891.

## 1489.

**Hattie Lodema Felt,** born in Adams, Jan. 3, 1857; married in Woodville, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1874, her cousin, Charles Wesley Reeves (No. 1486), son of Almanzo and Melvina (Felt) Reeves (No. 616) of Belleville, N. Y. He was born in Belleville, Dec. 3, 1854, and is a farmer, living in Aurora, Ontario. Mrs. Reeves was separated from her husband, and married (2d) in Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1885, Alden Sparkes, son of George and Melissa (Darling) Sparkes of Seneca Hill, N. Y. He was born in Seneca Hill, Feb. 23, 1859. They reside in Syracuse. Mr. Sparkes is a boatman.

CHILDREN.

2634. I. JESSIE REEVES, b. in Woodville, Sept. 20, 1875.
2635. II. ALMANZO REEVES, b. in Woodville, Nov. 20, 1879.

## 1490.

**Ida May Felt,** born in Adams, June 18, 1860; married in Belleville, N. Y., July 11, 1880, Joseph Abiah Jenkins, son of William A. and Lucettis M. (Eastner) Jenkins of Woodville. He was born in Woodville, Nov. 15, 1860, and is a sailor. They reside in Woodville.

CHILD.

2636. I. EDNA IRENE JENKINS, b. in Woodville, June 26, 1891.

## 1491.

**Frank Henry Felt,** born in Ellisburgh, N. Y., March 23, 1869; married in Munnsville, N. Y., July 28, 1889, Dora Florence Brown, daughter of Brayton and Mary (Whitaker) Brown of Lor-

raine, N. Y. She was born in Lorraine, Sept. 25, 1871. They reside in Adams. He is a farmer.

CHILD.

2637. I. Lydia E., b. Aug. 11, 1890.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WRIGHT AND MARY MATILDA (KILBURN) FELT. (618.)

## 1493.

**Mary Adelaide Felt,** born in Belleville, N. Y., April 20, 1856; married in Liverpool, N. Y., April 4, 1874, Henry Cardell Crandall, son of John and Eleanor (Sherman) Crandall of Sandy Creek, N. Y. He was born in Sandy Creek, July 28, 1853, and is a mason. They reside in Sandy Creek. Their children were all born in that town.

CHILDREN.

2638. I. Burton Abner Crandall, b. Jan. 18, 1876.
2639. II. William Henry Crandall, b. March 28, 1877.
2640. III. Sarah May Crandall, b. Feb. 29, 1880.
2641. IV. Walter Eli Crandall, b. March 23, 1884; d. in Sandy Creek, April 23, 1886.
2642. V. Floyd C. Crandall, b. Sept. 14, 1886.

## 1495.

**Eli Walter Felt,** born in Adams, N. Y., March 27, 1861; died in Sandy Creek, Jan. 10, 1892, suddenly, while under the influence of ether administered for a surgical operation. He married in Ellisburgh, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1884, Lois Williams, daughter of R. P. and Elista (Brown) Williams of Ellisburgh. She was born there Jan. 2, 1865. Mr. Felt was a farmer in Woodville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2643. I. Myrtie Electa, b. in Ellisburgh, Feb. 17, 1887.
2644. II. Robert Charles, b. in Ellisburgh, Oct. 6, 1888.

## 1496.

**Lydia Ann Felt,** born in Adams, June 8, 1862; married in Sandy Creek, Aug. 14, 1880, Frank Sigel Teear, son of Charles J. and Ann Elizabeth (Cushman) Teear of Aurora, Ill. He was born in Belleville, N. Y., July 16, 1861, and is a carpenter. They reside in Aurora.

CHILDREN.

2645. I. WALTER ANSON TEEAR, b. in Belleville, March 2, 1882; d. in Aurora, Aug. 10, 1882.
2646. II. WYLIE IRENE TEEAR, b. in North Aurora, May 29, 1883.
2647. III. LUELA MAY TEEAR, b. in North Aurora, Feb. 19, 1885.
2648. IV. ELVA TEEAR, b. in Aurora, Aug. 9, 1889.

CHILD OF ANDREW MURRAY AND ALZINA (CALKINS) FELT. (646.)

1523.

**Caroline Hannah Felt,** born in Clayton, Mich., Feb. 2, 1862; married in Ypsilanti, Mich., April 7, 1881, John Western, son of Samuel and Eliza (Stentiford) Western of Clayton. He was born in Flint, Mich., Sept. 23, 1859; graduated from Michigan State Normal School in 1881, and is president of the Home Building and Loan Association of Detroit. They reside in Detroit, at No. 315 Farnsworth Street.

CHILDREN.

2649. I. VIVIAN CARRIE WESTERN, b. in Flint, Oct. 16, 1882.
2650. II. SARA ELAINE WESTERN, b. in Flint, April 6, 1887.
2651. III. MORRIS WESTERN, b. in Flint, Aug. 24, 1889.

CHILDREN OF HORATIO WASHINGTON AND ARVILLA ANN (MILLER) FELT. (647.)

1529.

**Alice Felt,** born in Clayton, Mich., Jan. 17, 1860; married in Almena, Kan., May 12, 1889, Ancil Beach Tibbetts, son of James Patent and Sarah (Law) Tibbetts of Maryville, Mo. He was born in Monticello, Ia., Feb. 25, 1850, and is a farmer in Almena.

CHILD.

2652. I. GRACE ETTA TIBBETTS, b. in Almena, March 10, 1890.

1531.

**Grant Horatio Felt,** born in Maple Grove, Mich., Nov. 12, 1864; married in Almena, Kan., March 21, 1888, Edna Louisa Sides, daughter of Henry and Esther (Kimberly) Sides of Cactus, Kan. She was born in Altoona, Ia., July 19, 1869. Mr. Felt

graduated from the classical department of Spring Arbor (Mich.) Seminary in 1882. He is a carpenter, and resides in Denver, Col.

CHILD.

2653. I. FREDERIC HORATIO, b. in Cactus, Sept. 20, 1889.

## 1534.

**Lucy Felt,** born in Maple Grove, Sept. 16, 1871; married in Almena, Dec. 31, 1888, Arthur James McKinney, son of John and Clarinda (Morehouse) McKinney of Delavan, Minn. He was born in Minneapolis, Minn., March 5, 1865; graduated from Nebraska State Business College at Orleans in 1888, and is a printer. They reside in Argo (Denver), Col.

CHILD.

2654. I. CHESTER ARTHUR MCKINNEY, b. in Almena, Jan. 25, 1890.

CHILDREN OF LEANDER AND ALMIRA (COLLESTER) FELT. (651.)

## 1540.

**James Wilson Felt,** born in Sullivan, N. H., Feb. 15, 1842; married in East Templeton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1869, Abbie Jane Foote, daughter of Alonzo and Sarah Jane (Thompson) Foote of Goffstown, N. H. She was born in Derry, N. H., Feb. 16, 1853. Mr. Felt left home in 1859, and went to East Templeton to learn the cigarmaker's trade. Sept. 14, 1861, he enlisted in Co. A, 2d N. H. Infantry, and served as a private until December, 1863, when he was promoted to be corporal. He re enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, and in June became first sergeant, and in May, 1865, was promoted to be first lieutenant of Co. G, and commanded the company until mustered out of the service Dec. 19, 1865. He participated in twenty-four battles, never missed an engagement in which his company took part, and was never wounded. After the close of the war he returned to East Templeton, and in 1871 removed to Chelsea, Mass. There he remained until 1878, then went to Appleton, Wis. In 1881, removed to Bloomington, Ill; in 1884 to Whitehall, Ill., and in 1885 to South Ashburnham, Mass., where he now resides. He is a member of the Board of Selectmen of that town.

CHILDREN.

2655. I. JENNIE ELLEN, b. in East Templeton, Sept. 15, 1870.
2656. II. THERLEY WILSON, b. in Chelsea, Feb. 22, 1875; d. there Jan. 9, 1877.
2657. III. CLARA ABBY, b. in Appleton, April 2, 1879.
2658. IV. LAURA GERTIE, b. in Appleton, Sept. 20, 1880.
2659. V. STELLA COLLESTER, b. in South Ashburnham, Feb. 4, 1887.

## 1541.

**Marcellus Hazen Felt,** born in Sullivan, July 1, 1845; married in Hillsborough Bridge, N. H., July 1, 1879, Emma Augusta Wilson, daughter of Lorenzo and Susan (Coburn) Wilson of Deering, N. H. She was born in Hillsborough, Feb. 21, 1857. Mr. Felt in early life lived in a number of places, and engaged in various occupations. Nov. 1, 1876, he graduated from Dartmouth Medical College, and settled in Hillsborough Bridge, where he has since resided, pursuing the practice of medicine and surgery. He has been for many years a member of the Board of Education of Hillsborough, and for more than half his term of service its chairman. He is also a trustee of the Fuller Public Library.

CHILDREN.

2660. I. PAUL REVERE, b. in Hillsborough, Nov. 18, 1882.
2661. II. FANNIE FERN, b. in Hillsborough, Aug. 27, 1887.

## 1543.

**Ella Almira Felt,** born in Nelson, N. H., July 24, 1851; married in Winchester, N. H., Nov. 6, 1879, Charles Frank Wood, son of Samuel and Priscilla (Thayer) Wood of Winchester. He was born in Winchester, Sept. 21, 1848, and is engaged in the meat and provision business in that town.

CHILDREN.

2662. I. CHARLES LEE WOOD, b. Nov. 21, 1880.
2663. II. LOTTIE ANNA WOOD, b. Oct. 18, 1883.
2664. III. WILLIE COLLESTER WOOD, b. Aug. 1, 1887.

CHILDREN OF SYLVESTER WAKEFIELD AND REBECCA JANE (LATSHAW) FELT. (654.)

## 1550.

**Mary Henrietta Felt,** born in Montgomery County, Md., Oct. 13, 1857; married in Hancock County, Ind., Aug. 25, 1881,

James Samuel Clift, son of Benjamin Bassett and Catharine Christian Clift of Hancock, Ind. He was born in Henry County, Ind., Aug. 15, 1859, and is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

2665. I. Etta Ethel Clift, b. July 8, 1882.
2666. II. Mary Virginia Clift, b. Oct. 18, 1883; d. Sept. 22, 1886.
2667. III. Frank Sylvester Clift, b. Aug. 1, 1885.

## 1551.

**Edward Webster Felt,** born in Alleghany County, Va., Nov. 7, 1859; married in Hancock County, Ind., April 17, 1885, Mattie Lourinda Thomas, daughter of Alfred and Mary Jane (Earl) Thomas. She was born in Hancock County, July 11, 1861. They reside in Greenfield, Ind. Mr. Felt is a lawyer.

CHILDREN.

2668. I. Alfred Earl, b. March 28, 1886; d. July 13, 1887.
2669. II. Edward Thurman, b. June 17, 1888.

## 1552.

**Frank Vallandigham Felt,** born in Centerville, Ind., Sept. 1, 1861; married in Hancock County, Aug. 17, 1882, Mary Matilda Moore, daughter of John Oliver and Isaphena Margarett (Cott) Moore. She was born in Hancock County, Jan. 28, 1864. Mr. Felt is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

2670. I. Perry Myrl, b. Jan. 26, 1884.
2671. II. Gracie Lee, b. Nov. 27, 1886.
2672. III. Anna Etta, b. April 17, 1888.

## 1553.

**Cora Virginia Felt,** born in Hancock County, Ind., Feb. 24, 1865; married there March 19, 1881, Joseph Marion Fisk, son of George and Sophia (Haney) Fisk. He was born in Hancock County, Sept. 12, 1855, and is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

2673. I. Minnie Myrtle Fisk, b. Jan. 15, 1882.
2674. II. Ira Webster Fisk, b. Aug. 31, 1883.
2675. III. John Walter Fisk, b. Jan. 9, 1885.

CHILD OF PHILESTER AND EMILY (CRIPPIN) FELT. (662.)

1569.

**Frank Billings Felt,** born in Beloit, Wis., Feb. 12, 1853; married Sept. 10, 1879, Minnie V. Holt, daughter of Edwin Erastus and Anna Stewart (Tilley) Holt of Minneapolis, Minn. She was born in Beaver Dam, Wis., Jan. 24, 1859. Mr. Felt resided from 1865 to 1883 in Minneapolis, and from 1870 was engaged in the wholesale grocery business, the last three years being a member of the firm of H. G. Harrison & Co. Since 1883 he has lived in Chicago, and is now vice-president and general manager of the National Forge and Iron Company. They reside at 5557 Monroe Avenue, Hyde Park (Chicago).

CHILD.

2676. I. BLANCHE CAROLINE, b. in Minneapolis, Nov. 26, 1882.

CHILD OF HANNIBAL AND ROXANNA (HEALY) FELT. (664.)

1574.

**Sheldon Manley Felt,** born in Rockton, Ill., Aug. 12, 1851; married in Cliff House, S. D., Feb. 19, 1883, Olive Hill, daughter of William Thomas and Drucilla (Hearst) Hill of Minnesela, S. D. She was born in Washington County, Mo., Jan. 4, 1864. They reside in Lead City, S. D.

CHILDREN.

2677. I. LOU LETA, b. in Minnesela, Oct. 31, 1883.
2678. II. ALMA JANE, b. in Minnesela, Feb. 3, 1885.
2679. III. LIZZIE COOK, b. in Minnesela, in January, 1887.

CHILDREN OF EUGENE KINCAID AND ELIZABETH (MORRIS) FELT. (668.)

1579.

**Dorr Eugene Felt,** born in Newark, Wis., March 18, 1862; married in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 15, 1891, Agnes McNulty, daughter of George Washington and Ann Arabella (Rhea) McNulty of that city. She was born in Bellevue, Ia., April 2, 1863. They reside in Chicago. Mr. Felt learned the machinist's trade, and worked at it until the spring of 1884, since which most of his time

has been devoted to invention. The principal invention which he claims is the "comptometer," a practical calculating machine operated by keys, and claimed to be the only one which can be used in the solution of all mathematical problems. It is manufactured by the Felt & Tarrant Company, of which Mr. Felt is president. The following description and account is from the *Chicago Journal* of Aug. 29, 1888:

"A *Journal* reporter, having heard of a very curious novelty that had just been perfected by a Chicago man, went down yesterday to the machine shops of Robert Tarrant, on Illinois Street, near Market, to examine the calculating machine invented by Dorr E. Felt. Mr. Felt happened to be in the office, and immediately entered upon a full and interesting explanation of a contrivance calculated beyond any other in general use to save the grey matter of brains which are constantly employed in the massing of arithmetical symbols.

"Mr. Felt is a modest young man who looks as if he might be a schoolteacher or a divinity student, but, althongh he is only 26 years of age, he has already, in various ways, shown himself to be a man of rare inventive genius, of which the 'comptometer,' or calculator, is the latest and most important product.

"The standard instrument is 14¼ inches long, 7¼ inches wide, 5 inches high, weighs 8 pounds, and can be manipulated without inconvenience on any ordinary desk or table. It differs from all former mechanical calculators in that, like the typewriter, it is worked altogether by keys.

"Two or three instruments, with a similar object in view, had been previously constructed — notably one by a Kentucky monk — which were capable of making computations in the rule of addition, but with only one column of keys, leaving part of the work to be performed mentally; whereas Mr. Felt's invention carries all the columns in sums of addition at the same time, and performs all operations, even to the smallest fraction — as well as to the highest power in billions — in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic, on eight columns of keys.

"An expert on this instrument can work as rapidly as a typewriter, and the merest novice can work as rapidly as the most expert accountant working on the old mental system. Mr. Joseph S. McCoy, acting Government Actuary of the United States Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., who has tried the instrument, states that an intelligent novice rapidly becomes the superior of the most skilled expert in the old method, and he bases his assertion upon the unfailing accuracy and speed of the comptometer.

"The reporter took out his notebook and wrote down the figures 4,782, which he proceeded to multiply by 98 as rapidly as he could. Mr. Felt brought his instrument into requisition, and when the reporter had commenced to multiply with the second figure the instrument had recorded the full answer, 468,636. The number 4,782 was then multiplied by itself, and when the reporter had reached the third figure of the multiplier Mr. Felt sang out the answer, 22,867,524. The number 423 was then multiplied by 476, and divided

the result by 423, when the correct quotient was reached by the instrument before the nimble scribe had commenced his division. The following sum was then tackled: Suppose you bring £234 from England to New York, where the rate of exchange is $4.84⅞, what is the American value of your money? In a second the very ready reckoner had recorded $1,134.60¾, while the slow but earnest newsman was wrestling with the preliminary fraction.

"In reference to the speed and accuracy of his instrument, Mr. Felt said: 'When I was in Washington last year I was invited by officials of the Treasury Department to exhibit the comptometer in the presence of experts. Gen. Rosecrans was particularly interested in the instrument, but was unable to be present at the expert test. Those experts are certainly "dandies" at their craft. They are mighty smart fellows, and I felt considerable timidity about a tussel with them. However, the official who acted as examiner gave out five long sums in the four rules. The experts worked away with their pencils, and I with my instrument. In four cases out of the five I finished first — though I am only a novice — and my answers were quite correct, while all the experts, in their desperate efforts to keep up with me, got off the track and were wrong in every calculation. In the fifth case the experts finished first, but were wrong, while my answer was correct.'

"The mechanical construction of the comptometer, under the supervision of the inventor, is as nearly perfect as human skill can make it, all the operating parts being made of the finest hardened steel, thereby insuring the greatest degree of permanence and the least degree of friction. As an instance of the expense incurred in perfecting the instrument, it may be stated that more dies are used in the construction of the comptometer than are to be found in any typewriter."

CHILD.

2680. I. VIRGINIA, b. in Chicago, March 23, 1892.

## 1580.

**Lola Abbie Felt,** born in Avon, Wis., Jan. 17, 1864; married in Barnes, Kan., May 19, 1885, Charles Matthias Bremermann, son of Gerard and Clara Johanna (Briegleb) Bremermann of St. Louis, Mo. He was born in St. Louis, June 27, 1861; graduated from Missouri Dental College in 1882, and practices dentistry in St. Louis.

CHILDREN.

2681. I. LUELLA BREMERMANN, b. in Greenleaf, Kan., Sept. 30, 1886.
2682. II. GLEN BREMERMANN, b. in St. Louis, July 15, 1888.

## 1583.

**Artemusia Felt,** born in Newark, March 14, 1869; married in Barnes, Oct. 22, 1885, John Franklin Martin, son of

James M. and Catherine H. (Neeley) Martin of Minonk, Ill. He was born in Linn Township, Ill., July 25, 1863, and is a dealer in farming implements at Barnes.

CHILD.

2683. I. CLARA JOYCE MARTIN, b. in Barnes, Aug. 8, 1888.

CHILD OF ALBERT ORLO AND SEBA LADORIA (EVLETH) FELT. (683.)

1612.

**Everett Orlo Felt**, born in Gardner, Mass., April 26, 1859; married in Oshawa, Ontario, May 28, 1884, Mary Rachael Drew, daughter of Daniel Phillip and Louisa (Kerr) Drew. She was born in Oshawa, Feb. 12, 1863. They reside in London, Ontario. Mr. Felt is a commercial traveler.

CHILDREN.

2684. I. ALBERT HOWARD, b. in Oshawa, Aug. 22, 1885.
2685. II. ARTHUR ORLO, b. in London, Sept. 1, 1887.

# EIGHTH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF ASA AND BETSEY (RICHARDS) FELT. (694.)

## 1616.

**Harry Felt,** born in Smyrna, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1809; died in Earlville, N. Y., May 2, 1864. He married in Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1839, Ambrosia Billings, daughter of Jabez and Lucretia (Sission) Billings of Lebanon. She was born in that town May 10, 1819, and still resides there. Mr. Felt was a cattle buyer, drover, and farmer, and always resided in or near Earlville.

CHILDREN.

2686. I. Louisa Lucretia, b. June 22, 1842; m. in Earlville, Oct. 11, 1864, Cyrus Lucian Cotton, son of Edward and Lucinda (Beebe) Cotton of Cincinnatus, N. Y. He was b. in Cincinnatus, April 11, 1842, and is a manufacturer of flavorings and perfumes in Earlville. They have no children.

2687. II. Jay Madison, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1847. Resides (1890) in Cincinnati, O.

## 1617.

**Eliza Felt,** born in Smyrna, Dec. 26, 1811; died in Prairie Ronde, Mich., Aug. 24, 1851. She married in Smyrna, Sept. 2, 1835, Orson Nichols, who was born in Hamilton, Dec. 2, 1806, and died in Lonoke, Ark., Sept. 23, 1876. Mr. Nichols was a farmer. He resided in Schoolcraft, Mich., until 1855, then moved to Galesburgh, Ill., and there enlisted in August, 1861, and served as fife major in the 31st Illinois Infantry. He was discharged Feb. 24, 1863. He took part in the battles of Fort Henry, Fort Donaldson, Belmont, and Shiloh, and after the war removed to Arkansas. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN.

2688. I. Louisa Nichols, b. in Hamilton, Jan. 6, 1837; d. there Feb. 15, 1839.

2689. II. Betsey Ambrosia Nichols, b. in Hamilton, Feb. 5, 1839;

m. in Galesburgh, June 5, 1855, Horace H. Willsie, son of John and Sabra (Hudson) Willsie of Hemmingford, Canada East. He was b. in Hemmingford, Jan. 27, 1827. He enlisted in June, 1862, and served in the 102d, 139th, and 148th Illinois Infantry as captain, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel, and was mustered out of service in September, 1865. He is engaged in the livery business in Galesburgh.

2690. III. Louisa Harriet Nichols, b. in Hamilton, March 11, 1846; m. there Dec. 15, 1869, William Benton Cobb, son of Jerome T. and Johanna (Benton) Cobb. He was b. in Schoolcraft, Mich., Dec. 1, 1847, and is engaged in farming in that town.

2691. IV. Leroy Orson Nichols, b. in Schoolcraft, July 19, 1851; m. there Sept. 28, 1875, Libbie Franckbouer, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Crose) Franckbouer. She was b. in Schoolcraft, June 23, 1854. They reside in that town, where Mr. Nichols is engaged in farming.

## 1618.

**Charles Felt**, born in Smyrna, April 24, 1814; died in Superior, Wis., Sept. 3, 1885. He married in Sherburne, N. Y., March 13, 1842, Caroline Curtis, daughter of Lorrain and Clarissa (Lathrop) Curtis. She was born in Sherburne, April 21, 1823.

CHILDREN.

2692. I. Mary, b. in Earlville, Feb. 19, 1846; d. Feb. 8, 1847.

*2693. II. Eliza Maria, b. July 9, 1852; m. Cassius Clay Merritt.

*2694. III. Charles Dwight, b. Feb. 18, 1856.

*2695. IV. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1861; m. Alfred Newton Doe.

## 1619.

**Elias Felt**, born in Smyrna, Nov. 23, 1816; died in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 12, 1863. He married in Hamilton, Jan. 6, 1843, Louisa Thompson, daughter of John and Sally (Williams) Thompson of Hamilton. She was born in Madison, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1818, and now resides in Buffalo, N. Y. Mr. Felt was a dealer in live stock, and before the days of railroads used to drive through on foot to Albany and the Eastern States. He was also a land speculator, and at one time owned a large tract where Chicago now stands. He purchased his father's farm in the town of Smyrna, and resided upon it until 1857, when he moved into the village of Earlville, a mile distant, and in 1861 removed to Hamilton.

CHILDREN.

*2696. I. MAJOR ELIAS, b. April 16, 1849.
*2697. II. ELLA LOUISE, b. Oct. 28, 1852; m. Squire J. Warner.
*2698. III. CARRIE LUCINA, b. Dec. 5, 1855; m. Otis T. Simmons.

1620.

**Eli Felt,** born in Smyrna, April 3, 1819; died in Raleigh, N. C., Feb. 5, 1885. He married in Smyrna, April 13, 1842, Olive Talcott, daughter of Joshua and Serissa (Taylor) Talcott. She was born in that town June 15, 1822. Mr. Felt's father designed for him a college education, but, his health failing, he was compelled to alter his plans. After his marriage he settled in Big Flats, Chemung County, N. Y., and engaged in lumbering, and in January, 1849, removed to Shippen, McKean County, Pa., then a wilderness, and there conducted the same business. As people settled in the neighborhood, he turned his attention to building a hotel for the accommodation of new-comers, which he called the "Emporium Hotel," and from this beginning the town of *Emporium* received its name. Mr. Felt was largely instrumental in having the County of Cameron set off and the county seat established in Emporium. In 1861 he removed to Philadelphia, intending to carry on a lumber business there, but his plans were frustrated by business stagnation caused by the Civil War, and he exchanged real estate in Emporium for a peach farm in Delaware. After this, in company with his eldest son, he engaged in the manufacture of patent medicines. In the fall of 1869 he removed to Warrenton, N. C., having traded the Delaware farm for an interest in a plantation of 1,500 acres near that place. In 1883 he removed to Wake Forest, N. C., where the remainder of his life was passed.

CHILDREN.

*2699. I. JOSHUA PITT, b. Dec. 7, 1844.
*2700. II. DEWITT, b. June 2, 1847.
2701. III. IDA ADELAIDE, b. in Emporium, June 7, 1850; d. there July 14, 1851.
*2702. IV. BESSIE SERISSA, b. July 3, 1852; m. Samuel W. Brewer.
*2703. V. OLIVE JULIA, b. Feb. 16, 1854; m. James I. Thomas.
2704. VI. ELI TALCOTT, b. in Emporium, June 8, 1857; m. in Altoona, Pa., Oct. 2, 1884, Ada Jane Hoar, daughter of John L. and Kate (Borge) Hoar of that place. She was b. in Lancaster,

Pa., Feb. 3, 1862. Mr. Felt is engaged in the insurance business in Johnstown, Pa. They have no children.

*2705. VII. CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 8, 1860.

## 1625.

**Ira Wemtial Felt,** born in Smyrna, Feb. 16, 1831; married in San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 17, 1869, Maria Louisa (Stoops) Hamer, daughter of Thomas Stoops of Lebanon, Ind., and widow of James Anderson Hamer. She was born near Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 3, 1832, and died in Walla Walla, W. T., Sept. 10, 1875. She had no children. He married (2d) in Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 24, 1878, Mary Evelyn Case, daughter of William M. and Sarah Anne (Potter) Case of Butteville, Ore. She was born in Salem, Ore., Nov. 25, 1850. Mr. Felt is engaged in fruit culture, and is also a real estate broker at San Gabriel, Cal.

CHILDREN.

2706. I. LUBEI KINLEY, b. Oct. 12, 1880.

2707. II. GLADYS VIOLETTE, b. May 28, 1885.

CHILDREN OF HORACE AND SUSAN MARIA (WEAVER) FELT. (697.)

## 1636.

**David Felt,** born in Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1818; died in Grant Park, Ill., July 27, 1864. He married in Smyrna, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1839, Mary Holley, daughter of Paris and Fanny (Sweet) Holley of Smyrna. She was born in South Kingston, R. I., Sept. 5, 1823. Mr. Felt was a farmer in Grant Park.

CHILDREN.

2708. I. SARAH ALMANDA, b. in Smyrna, March 8, 1846; d. there Feb. 10, 1849.

*2709. II. HORACE, b. July 12, 1850.

*2710. III. ASA HENRY, b. Feb. 20, 1852.

2711. IV. WILLIAM, b. in Smyrna, Jan. 26, 1854. Resides (1888), unmarried, at Grant Park, Ill.

*2712. V. HATTIE MAY, b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. Jay W. Shedd.

## 1637.

**Esther Felt,** born in Lebanon, April 20, 1820; died there May 12, 1856. She married in Madison, N. Y., in October, 1840,

Stephen Nelson Holley, brother of her brother David's wife. He was born in South Kingston, R. I., Sept. 24, 1819, and died in 1871. He removed with his father's family from Rhode Island to Smyrna, N. Y., about 1830. He was a farmer and cattle dealer, and an excellent judge of stock. About 1858 he removed his family to Illinois, and resided for a while in Oswego, Kendall County, then in the Kankakee Valley, and afterwards in Northwestern Indiana, near Beaver Lake, at all these places occupied in handling stock for the Chicago market. Mr. Holley was a man of few words, but of friendly disposition, and was well liked.

CHILDREN.

2713. I. FRANCES CORDELIA HOLLEY, b. in Lebanon, April 27, 1841; d. in Swan Creek Township, Mich., July 5, 1891; m. in Kankakee, Jan. 5, 1860, Jabez B. Hawley, son of Nathaniel G.[1] and Patience (Green) Hawley of Oswego. He was b. in Smyrna, Aug. 11, 1835, and died in Oswego, Nov. 20, 1883. He was a farmer.

2714. II. MARTHA EMOGENE HOLLEY, born in Smyrna, Oct. 14, 1844; m. in Sherburne, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1862, Charles B. Tefft, son of Rowland and Lucy (Bills) Tefft of Eastman, Mich. He was born in Smyrna, Dec. 11, 1839. He enlisted Aug. 13, 1862, and served as a private in Co. F, 114th N. Y. Infantry. He received several wounds at the Battle of Port Hudson, La., and afterwards served for several months on detached duty at Baton Rouge, and from November, 1863, to July, 1864, at New Orleans. He then rejoined his regiment at Harper's Ferry, and at the Battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864, was three times wounded, and was mustered out of service Jan. 10, 1865. Since the war he has been engaged as a merchant, book-keeper, and manufacturer, and is now a farmer. They reside in Eastwood, Mich.

2715. III. CHARLES BENJAMIN HOLLEY, b. in Smyrna, Jan. 5, 1847; m. Sept. 22, 1869, Ala A. Smith, daughter of N. G. and Elizabeth (Stephens) Smith of Beaver City, Ind. She was b. in Wakeman, O., July 9, 1852. They reside in Washington, Ind. (P. O. Beaver City), where Mr. Holley is engaged in farming.

2716. IV. CYNTHIA MAYBEE HOLLEY, b. in 1849; d. in 1851.

2717. V. SUSAN ANN HOLLEY, b. in Smyrna, in April, 1851; m. in Plymouth, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1868, Thomas Mowers, son of John and Jane (Kane) Mowers. He was b. in Plymouth,

[1] Nathaniel G. Hawley was brother to Stephen N. *Holley*, but changed his name. Frances C. Holley's husband was also her cousin.

July 12, 1846. He served during the war in Co. E, 89th N. Y. Infantry. Enlisted in 1863, and discharged in 1865. He is a fur dealer in Smyrna.

2718. VI. FRANK EMANUEL HOLLEY, b. in 1855; d. in 1861, near Momence, Ill.

## 1638.

**William Jenks Felt,** born in Lebanon, Feb. 10, 1822; married in Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1844, Rachel Conover. She died in Lebanon, in April, 1848. He married (2d) in Morrisville, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1850, Sarah Maria Lee, daughter of Luman and Lydia (Blanchard) Lee of Sherburne, N. Y. She was born in Sherburne, May 1, 1823. Mr. Felt resided in Lebanon until 1854, when he removed to Iowa, and now resides in Mason City, in that State. He has always been engaged in farming.

CHILDREN.

*2719. I. HELEN CORNELIA, b. Oct. 25, 1845; m. Flavius J. Tenure.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

*2720. II. ANN ELIZA, b. Aug. 1, 1851; m. Henry E. Waldron.

2721. III. MARY JANE, b. in Lebanon, Jan. 15, 1853; d. in Portland, Ia., Jan. 15, 1871.

2722. IV. JAY HIAL, b. in Lebanon, Nov. 12, 1855. He is unmarried, and resides in Rochester, Minn.

2723. V. SAMUEL, b. in Portland, Ia., Jan. 19, 1857; d. in Binghamton, Dak., May 4, 1884. He m. in Mason City, March 22, 1881, Cornelia Hart. She resides in Neillsville, Wis. They had no children.

*2724. VI. EMIGENE, b. Feb. 4, 1859; m. George Wilson.

*2725. VII. ROSA LEE, b. Oct. 7, 1860; m. Judson Coats.

*2726. VIII. HORACE, b. March 10, 1863.

## 1639.

**George Jenks Felt,** born in Smyrna, N. Y., March 3, 1824; married in Cazenovia, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1846, Philura Derinda Holden, daughter of James B. and Vina (Sheperson) Holden of Smyrna. She was born in Smyrna, May 19, 1823. He married (2d) Feb. 4, 1863, in McGrawville, N. Y., Mary Ette Brooks, daughter of Rev. Seth Dean and Cynthia Rogers (Prindle) Brooks of McGrawville, formerly of Vermont. She was born in McGrawville, Nov. 4, 1837. Mr. Felt is a dealer in stock, and resides in Cortland, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2727. I. MARY ANN, b. in Lebanon, Sept. 9, 1848; d. in Pitcher, N. Y., July 23, 1861.

2728. II. ORRIN JAMES, b. in McGrawville, July 15, 1852; d. in Pitcher, Aug. 7, 1861.

*2729. III. FRANK JAY, b. May 14, 1860.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2730. IV. DAUGHTER, b. in Cortland, March 28, 1864; d. same day.

2731. V. ELLIS DAVID, b. in Cortland, June 13, 1865; d. there July 25, 1866.

*2732. VI. CYNTHIA SUSAN, b. Aug. 27, 1869; m. Edwin Foreman.

2733. VII. HORACE PERKINS, b. in Cortland, Jan. 27, 1872.

## 1640.

**Polly Maria Felt,** born in Lebanon, July 4, 1827; married there in October, 1849, Addison A. Miller, son of Cornelius and Isabella (Vroman) Miller of Lafayette, N. Y. He was born in Lafayette, May 22, 1827, and is engaged in farming in that town.

CHILD.

2734. I. MELVINA AUGUSTA MILLER, b. in Lafayette, Sept. 2, 1854; m. there John A. Webster, and resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

## 1641.

**John Alphonso Felt,** born in Lebanon, Jan. 28, 1830; married in Sherburne, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1861, Jennie B. Bryant, daughter of Almon R. and Lydia (Haxton) Bryant of Sherburne. She was born in North Norwich, N. Y., June 28, 1831, and died in Independence, Ia., July 21, 1855. He married (2d) in Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1858, Emma Augusta Miller, sister of his sister Polly's husband. She was born in Syracuse, Feb. 16, 1843, and died in Webster City, Ia., April 29, 1873. He married (3d) in Webster City, Aug. 27, 1873, Anna Esther Tiffany, daughter of David Curtis and Elizabeth Dimmis (Grannis) Tiffany of that place. She was born in Southington, Conn., July 21, 1850. Mr. Felt removed from his native place to Chicago, Ill., in 1853, thence to Mason City, Ia., in March, 1855. On the death of his wife, in July of that year, he returned to New York State, and the following year settled in Pitcher, Chenango County, where he remained until 1863, when he moved back to Mason City, and 1864 settled

in Webster City, his present place of residence. He has been engaged as a stock dealer, butcher, and farmer. Mr. Felt had no children by his first marriage.

CHILDREN.

2735. I. FRANK ALPHONSO, b. in Pitcher, Aug. 20, 1860; d. in Webster City, Oct. 10, 1868.

2736. II. WALTER JAMES, b. in Pitcher, Jan. 19, 1863; m. in Webster City, Sept. 1, 1885, Mrs. Clara Adelia Bennett,[1] daughter of William H. and Mary Anna (Ellenberg) Riley of Webster City. She was b. in Roscoe, Ill., March 17, 1857. They reside in Webster City.

2737. III. JENNIE BRYANT, b. in Mason City, Dec. 25, 1865.

*2738. IV. HATTIE AMANDA, b. Sept. 13, 1868; m. Stephen E. Calkins.

2739. V. CARRIE BELLE, b. in Webster City, April 20, 1871.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

2740. VI. JOHN HENRY, b. in Webster City, Oct. 20, 1875.

2741. VII. WINIFRED ALPHONSO, b. in Webster City, Nov. 24, 1877.

2742. VIII. ROY, b. in Webster City, Jan. 3, 1884.

## 1642.

**Cynthia Ann Felt**, born in Lebanon, Jan. 22, 1832; married there Jan. 15, 1850, Philo Sackett Perkins, son of Jabez and Betsey (Holley) Perkins of South Kingston, R. I. He was born in South Kingston, Feb. 6, 1821, and died in Providence, R. I., Jan. 26, 1877. Mr. Perkins removed to Earlville, N. Y., in 1849, but after his marriage, in 1850, returned to Rhode Island, and engaged in the wholesale meat business. In 1855 he again went to Earlville, and remained there five years, dealing in cattle, etc., but in 1860 once more returned to Providence, and resumed his old business there, which he carried on until his death in 1877. Mrs. Perkins resides at 151 Prairie Avenue, in that city.

CHILDREN.

2743. I. HORACE FELT PERKINS, b. in Providence, Jan. 30, 1854; m. there May 21, 1877, Harriet E. Spencer. They reside in Providence.

2744. II. JOHN JABEZ PERKINS, b. in Lebanon, July 28, 1857; m. in

[1] Mrs. (Bennett) Felt has two children: I. HARRY EDWIN BENNETT, b. in St. Augustine, Fla., Aug. 1, 1876. II. GRACIE EVELYN BENNETT, b. in Humboldt, Ia., April 25, 1880.

Providence, Oct. 7, 1879, Sarah Elizabeth Muir, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Cairns) Muir. She was b. in Providence, Dec. 25, 1856, and d. there April 28, 1882. He m. (2d) in Providence, Feb. 19, 1884, Ida Louise Thompson, daughter of George Smith and Sarah Randall (Luther) Thompson. She was b. in Providence, Feb. 24, 1854. Mr. Perkins is engaged in the wholesale meat business in that city.

2745. III. PHILO SACKETT PERKINS, b. in Providence, July 26, 1864.

## 1643.

**Alonzo Sidney Felt,** born in Lebanon, Dec. 1, 1833; married in Osage, Ia., Dec. 1, 1857, Mary Louisa Whitaker, daughter of Benjamin C. and Sophronia (Forman) Whitaker of Wheatland, Dak. She was born in Brookfield, Orange County, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1838. Mr. Felt removed from Lebanon in 1854, and the following year settled in Cerro Gordo County, Ia., upon land purchased of the Government, and now known as the Portland Stock Farm. He is the founder of the town of Portland, and a generous donator towards its public improvements. He has held the offices of township clerk and justice of the peace. He is engaged extensively in stock raising upon a farm of 475 acres. His children were all born in Portland.

CHILDREN.

*2746. I. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 18, 1858.

2747. II. SARAH ESTHER, b. Aug. 26, 1860; m. in Portland, March 23, 1882, John Robert Elder, son of John T. and Caroline (Sabin) Elder of Mason City, Ia. He was b. in Blairsville, Ia., July 21, 1859, and is a traveling salesman. They reside in Sioux City, Ia., and have no children.

*2748. III. FRANK SIGAL, b. Jan. 2, 1862.

2749. IV. LILLIE DALE, b. July 15, 1865.

2750. V. CHARLES HENRY, b. July 19, 1867.

2751. VI. NETTIE MAUD, b. Feb. 10, 1871.

2752. VII. ARTHUR ALONZO, b. July 30, 1873.

2753. VIII. CLARENCE CLAUDE, b. April 11, 1875.

2754. IX. HARRY, b. March 3, 1882.

## 1644.

**James Hendrick Felt,** born in Lebanon, Sept. 10, 1837; married in Clear Lake, Ia., Jan. 13, 1867, Sarah Anna Houck, daughter of John and Sarah (Bunker) Houck of Waterville, Minn. She was born in Logan, Canada, Jan. 18, 1847. Mr. Felt enlisted

Aug. 21, 1863, and served as a private in Co. B, 23d Iowa Infantry, and was discharged May 6, 1864. He resides in Faribault, Minn., and is a restaurant keeper and confectioner.

CHILDREN.

2755. I. FRED, b. in Webster City, Nov. 20, 1867.
2756. II. HATTIE C., b. in Clear Lake, Aug. 25, 1871.

CHILDREN OF JAMES DAVIS AND SALLY (LOSEE) FELT. (702)

1647.

**Noah Felt,** born in Flat Rock, Mich., Jan. 15, 1831; married in Monroe, Mich., June 22, 1862, Mrs. Sarah Lucinda (Lincoln) Imus, widow of Otis Lincoln, and daughter of Charles Lemuel and Lucinda (Burlingame) Imus. She was born in Attica, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1828. They reside in Waltz, Mich. Mr. Felt is a farmer. Their children were born in Huron, Mich.

CHILDREN.

2757. I. NOAH IMUS, b. Aug. 22, 1863.
2758. II. EVERETT WILLIAM, b. March 26, 1865; m. in Windsor, P. O., Jessie Elouise Skinner. They reside in Michigan.
2759. III. ZARA LEMUEL, b. Jan. 14, 1868.

1648.

**Ralph Felt,** born in Flat Rock, Oct. 4, 1832; married in Wayne, Mich., Sept. 26, 1857, Mary Smith, daughter of William and Sarah (Carter) Smith of Romulus, Mich. She was born in England, July 19, 1841. They reside in Carleton, Mich., where Mr. Felt is engaged in farming. The children were all born in Huron.

CHILDREN.

*2760. I. NORMAN ROBERT, b. July 8, 1858.
*2761. II. BENNETT DAVID, b. July 25, 1860.
2762. III. JANE SARAH, b. Aug. 23, 1862; m. in Huron, Nov. 17, 1886, William Kellogg. They reside in Huron.
2763. IV. DARIUS EDWARD, b. Nov. 14, 1876.
2764. V. VIROQUA, b. March 9, 1882.

CHILD OF JAMES DAVIS AND MARGARET MARIA (DEAN) FELT. (702.)

## 1651.

**Sarah Felt,** born in Huron, Mich., Jan. 12, 1843; married in Romulus. Mich., Aug. 6, 1860, Ira Hall, son of Ira S. and Harriet (Worden) Hall of Romulus. He was born Sept. 3, 1840, and died in Wayne, Mich., Jan. 12, 1885. He was a farmer. Mrs. Hall resides in Wayne.

CHILDREN.

2765. I. JULIA HALL, b. in Romulus, Jan. 6, 1863; m. in Howell, Mich., Aug. 16, 1885, Joseph Rowston, son of John and Sarah (Jinks) Rowston of Howell. He was b. in Lincolnshire, England, May 4, 1862, and is a painter. They reside in Detroit, Mich.

2766. II. DAVID HALL, b. in Romulus, May 2, 1864.

2767. III. EDWARD HALL, b. in Romulus, April 27, 1866; m. in Plymouth, Mich., Oct. 1, 1886, Ida May Hix, daughter of Hiram and Sarah Francis (Mory) Hix of Wayne. She was b. in Nankin, Mich., July 29, 1869. They reside in Shelby, Polk County, Neb.

2768. IV. EMMA HALL, b. in Romulus, Dec. 8, 1867.

2769. V. WILLIAM HALL, b. in Romulus, March 1, 1871.

2770. VI. FRANK W. HALL, b. in Wayne, May 20, 1874.

2771. VII. RUTH HALL, } b. in Wayne, Dec. 2, 1877.
2772. VIII. ROSE HALL, }

2773. IX. ROBERT J. HALL, b. in Wayne, Jan. 20, 1880; d. there June 18, 1884.

CHILDREN OF LAUREN PORTER AND MARY (BECKFORD) FELT. (703.)

## 1654.

**Cleantha Amelia Felt,** born in Barre, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1829; died in Springwells, Mich., Jan. 27, 1857. She married in Ecorse, Mich., July 1, 1850, Antoine Demay. He was born in Ecorse, June 16, 1820, and died in Port Austin, Mich. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

2774. I. EDGAR FRANK DEMAY, b. in Ecorse, March 11, 1851; m. in Waltz, Mich., Sept. 26, 1875, Clistia Althea Sheldon, daughter of William and Eliza (Austin) Sheldon of Whittaker,

Mich. She was b. in Dentonville, Mich., Aug. 6, 1858. They reside in Whittaker.

2775. II. ELLA MARY DEMAY, b. in Springwells, Sept. 17, 1854; d. in Toledo, O., Nov. 14, 1887. She m. in Toledo, May 15, 1881, Charles Samuel White, whose present residence is unknown.

2776. III. AMELIA MAY DEMAY, b. in Springwells, Jan. 18, 1857.

## 1656.

**John Handway Felt,** born in Barre, Sept. 3, 1832; married in Madison, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1855, Mary Secoy, daughter of Jesse and Nancy (Severson) Secoy of Penfield, N. Y. She was born in Penfield, May 20, 1834. Mr. Felt is a farmer in Wayne, Mich.

CHILDREN.

*2777. I. WILLIAM J., b. Nov. 16, 1856.

2778. II. ABBY NANCY, b. in Romulus, Mich., March 22, 1861; d. in Canton, Mich., Dec. 25, 1873.

## 1657.

**Charles Henry Felt,** born in Barre, Sept. 10, 1834; married in Taylor, Mich., Jan. 18, 1856, Martha Adelia Sutliff, daughter of William and Minerva (Hosmer) Sutliff of Taylor. She was born in Ecorse, Nov. 5, 1837, and died in Waltz, Mich., June 13, 1888. Mr. Felt resides in Waltz, and is a merchant and postmaster, and also agent for the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R.

CHILDREN.

2779. I. ETNA MARY, b. in Taylor, Jan. 6, 1857; m. there Miland Samuel Brass, and resides in Detroit, Mich.

2780. II. PORTER WILLIAM, b. in Wyandotte, Mich., July 17, 1858; m. in Waltz, Oct. 9, 1883, Eva Roena Clark, daughter of John W. and Jane Ann (Brake) Clark of Waltz. She was b. in Ash, Monroe County, Mich., Nov. 1, 1862. Dr. Felt graduated from Detroit Medical College March 2, 1882, and practices medicine and surgery at Belleville, Mich. They have no children.

## 1660.

**Seth Clark Felt,** born in Taylor, Mich., Feb. 7, 1840; married in Trenton, Mich., Sept. 1, 1861, Mary Sutliff, sister of his brother Charles's wife. She was born in Taylor, Jan. 6, 1840. They reside in New Boston, Mich.

In his youth Mr. Felt learned the blacksmith's trade, and worked at that and farming in a number of places in Michigan and Ohio. Aug. 8, 1861, he enlisted and served as a private in Co. E, 7th Michigan Infantry, until discharged for disability, May 26, 1862. He again enlisted Sept. 5, 1864, serving as a mechanic, and was discharged June 25, 1865. After his return he worked at his trade in Wyandotte, Mich., until 1871, when he took up the study of medicine, and graduated from Detroit Medical College in March, 1876. He located in New Boston, and attends to an active and extensive practice. In early life Dr. Felt pursued his trade in Marquette, on Lake Superior, and on leaving that locality traveled on snowshoes through the wilderness to Green Bay, a distance of 219 miles, the journey occupying six days. Dr. Felt has invented and patented a road cart and cutter, the latter constructed on a principle that does away with jolting. The gearing is made in two separate halves, connected by an axle; the runners are independent of each other, and keep the box level, and the cutter can be turned around in deep snow as easily and safely as a cart. He has been for many years a member of the Methodist Church, and has served his fellow-citizens in several public capacities.

The compiler acknowledges his indebtedness to Dr. Felt for valuable service rendered in securing data from the families in his vicinity.

CHILDREN.

2781. I. EMMA AMELIA, b. in Wyandotte, Feb. 12, 1866; d. there Sept. 22, 1868.

2782. II. FRANK RAY, b. in Wyandotte, June 24, 1869. Graduated from Detroit Medical College in May, 1893, at the head of a class numbering sixty-eight, and was awarded a gold medal for scholarship.

2783. III. JESSIE MAY, b. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 24, 1873.

## 1661.

**Jehiel Davis Felt,** born in Taylor, Sept. 26, 1844; married in Van Buren, Mich., April 7, 1866, Lydia Austin, daughter of Marlin and Mary (Caukins) Austin. She was born in Van Buren, Nov. 18, 1848, and died in Lakeside, Mich., July 8, 1887. Mr. Felt is a carriage and wagon maker by trade, but is at present the proprietor of a restaurant in Lakeside.

CHILDREN.

2784. I. LAUREN AMASA, b. in Van Buren, March 22, 1867; d. in Huron, Mich., Sept. 12, 1870.
2785. II. SIDNEY JEHIEL, b. in Van Buren, in September, 1869; d. in Huron, Sept. 21, 1870.
2786. III. WALTER LORENZO, b. in Wyandotte, Nov. 18, 1871.
2787. IV. ALTA ALMEDA, b. in Huron, Sept. 7, 1877.
2788. V. GERTRUDE ALMIRA, b. in Huron, Nov. 8, 1879.

## 1663.

**Dan Clement Felt,** born in Taylor, July 13, 1848; married in Van Buren, June 21, 1867, Alice Josephine Felt (No. 1822), daughter of Orrin Patchen (No. 772) and Jane (Conant) Felt. She was born in Wayne County, Mich., July 23, 1850. Dr. Felt is a dentist at Reed City, Mich. Their children were all born in Van Buren.

CHILDREN.

2789. I. FRANK WESLEY (2951), b. Sept. 28, 1868; d. in Van Buren, Jan. 17, 1869.
2790. II. ERVIN M. (2952), b. April 21, 1870; d. in Wayne, June 7, 1880.
2791. III. BERTIN ORRIN (2953), b. Sept. 10, 1875; d. in Van Buren, Oct. 28, 1877.
2792. IV. EFFIE MAY (2954), b. Oct. 10, 1887.

CHILDREN OF VOMAN AND JULIA (PECK) FELT. (705.)

## 1671.

**Elnora Felt,** born in Rochester, N. Y., March 29, 1828; married in Eaton, O., March 26, 1848, Elston Higby Hunt, son of Elston and Margery (Higby) Hunt of Victor, N. Y. He was born in Victor, Nov. 2, 1822, and is a farmer and stock raiser. They reside in Terra Cotta, McHenry County, Ill.

CHILDREN.

2793. I. ANDRIAL WILMOT HUNT, b. in Eaton, July 6, 1854.
2794. II. RILEY PECK HUNT, b. in Eaton, July 26, 1856; m. in Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 2, 1877, Anna Ann Dufield, daughter of B. F. and Patience (Churchill) Dufield. She was b. in Storm Lake, Ia., Sept. 29, 1859. Mr. Hunt is engaged in teaming in Ridgefield, Ill.
2795. III. PLINN FELT HUNT, b. in Eaton, Feb. 4, 1858.

2796. IV. ALMA EUDORA HUNT, b. in Terra Cotta, July 6, 1861; m. there Sept. 12, 1883, Gustav Henry Arps, son of August Henry and Ida (Hansen) Arps of Cary Station, McHenry County, Ill. He was b. in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, and is station agent for the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. at Ridgefield.

## 1672.

**Jehiel Buell Felt,** born in Rochester, Oct. 11, 1830; married in Eaton, March 10, 1850, Charlotte Bassett, daughter of Henry and Julia (Slauter) Bassett. She was born in Eaton in 1834. They reside in Grafton, O. Mr. Felt is a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

*2797. I. JULIA, b. Oct. 24, 1852; m. Rollin Sawyer.
*2798. II. MINA MERIAN, b. July 24, 1855; m. Dennis Sherwood.
2799. III. WILLIE, b. in Grafton, March 6, 1868.

## 1673.

**Ralph Felt,** born in Eaton, O., Sept. 27, 1833; married in Grafton, Dec. 24, 1857, Jane Dickson, daughter of John and Mary (Ruley) Dickson of that town. She was born in Cleveland, O., Dec. 12, 1840. Mr. Felt is a carriage and wagon maker, and resides in Grafton. The children were all born in that town.

CHILDREN.

2800. I. MERANDA VOMAN, b. Feb. 4, 1860.
2801. II. FRED DICKSON, b. Aug. 24, 1862; m. in La Grange, O., Jan. 1, 1883, Sarah Tucker, daughter of Anson and Sophia (Hagerty) Tucker of La Grange. She was b. in Westford, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1865. Mr. Felt is engaged in the drug business at Wellington, O. They have no children.
2802. III. MAGGIE ARMINDA, b. Dec. 31, 1865.
2803. IV. ADELAIDE J., b. Oct. 16, 1868.
2804. V. FRANK B., b. Dec. 24, 1870; d. in Grafton, June 27, 1871.
2805. VI. BERT R., b. Oct. 23, 1873.

## 1674.

**Seth Crocker Miller Felt,** born in Eaton, Aug. 10, 1835; married there Sept. 17, 1858, Emma L. Robson, daughter of Edward and Anna (Trau) Robson of Eaton. She was born in England, March 14, 1839. Mr. Felt is a farmer, and resides in Eaton, not far from Grafton Village. Their children were all born in Eaton.

CHILDREN.

*2806. I. Adella, b. Feb. 2, 1860; m. John D. Nichols.
2807. II. Electa, b. Sept. 17, 1861; d. in Eaton, May 1, 1862.
*2808. III. Jay Crocker, b. Aug. 13, 1863.
2809. IV. Cora, b. Aug. 10, 1865.
2810. V. Orra, b. May 2, 1867.
2811. VI. Dora, b. Oct. 1, 1869.
2812. VII. Lee Voman, b. Dec. 8, 1871; d. in Eaton, Dec. 12, 1888.
2813. VIII. Ted, b. March 15, 1873.
2814. IX. Minnie, b. July 16, 1877.

## 1675.

**Elam Felt**, born in Eaton, Aug. 10, 1837; married in Norwalk, O., Oct. 27, 1859, Mariette Lamkin, daughter of Demson and Fannie (Royce) Lamkin of Fitchville, O. She was born in Fitchville, May 10, 1838. They reside in Woodstock, Ill. Mr. Felt is a commercial traveler.

CHILD.

*2815. I. Fannie Lovern, b. Feb. 20, 1865; m. Eugene R. Smith.

## 1676.

**Harriet Felt**, born in Eaton, Oct. 24, 1844; married in Elyria, O., July 29, 1865, Charles Leonard Beavor, son of William and Rebecca (Matthews) Beavor of Grafton, O. He was born in Monroe County, N. Y., April 25, 1837. He enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, and served as a private in Co. I, 5th Michigan Cavalry. He took part in the battles of Fairfax Court-House, Bull Run, Lookout Mountain, and Culpepper Court-House. While on scouting service near Winchester, Va., was taken prisoner, and exchanged after four days' captivity, having in the meantime not had a mouthful of food. The latter portion of his military service was rendered in the West, in escorting the mails between Fort Leavenworth, Kan., and Salt Lake City. He was mustered out July 4, 1865, and is now a farmer in Grafton. The children were all born in Grafton.

CHILDREN.

2816. I. Myron Voman Beavor, b. Oct. 10, 1867; d. in Grafton, March 17, 1869.
2817. II. George Odell Beavor, b. May 2, 1869.
2818. III. Nora Alice Beavor, b. May 4, 1872.

2819. IV. NATHA REBECCA BEAVOR, b. Feb. 20, 1875.
2820. V. GUY PERCY BEAVOR, b. Nov. 15, 1884; d. in Grafton, March 15, 1885.

CHILDREN OF ORSON AND SARAH (HOW) FELT. (708.)

1688.

**Orson Benjamin Felt,** born in Norwalk, O., Dec. 26, 1839; married in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 17, 1865, Mary O'Conner, daughter of Patrick and Anna Dillworth (Murphy) O'Conner of Rochester, N. Y. She was born in Cornwall, Canada, May 11, 1842. Mr. Felt served during the war as private and corporal in Co. M, 1st Illinois Artillery. Enlisted April 19, 1861, and discharged July 24, 1865. He took part in the battles of Philippi, Laurel Hill, Carricksford, Chickamauga, Chattanooga, Knoxville, Dandridge, Tunnel Hill, Resaca, Dallas, Lost Mountain, Kenesaw Mountain, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, and Jonesboro. He has resided in Chicago since 1847, and is a salesman in the oil business. Dec. 2, 1890, he was elected commander of Farragut Post, No. 602, G. A. R., Department of Illinois. The children were all born in Chicago.

CHILDREN.

2821. I. IDA AMELIA, b. Nov. 22, 1866. She is a teacher in Chicago schools.
2822. II. CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 4, 1868.
2823. III. SARAH AMANDA, b. Sept. 16, 1870.
2824. IV. MARY ELNORA, b. June 20, 1872.
2825. V. ORSON EARLY, b. Dec. 28, 1873.
2826. VI. WALTER ELSTON, b. Sept. 6, 1876.

1689.

**Sarah Amelia Felt,** born in Norwalk, July 13, 1841; married in Nunda, Ill., Nov. 5, 1864, John Apsley Smale, son of James and Winifred (Boys) Smale of Hastings, England. He was born in Hastings, Feb. 22, 1842, and died in Roscoe, Ill., Sept. 18, 1879. He was an attendant, but not a graduate, of Kenyon College, and became a lay missionary of the Episcopal Church. Mrs. Smale resides at 370 Hermitage Avenue, Chicago.

CHILDREN.

2827. I. JOHN V. SMALE, b. Feb. 21, 1866.
2828. II. WINIFRED SMALE, b. Feb. 15, 1868; d. in Chicago, March 18, 1871.

2829. III. EMMA SMALE, b. Jan. 29, 1870.
2830. IV. BESSIE SMALE, b. Jan. 21, 1872.
2831. V. JOSHUA SMALE, b. Sept. 19, 1876.

### 1690.

**Amanda Jane Felt,** born in Norwalk, Oct. 12, 1842; married in Walworth, Wis., June 16, 1861, William Wallace McKay, son of Alva and Elizabeth (Bennett) McKay of Rockton, Ill. He was born in Aurora, N. Y., March 17, 1835, and is a cattle dealer. They reside in Rockton, where all their children were born.

CHILDREN.

2832. I. FRANK WALLACE MCKAY, b. Nov. 21, 1862. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.
2833. II. HATTIE LOUISA MCKAY, b. Jan. 14, 1865.
2834. III. LOUIS HENRY MCKAY, b. July 16, 1867.
2835. IV. MINNIE MARION MCKAY, b. March 23, 1870; d. in Rockton, Oct. 22, 1877.
2836. V. GEORGE MCKAY, b. April 23, 1873; d. in Rockton, Oct. 26, 1877.
2837. VI. FRED ALVA MCKAY, b. March 10, 1879; d. in Rockton, April 1, 1881.
2838. VII. FLORENCE CELIA MCKAY, b. March 27, 1885.

### 1691.

**Henry How Felt,** born in Norwalk, Oct. 3, 1844; married in Ridgefield, Ill., Nov. 10, 1873, Ida Mary Mink, daughter of Aaron and Mary Ann (Merriman) Mink of Ridgefield. She was born in Walworth County, Wis., Oct. 28, 1855. Mr. Felt served as a private in Co. A, 95th Illinois Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, and was mustered out of the service Aug. 17, 1865. He is a carpenter, and resides at 707 Superior Street, Chicago.

CHILDREN.

2839. I. CLARA ESTELLA, b. in Whiting, Ind., Feb. 9, 1875.
2840. II. LOREN MILTON, b. in Ridgefield, July 22, 1876.
2841. III. FRANK RAY, b. in Chicago, May 28, 1883.

CHILD OF CHARLES BELKNAP AND MARY AMELIA (BOTTSFORD) FELT. (710.)

### 1703.

**Eugenio Sylvester Felt,** born in Rush Creek, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1846; married in Louisville, Kan., July 18, 1874, Fannie Bell

Goodrich, who was born in St. Louis, Mo., March 17, 1858. Mr. Felt is a stone-mason. They reside in Louisville, Kan., where all their children but one were born.

CHILDREN.

2842. I. ALBION GOODRICH, b. April 24, 1875; d. in Louisville, Sept. 12, 1875.
2843. II. CHARLES RAYMOND, b. Dec. 31, 1876.
2844. III. ORA IRENE, b. Feb. 12, 1879.
2845. IV. LORENA, b. Aug. 10, 1880.
2846. V. ABRAM GARFIELD, b. April 20, 1882; d. in Louisville, March 30, 1888.
2847. VI. ADDIE FAY, b. in Westmoreland, Kan., March 13, 1884.
2848. VII. GLEN MILLARD, b. Feb. 26, 1889.

CHILD OF JEHIEL RAY AND SARAH JANE (MOORE) FELT. (712.)

1715.

**Julia Pomp Felt,** born in Rochester, N. Y., April 4, 1849; married there Dec. 19, 1866, James McIntosh Aikenhead, son of John and Mary (McIntosh) Aikenhead. He was born in Rochester, Oct. 9, 1847, and is a dealer in real estate. They reside at 409 Central Avenue, Rochester, in which city their children were born.

CHILDREN.

2849. I. MARY JANE AIKENHEAD, b. Oct. 16, 1867.
2850. II. JULIA ALVARETTA AIKENHEAD, b. Jan. 7, 1870; d. in Rochester, April 14, 1872.
2851. III. JAMES RAY AIKENHEAD, b. Feb. 28, 1872.
2852. IV. WILLIAM JOHN AIKENHEAD, b. May 26, 1875; d. in Rochester, Jan. 25, 1877.
2853. V. HATTIE AIKENHEAD, b. June 18, 1878; d. in Rochester, June 26, 1878.
2854. VI. GRACE DEBORAH AIKENHEAD, b. July 19, 1886.

CHILD OF TIMOTHY EVANS AND LOIS JENNETTE (BRADLEY) FELT. (714.)

1717.

**Timothy Evans James Madison Felt,** born in Portland, Chautauqua County, N. Y., April 5, 1834; married in Whiteford, Mich., Oct. 9, 1854, Victoria Peltier, daughter of An-

toine and Mary (Burdo) Peltier of Maumee, O. She was born in Maumee, Oct. 16, 1840, and died there Feb. 26, 1863. He married (2d) in Toledo, O., Aug. 26, 1871, Mary E. Carragher, daughter of Patrick and Ann (Kearney) Carragher of Millmount, Ireland. She was born in Millmount, June 10, 1838. Mr. Felt enlisted as a musician in Co. G, 128th Ohio Infantry, but, becoming soon after disabled, was, after six months in hospital, detailed upon guard duty at Johnson's Island, O., where was a large camp of Confederate prisoners. He was discharged from the service July 13, 1865. He resides at Ironville, a suburb of Toledo, and is occupied in mercantile pursuits. The children by the first wife were born in Maumee, and the others in Toledo.

CHILDREN.

*2855. I. JAMES ALBION JULIAN, b. Feb. 25, 1856.
2856. II. MADISON EUGENE, b. Feb. 4, 1858.
*2857. III. TIMOTHY EVANS, b. Aug. 4, 1860.
*2858. IV. VICTORIA LAURA ELLEN, b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. Rudolph O. Lowry.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2859. V. LOIS JENNETTE, b. July 16, 1872.
2860. VI. LUCY JANE, b. Aug. 18, 1874.
2861. VII. ANNIE ROXADA, b. Feb. 2, 1877.

CHILD OF SAMUEL CLELAND AND LUCY D. (SMITH) FELT. (716.)

## 1725.

**Chauncey Madison Felt,** born in Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1831; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1882. He married in Bath, L. I., Dec. 10, 1861, Alletta Lott, who died in Brooklyn, May 24, 1874. She had no children. He married (2d) in Brooklyn, Jan. 21, 1875, Mrs. Cecelia E. (Isdell) Wilson, daughter of Reuben and Agnes (Creighton) Isdell of that city. She was born in New York in 1841, and resides in Brooklyn. Mr. Felt served during the war as lieutenant in Co. G, 13th New York Infantry. He was engaged in the coal business, and was well known to the citizens of Brooklyn in connection with political matters. His children were born in Brooklyn.

CHILDREN.

2862. I. CHAUNCEY MADISON, b. Aug. 19, 1875.
2863. II. CECILIA MARION, b. June 10, 1877.
2864. III. FRANK BURNS, b. March 4, 1880.

CHILDREN OF JAMES MADISON AND RHODA (HUBBARD) FELT. (717.)

1726.

**Harriet Evans Felt,** born in Springfield, O., Sept. 15, 1846; married in Maumee City, O., March 21, 1869, Henry Galen Norton, son of Galen and Martha (Payne) Norton of Maumee City, who was born in Rocky Springs, Miss., Aug. 9, 1841. He enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, in Co. C, 3d Ohio Infantry, was promoted to be first lieutenant and adjutant of the 137th U. S. Infantry, and mustered out of service Jan. 15, 1866. He is a clerk and correspondent. They reside at 127 West Woodruff Avenue, Toledo, O. Their children were born in Maumee City.

CHILDREN.

2865. I. HARRY GALE NORTON, b. March 19, 1872; d. in Maumee City, Jan. 16, 1874.
2866. II. EDITH LOUISE NORTON, b. Feb. 26, 1875.
2867. III. LITTLE SISTER NORTON, b. Aug. 8, 1877; d. Aug. 26, 1877.
2868. IV. LAWRENCE CLELAND NORTON, b. Sept. 20, 1879.

1727.

**James Simonds Felt,** born in Maumee, O., Dec. 13, 1847; married in Perrysburgh, O., July 3, 1867, Mary Sharples, daughter of James and Marguerette (Bolton) Sharples of Lancaster County, England. She was born in Lancaster County, Aug. 31, 1847. Mr. Felt enlisted Jan. 18, 1864, in Co. A, 14th Ohio Infantry, and served as a private until discharged, July 11, 1865. He took part in Sherman's march to the sea, and in subsequent movements from Savannah to Raleigh, N. C. Mr. Felt is a marine and mechanical engineer. He removed from Maumee to Toledo, O., in March, 1890, and resides at 426 Knower Street.

CHILDREN.

2869. I. CHARLES, b. in Presque Isle, O., May 15, 1868; d. there Sept. 3, 1869.
2870. II. ALETA, b. in Presque Isle, Dec. 30, 1870.
2871. III. MAMIE, b. in Maumee, Aug. 15, 1872.
2872. IV. GRACE, b. in Presque Isle, Feb. 12, 1875.

1728.

**Samuel Hubbard Felt,** born in Maumee, Nov. 26, 1849; married in Oberlin, O., June 22, 1876, Hannah Richardson, daughter of John Armitage and Susan Jane (Herbert) Richardson of Maumee. She was born in Monmouth, England, Dec. 28, 1850. Mr. Felt is an engineer. They reside in Brunersburgh, O.

CHILDREN.

2873. I. CHAUNCEY MADISON, b. in Monclova, O., Nov. 27, 1877.
2874. II. FRANK RICHARDSON, b. in Brunersburgh, Nov. 23, 1878.
2875. III. SUSIE MYRTLE, b. in Brunersburgh, Nov. 26, 1882.
2876. IV. RUTH FLORENCE, b. in Brunersburgh, Sept. 12, 1886.
2877. V. HARRISON, b. in Brunersburgh, Jan. 29, 1889.

CHILDREN OF NORRIS AND EMELINE (SPENCER) FELT. (718.)

1732.

**Norris Elam Felt,** born in Salina, N. Y., March 17, 1832; married in Rochester, N. Y., March 26, 1856, Frances Lucy Jane Read (No. 1808), daughter of Elliott H. and Lucinda (Felt) Read (No. 769) of Rochester. She was born in Wheatland, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1835, and resides in Elkhart, Ind.

CHILDREN.

*2878. I. NORRIS ELLIOTT, b. April 16, 1858.
2879. II. ELMER BANCROFT, b. in Rochester, Dec. 17, 1862; m. in Rosedale, Kan., April 7, 1892, Edna May Eby, daughter of Myron R. and Caroline E. (Simonton) Eby of Wichita, Kan. She was b. in Coffeyville, Kan., July 13, 1872. Mr. Felt is a druggist in Elkhart.
2880. III. ALBERT SHERMAN, b. in New York city, June 26, 1865; d. there July 8, 1865.
2881. IV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. in New York, Aug. 23, 1866.

1737.

**Charles Wesley Felt,** born in Salina, Aug. 14, 1842; married in Hartford, Wis., Aug. 9, 1874, Elizabeth Scofield, daughter of Abisha and Jennette Scofield of Spencerport, N. Y. She was born in Hamilton, N. Y., June 6, 1846. Mr. Felt served as a private in Co. C, 44th New York Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1861; discharged June 21, 1865. He is a carpenter and contractor, and resides in Centralia, Kan.

CHILDREN.

2882. I. GRACE LAURA, b. in Chicago, June 23, 1875.
2883. II. NETTIE HARRIET, b. in Hartford, Dec. 24, 1876.
2884. III. HERBERT SCOFIELD, b. in Hartford, Sept. 5, 1878.
2885. IV. GARRITT SHERLEY, b. in Centralia, Sept. 12, 1885.

CHILDREN OF NELSON AND DELIA (IDE) FELT. (725.)

1744.

**Elizabeth Electa Felt,** born in Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1843; married in Frederika, Ia., Nov. 19, 1868, John William Shirley, son of Lewis and Mary (O'Hara) Shirley of Rockford, Ill., as his second wife. He was born in Laporte, Ind., Oct. 3, 1836, and is a farmer in Frederika.

CHILDREN.

2886. I. MARY DELIA SHIRLEY, b. in Douglass, Ia., Sept. 26, 1869.
2887. II. RAYMOND FELT SHIRLEY, b. in Douglass, Aug. 13, 1882.

1747.

**Myra Ellen Felt,** born in Lebanon, Oct. 24, 1851; married in Frederika, Dec. 3, 1872, James Reuben Gunsalus, son of James C. and Deborah (Mulhollen) Gunsalus of Angus, Neb. He was born in Pennsylvania, July 15, 1850, and is a railroad agent at Tripoli, Ia.

CHILDREN.

2888. I. LAURA MABEL GUNSALUS, b. in Frederika, Dec. 4, 1876.
2889. II. CLIFFORD IDE GUNSALUS, b. in Frederika, Aug. 4, 1880.

CHILDREN OF NORMAN AND SARAH MARIA (WHEELER) FELT. (726.)

1749.

**Francelia Maria Felt,** born in Lebanon, N. Y., March 1, 1845; married there June 26, 1867, William Jay Russell, son of Wells Clark and Abba Nancy (Birdsey) Russell of Hamilton, N. Y. He was born July 11, 1844; graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1864, and is general superintendent of the Registry Division of the New York city post-office. They reside at 163 Belmont Avenue, Jersey City Heights, N. J.

CHILDREN.

2890. I. William Wells Russell, b. in Lebanon, March 20, 1868.
2891. II. Mary Francelia Russell, b. in Hamilton, Dec. 5, 1870.
2892. III. Grace Felt Russell, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., June 9, 1873.
2893. IV. Norman Felt Shelton Russell, b. in Jersey City, Sept. 29, 1880.

1750.

**Mary Cornelia Felt**, born in Lebanon, March 29, 1847; married in Hamilton, Aug. 12, 1874, Rev. D. Thomas MacClymont, son of John Earl and Mary Ann (Booth) MacClymont of New York city. He was born in Birmingham, England, April 26, 1850; graduated from Madison University, Hamilton, in 1873, and is a clergyman in the Baptist denomination. They reside at 207 Clifton Avenue, Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

2894. I. DeWitt Clinton MacClymont, b. in Stillwater, N. Y., June 12, 1875.
2895. II. Mary Edna MacClymont, b. in Hamilton, Nov. 29, 1877.
2896. III. Pearl Felt MacClymont, b. in Olean, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1884.

1752.

**Sarah Viola Felt**, born in Lebanon, Sept. 23, 1855; married in Hamilton, Aug. 3, 1875, Rev. Benjamin F. Leipmer, son of Charles John and Amelia M. (Smith) Leipmer of New York city. He was born in New York (Harlem), Sept. 1, 1849, and his parents removed to Newburgh, N. Y., in 1855. He served in the U. S. Navy during the war as master's mate on the sloop of war *Oneida*, and frigates *Pensacola* and *Potomac*, chiefly on blockade duty. Enlisted in 1864, and was discharged in 1866. He afterwards learned the details of powder manufacture, and had charge of the Orange County (N. Y.) Powder Works in 1867–1869. Mr. Leipmer graduated from Madison University in 1874, and became settled as pastor over the First Baptist Church in Red Bank, N. J., where he remained until 1882, when he resigned to accept a call to the Olivet Baptist Church, in Philadelphia, where he still remains. He is also Sunday-school editor of the *Banner and Herald*. They reside at 1334 South Sixth Street, Philadelphia.

CHILD.

2897. I. Harry Felt Leipmer, b. in Red Bank, Sept. 9, 1877.

1754.

**Walter Wheeler Felt,** born in Lebanon, Dec. 14, 1860; married in Cazenovia, N. Y., March 30, 1883, Blanche Hart, daughter of Andrew S. and Nancy (Winslow) Hart of Eaton, N. Y. She was born in Eaton, Feb. 4, 1867. Mr. Felt resides in Hamilton, where he is engaged in the livery business.

CHILDREN.

2898. I. GRACE, b. in Morrisville, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1885.
2899. II. MAUDE WHEELER, b. in Hamilton, Nov. 23, 1886.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER ACKLEY AND ELIZABETH BOLT (WEED) FELT. (741.)

1759.

**Bronson Felt,** born in Wilna, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1837; married in Sterlingville, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1865, Melissa Helmer, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Walrath) Helmer of Evans' Mills, N. Y. She was born in Evans' Mills, Aug. 8, 1848. They reside in Cleveland, N. Y., where Mr. Felt is engaged in the milling business. He enlisted Sept. 6, 1861, and served as a private in Co. C, First N. Y. Light Artillery; took part in fifteen battles, and was discharged from the service Sept. 6, 1864.

CHILDREN.

2900. I. MARY ELLA, b. in Sterlingville, May 26, 1866; m. in Black River, N. Y., May 7, 1886, John Calvin Marshall, son of Calvin and Katherine (Watson) Marshall of Theresa, N. Y. He was b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1860, and is engaged in the glove making business in Gloversville, N. Y. They have no children.
2901. II. WILLIAM HORACE, b. in Henderson, N. Y., June 16, 1868; d. in Camden, N. Y., April 28, 1875.
2902. III. ERNEST HORACE, b. in Cleveland, March 17, 1889.

1762.

**John Eber Felt,** born in Felt's Mills, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1844; married in Watertown, N. Y., May 19, 1866, Mrs. Jane Eliza (Colburn) Gowan of Felt's Mills, widow of John L. Gowan. She was born in Oriskany, N. Y., in 1837, and died in Watertown, June 6, 1875. He married (2d) in Watertown, Feb. 9, 1878,

Mrs. Ellen (Ryan) Peterson, widow of Charles L. Peterson of Watertown, and daughter of Patrick and Margaret (Knox) Ryan of Kingston, Canada. She was born in Ireland, in 1844. They reside in Watertown. Mr. Felt enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, and served as a private in Co. K, 10th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and was discharged June 6, 1865.

CHILDREN.

2903. I. MINNIE JANE, b. in Felt's Mills, Feb. 1, 1867; m. in Watertown, in 1885, —— Jones. They reside in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

2904. II. LON JOHN, b. in Felt's Mills, Sept. 1, 1869.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2905. III. NELLIE, b. in Watertown, Sept. 14, 1879.

## 1765.

**Martha Felt,** born in Felt's Mills, Nov. 20, 1850; married there May 1, 1878, William Cughan, son of Thomas and Jane Eliza (Poole) Cughan of Junetown, Ontario. He was born in Junetown, Oct. 8, 1851, and is a miller. They reside in Constantia, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2906. I. FRANK SUMNER CUGHAN, b. in Williamstown, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1880.

2907. II. WILLIAM THOMAS CUGHAN, b. in Constantia, July 8, 1885.

2908. III. GRACE ELIZABETH CUGHAN, b. in Constantia, Oct. 23, 1888.

## 1766.

**Grace Felt,** born in Felt's Mills, Dec. 16, 1854; married in Batavia, Ill., Oct. 22, 1884, George Franklin Halter, son of William and Anna (Wagoner) Halter of Napoleon, O. He was born in Bristol, O., Nov. 20, 1857, and is a confectioner, etc., in Aurora, Ill.

CHILD.

2909. I. WILLIAM OLIVER HALTER, b. in Aurora, Feb. 8, 1887.

## 1768.

**Maria E. Felt,** born in Felt's Mills, Aug. 2, 1859; married in Watertown, Jan. 1, 1880, Frank H. Bowman, son of Julius and Sophia (Hibbard) Bowman of LeRaysville, N. Y. He

was born in Lewisburg, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1855, and is a farmer. They reside in LeRaysville.

CHILDREN.

2910. I. ERNEST FELT BOWMAN, b. in LeRaysville, Sept. 30, 1885.
2911. II. MABEL GRACE BOWMAN, b. in LeRaysville, March 14, 1891.

CHILD OF SAMUEL AND PAMELA (LOSEE) FELT. (743.)

1769.

**Polly Felt**, born in Felt's Mills, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1848; married in Watertown, April 27, 1882, William A. Nims, son of John H. and Abigail (Brown) Nims of Cape Vincent, N. Y. He was born in Cape Vincent, July 11, 1851, and is a lawyer in Watertown.

CHILD.

2912. I. CLARA FELT NIMS, b. in Watertown, June 9, 1886.

CHILDREN OF WARREN TORRY AND CYNTHIA AMELIA (STOWELL) FELT. (756.)

1772.

**Andrew Jackson Felt**, born in East Victor, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1833; married in Bradford, Ia., Feb. 21, 1858, Emily J. Rutherford, daughter of A. R. Rutherford of Nodaway County, Mo. She was born in Fairfield County, O. The following account is derived largely from a published History of Kansas. Mr. Felt was educated in the Hamilton (N. Y.) Academy. He commenced teaching at the age of 16, and followed that profession three years. He then began the study of law with Thomas Frothingham of Rochester, and completed his legal studies with Judge Nichols of Shelbourne, N. Y., but, becoming enthusiastic in regard to the West, emigrated to Iowa before being admitted to the bar. This was in the autumn of 1855, and, during the following winter, he taught school in a blacksmith shop upon the present site of Luana, Clayton County. In 1856 Mr. Felt assumed editorial control of the *North Iowa Times* of McGregor, and remained in that position until March, 1857, and was shortly after admitted to the bar of Chickasaw County. Instead of actively commencing the practice of law at that time, he began the publication of the *Cedar Valley News* at Bradford, opening a law office in connec-

tion with his newspaper business as soon as the latter became established. One year later he sold out his interest in the paper, and, entering into partnership with M. V. Burdick, devoted all of his energies to the practice of his chosen profession. Later, he renewed his editorial connection with the *North Iowa Times*, but war breaking out, he enlisted in May, 1861, as a private in Co. B, 7th Iowa Infantry. He was taken prisoner at Belmont, Mo., Nov. 7, 1861, remaining in the hands of the enemy for nearly a year. Was then in hospital at Annapolis from October, 1862, to February, 1863. He rejoined his regiment at Corinth, Miss.; was promoted to be sergeant, and returned to Iowa in the spring of 1864. Mr. Felt proceeded immediately to West Union, Fayette County, established *The Public Record* and conducted it until 1866, when he sold out, and in May, 1867, started *The Nashua Post*. This he disposed of in 1874, and purchased an interest in the *Waterloo Courier*. In October, 1875, he abandoned journalism for a time and established a private bank in Nashua. Mr. Felt was postmaster at Nashua from 1869 to 1874; was delegate to both conventions that nominated Gen. U. S. Grant for the Presidency, being secretary of that of 1868, and chairman of the congressional convention which nominated W. C. Deering in August, 1867. In January, 1880, he disposed of his bank, and removed to Seneca, Kan., where he established the *Tribune*, building a fine brick office for its accommodation. The first issue of this paper appeared June 7, 1881. In 1884 Mr. Felt was Presidential elector on the Republican ticket in the First Congressional District of Kansas. In 1885 he was appointed by Governor Martin a member of the State Board of Pardons, and served up to January, 1889. In November, 1888, he was elected Lieutenant-Governor of Kansas on the Republican ticket, and was again elected to the same office in November, 1890. Since the expiration of his last term he has become editor of the *Atchison Champion*, one of the leading newspapers of the State.

CHILDREN.

2913. I. CHARLES RUTHERFORD, b. in West Union, May 28, 1865; d. in Bradford, Nov. 3, 1865.

2914. II. EDWARD RUTHERFORD, b. in Bradford, Nov. 10, 1866; was, in 1888, a student in Washington College, Topeka, Kan.

2915. III. HARRY VICTOR, b. in Nashua, Aug. 12, 1869; is a clerk in the drug business.

2916. IV. MARY, b. in Nashua, Jan. 27, 1873 ; d. there April 25, 1873.
2917. V. BERTHA, b. in Nashua, June 5, 1874.

## 1773.

**Sidney Alexander Felt,** born in East Victor, Dec. 26, 1837 ; married in Sherburne, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1859, Eliza Judelia Crandall, daughter of Latham and Keziah (Aldrich) Crandall of Plymouth, N. Y. She was born in Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1843, and died in Thorsalia, N. Y., March 9, 1864. He married (2d) in Plymouth, Jan. 22, 1867, Betsey Maria Jaynes, daughter of Marvin and Betsey Louisa (Aldrich) Jaynes of Plymouth. She was born there March 30, 1847. They reside in South Plymouth, where Mr. Felt is engaged in farming.

CHILDREN.

2918. I. CHARLES WARREN, b. in Sherburne, Sept. 15, 1862 ; m. in Norwich, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1883, Martha Esther King, daughter of Gurdon Henry and Esther (Crandall) King of Plymouth. She was born in Plymouth, Oct. 14, 1863. Mr. Felt is a farmer in Preston, N. Y. They have no children.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2919. II. ANDREW MARVIN, b. in Plymouth, March 22, 1868 ; m. in Bankville, N. Y., July 9, 1889, Ella Brannan, daughter of Matthew and Anna (Barnes) Brannan of Westmoreland, N. Y. She was b. April 13, 1869. They reside in South Plymouth.
2920. III. HELEN JOSEPHINE, b. in Sherburne, Dec. 24, 1872.
2921. IV. MARY AGNES, b. in Sherburne, Feb. 27, 1877.
2922. V. FLORA ELEANOR, b. in Sherburne, May 8, 1880.

## 1774.

**Ellen Cornelia Felt,** born in Earlville, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1852 ; married in Plymouth, March 7, 1868, Noah Aldrich, son of Charles and Mariah Aldrich of Plymouth. He was born July 9, 1836, and is a farmer. They reside in South Plymouth.

CHILD.

2923. I. ETTA LOUISA ALDRICH, b. March 27, 1885.

CHILD OF WARREN TORREY AND EVELINE (ALEXANDER) FELT. (756.)

## 1775.

**Florence Gertrude Felt,** born in Earlville, N. Y., June 21, 1857 ; married in Hamilton, N. Y., June 20, 1879, Rev. Myron

Wilbur Haynes, son of Elnathan and Sarah (Wheeler) Haynes of Woburn, Mass. He was born in Lunenburgh, Mass., Jan. 1, 1855; graduated from Madison University, Hamilton, June 19, 1879, and is pastor of the Englewood (Chicago), Ill., Baptist Church. They reside at 618 Englewood Avenue, Chicago.

CHILDREN.

2924. I. CAREY DANA HAYNES, b. in Frankfort, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1880.
2925. II. ETHEL ADA HAYNES, b. in Frankfort, March 29, 1882.
2926. III. ARTHUR STANLEY HAYNES, b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., June 13, 1885.

CHILDREN OF LYSANDER BUELL AND MARTHA (MOTT) FELT. (760.)

1782.

**Charles Adelbert Felt,** born in Victor, N. Y., July 19, 1843; married in Holley, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1873, Alice M. Spicer, daughter of Orman and Charlotte (Button) Spicer of Kendall, N. Y. She was born in Kendall, June 15, 1842, and died there June 1, 1878. Mr. Felt is a contractor and builder, and resides at 136 Wilder Street, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILD.

2927. I. ADAH LEORA, b. in Kendall, Aug. 31, 1874.

1783.

**Vanderlyn Howard Felt,** born in Victor, Jan. 31, 1846; married in Kendall, Feb. 24, 1884, Dora Lake, daughter of Mortimer Calm and Rosanna (Skutt) Lake. She was born in Kendall, Dec. 7, 1852. Mr. Felt is a mechanic, and resides in Kendall.

CHILDREN.

2928. I. IVA ROSANNA, } b. in Kendall, Aug. 31, 1885.
2929. II. ISA ROSANNA, }

1784.

**Eva Lydia Felt,** born in Kendall, N. Y., April 28, 1857; died there Aug. 13, 1881. She married in East Kendall, Dec. 31, 1879, James Stevens, as his second wife. He is a tinsmith, and

resides at 115 Benton Street, Rochester. They formerly resided in Kendall.

CHILD.

2930. I. EVA MAUDE STEVENS, b. in Kendall, July —, 1881.

## 1785.

**Martha Felt,** born in Kendall, March 24, 1861; married in Gaines, N. Y., June 18, 1879, Charles Henry Nichols, son of Benjamin and Nancy (Thompson) Nichols of Kendall. He was born in Kendall, Sept. 24, 1851, and is a farmer in that town.

CHILD.

2931. I. LEON LEWIS NICHOLS, b. in Kendall, April 9, 1880; d. there Feb. 26, 1881.

CHILDREN OF SYLVESTER AUSTIN AND BETSEY (LASH) FELT. (766.)

## 1804.

**Orrin Felt,** born in Victor, N. Y., March 22, 1834; married in Perrington, Monroe County, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1854, Maria Bortle, daughter of Jacob and Nancy (Scudder) Bortle of Thetford, Genesee County, Mich. She was born in Perrington, May 5, 1838. They reside in Thetford Township, Mich. (P. O. Clio), where Mr. Felt is engaged in farming.

CHILDREN.

*2932. I. ELIZABETH, b. July 13, 1860; m. George Wright.
*2933. II. EMMA, b. Oct. 18, 1862; m. Charles Peek.
*2934. III. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 23, 1864.
2935. IV. SARAH, b. in Richfield, Mich., Dec. 8, 1873; m. in Milford, Mich., Nov. 25, 1891, Eckhardt Koerber, son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Eisenbach) Koerber of Elmira, Ontario. He was b. in Elmira, April 14, 1867. They reside in Milford.

## 1805.

**Norman Henry Felt,** born in Fairport, N. Y., May 14, 1838; died in Birch Run, Mich., Dec. 27, 1886. He married in Clifton Springs, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1859, Sarah Ann Hopps, daughter of Hiram and Johanna (Spear) Hopps of Phelps, N. Y. She was born in Port Gibson, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1840. They lived at

Birch Run, where Mr. Felt was engaged in farming. Mrs. Felt resides in Saginaw, Mich.

CHILDREN.

*2936. I. FRANK DUETTE, b. Dec. 25, 1860.
*2937. II. MINNIE MAY, b. Oct. 2, 1870; m. Edward August Miller.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WESLEY AND ELIZABETH (WILLIAMS) FELT. (770.)

1817.

**Alvira Isabella Felt,** born in Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 4, 1852; died in Jackson, Mich., Sept. 9, 1886. She married in Monroe, Mich., July 5, 1870, Enoch Kinyon. He was a railroad contractor, and is not now living. They resided in Jackson.

CHILDREN.

2938. I. JOHN ENOCH KINYON, b. Sept. 30, 1871.
2939. II. CORA ELIZABETH KINYON, b. Dec. 15, 1874. Resides in Detroit, Mich.

1818.

**Ferdinand Sylvester Felt,** born in Ypsilanti, Nov. 29, 1855; married in Ash, Mich., April 13, 1879, Lucinda Hubbell, daughter of Lyman and Mary Ann (Dougherty) Hubbell of Canton, Mich. She was born in Plymouth, Mich., Feb. 7, 1853. They reside in Detroit, Mich. Mr. Felt is a machinist.

CHILD.

2940. I. MARY E., b. in Belden, Mich., April 24, 1885; d. in Detroit, Dec. 11, 1889.

1819.

**Etta Felt,** born in Huron, Mich., Jan. 16, 1858; married in Saline, Mich., Oct. 20, 1878, John Wilsey Gates, son of John E. and Martha (Wilsey) Gates of Clinton, Mich. He was born in Clinton, Aug. 30, 1854, and is a mason. They reside in Saline.

CHILD.

2941. I. JESSIE EDITH GATES, b. in Decatur, Mich., Oct. 10, 1882.

CHILDREN OF ORRIN PATCHEN AND JANE (CONANT) FELT. (772.)

1821.

**Sarah Jane Felt,** born in Denton, Mich., Jan. 16, 1848; married there Feb. 20, 1866, Amos Bird Corwin, son of Jesse and Sarah (Hulet) Corwin of Canton Township, Mich. He was born in Lyons, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1832, and has always been engaged in farming. Mr. Corwin enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, and served as a private in Co. A, 19th Michigan Infantry. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Thompson's Station, Tenn., March 4, 1863, and remained in captivity three months. He subsequently took part in the battles of Resaca, Ga., May 13–16, 1864, Pumpkin Vine Creek, May 24, and others, and was mustered out of service June 15, 1865. They formerly lived in Nankin, Wayne County, Mich., but removed to Cheney, Crawford County, in the spring of 1892.

CHILDREN.

2942. I. JOHN ALBERT CORWIN, b. in Augusta, Mich., Nov. 22, 1868.

2943. II. EVA EVANGELINE CORWIN, b. in Ypsilanti, Aug. 7, 1870; m. in Wayne, Nov. 24, 1887, James Herbert Wingard, son of William and Mary (O'Bryan) Wingard of Huntingdon, Pa. He was b. in Huntingdon, Nov. 19, 1866, and is engaged in broom making. They reside in Northville, Mich.

2944. III. ORSON JAY CORWIN, b. in Denton, Mich., May 5, 1872.

2945. IV. MARY JANE CORWIN, b. in Van Buren, Mich., May 15, 1873.

2946. V. CELIA CORWIN, b. in Van Buren, March 21, 1876.

2947. VI. NELSON WILLIAM CORWIN, b. in Van Buren, May 17, 1878.

2948. VII. FRANK PATCHEN CORWIN, b. in Van Buren, Nov. 17, 1880.

2949. VIII. CHARLES WESLEY CORWIN, b. in Van Buren, April 12, 1883.

2950. IX. NELLIE CORWIN, b. in Sumpter, Mich., Oct. 23, 1885.

1822.

**Alice Josephine Felt,** born in Wayne County, Mich., July 23, 1850; married in Van Buren, Mich., June 21, 1867, Dan Clement Felt (No. 1663), son of Lauren Porter and Mary (Beckford) Felt (No. 703) of Ecorse, Mich. He was born in Taylor, Wayne County, July 13, 1848, and is a dentist, residing in Reed City, Mich.

CHILDREN.

2951. I. Frank Wesley (2789), b. Sept. 28, 1868; d. Jan. 17, 1869.
2952. II. Ervin M. (2790), b. April 21, 1870; d. June 7, 1880.
2953. III. Bertin Orrin (2791), b. Sept. 10, 1875; d. Oct. 28, 1877.
2954. IV. Effie May (2792), b. Oct. 10, 1887.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM LAFAYETTE AND MATILDA LODAMA (WHITE) FELT. (776.)

## 1823.

**Sylvester Lafayette Felt**, born in Cardington, O., Oct. 10, 1853; married in Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 5, 1878, Mary Louisa Westfall, daughter of Charles Edward and Christina Sophia (Roth) Westfall of Downey, Ia. She was born in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1858. They reside in Hancock, Ia. Mr. Felt is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

2955. I. Carrie Belle, b. in West Liberty, Ia., Oct. 1, 1879.
2956. II. Charles William, b. in West Walnut, Ia., Feb. 16, 1881; d. there March 11, 1881.
2957. III. Minnie Ethel, b. in Walnut, Sept. 14, 1883.
2958. IV. Lawrence Elihu, b. in Walnut, Nov. 18, 1885; d. same day.
2959. V. Etta May, b. in Walnut, Nov. 11, 1886.
2960. VI. Linnie Christina, b. in Hancock, May 9, 1888.
2961. VII. William Sylvester, b. in Hancock, Feb. 26, 1890.

## 1824.

**Sarah Frances Felt**, born in Cardington, Aug. 20, 1855; married in West Liberty, Ia., Jan. 30, 1879, Frank Anson, son of Leonard and Sarah (Lord) Anson of Creston, Neb. He was born in Portville, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1847, and is a farmer. They reside at 31 Franklin Street, Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN.

2962. I. Robert Anson, b. in Creston, Neb., Oct. 30, 1879.
2963. II. Nellie May Anson, b. in Creston, Nov. 4, 1880.
2964. III. Frank Royal Anson, b. Creston, July 8, 1882.
2965. IV. Mina Lucinda Anson, b. in Creston, Nov. 1, 1883.
2966. V. William L. Anson, b. in Columbus, Neb., Aug. 5, 1886.
2967. VI. Arthur Sylvester Anson, b. in Columbus, Jan. 3, 1889.

1825.

**Martilla Adelaide Felt,** born in West Liberty, Ia., Feb. 4, 1858; married in Wilson, Neb., Dec. 17, 1876, Thomas McCurdy, son of Daniel and Susan (Connerthy) McCurdy, and brother of her sister Celinda's husband. He was born in Potsdam, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1852. They reside in Leigh, Neb., where all their children were born.

CHILDREN.

2968. I. William Daniel McCurdy, b. May 20, 1878.
2969. II. Susan Lodama McCurdy, b. Dec. 13, 1879.
2970. III. Harriet Edna McCurdy, b. April 8, 1884.
2971. IV. Alice Lecta McCurdy, b. Jan. 23, 1886.

1827.

**Mary Julena Felt,** born in West Liberty, Feb. 20, 1862; married in Creston, Neb., Dec. 21, 1882, John Anson, brother of her sister Sarah's husband. He was born in Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1856, and is a farmer. They reside in Madison, Neb.

CHILDREN.

2972. I. Alvira Leonard Anson, b. in Creston, Neb., Sept. 26, 1883.
2973. II. Norris Sylvester Anson, b. in Leigh, Neb., Jan. 8, 1885.
2974. III. Wilber Anson, b. in Schuyler, Neb., Aug. 30, 1887.
2975. IV. Sarah Matilda Anson, b. in Columbus, Neb., March 15, 1889.
2976. V. Thedie May Anson, b. in Leigh, Jan. 3, 1891.

1828.

**Celinda Elvira Felt,** born in West Liberty, Sept. 6, 1865; died in Leigh, Neb., April 17, 1886. She married in Leigh, April 12, 1882, John McCurdy, brother of her sister Martilla's husband. He was born in Potsdam, N. Y., May 6, 1853, and now resides in Leigh, where both his children were born.

CHILDREN.

2977. I. May Georgiana McCurdy, b. Aug. 23, 1883.
2978. II. Ethel Celinda McCurdy, b. June 2, 1885.

1830.

**Harriet Porter Felt,** born in West Liberty, June 3, 1870; married in Madison, Neb., March 26, 1887, Thomas Mortimer,

son of Richard and Elizabeth (Daniels) Mortimer. He was born in Devonshire, England, Aug. 15, 1860, and is a stock farmer. Their home is at Omaha Ranch, Madison.

CHILDREN.

2979. I. RICHARD HONORE MORTIMER, b. in Madison, Nov. 23, 1888.
2980. II. MARY ELIZABETH MORTIMER, b. in Madison, Nov. 15, 1890.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD WARD AND POLLY (CLARK) FELT. (779.)

## 1841.

**James Hervey Felt,** born in Angelica, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1838; married in St. Catherine, Mo., Dec. 13, 1864, Mary Smith Dunn, daughter of Justus S. and Elizabeth Ann (Field) Dunn of St. Catherine. She was born in Bound Brook, N. J., March 18, 1839. They reside in Chillicothe, Mo. Mr. Felt is a farmer. He enlisted June 8, 1861, and served as a private in Co. H, 3d Iowa Infantry. He took part in the battles of Monroe Station, Mo., July 10, Blue Mills, Mo., Sept. 17, 1861, and Shiloh, Tenn., April 6–7, 1862, where he suffered greatly. He was mustered out of service May 2, 1862.

CHILDREN.

*2981. I. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 30, 1865; m. Israel D. Hall.
2982. II. HARVEY MILLARD, b. in St. Catherine, Sept. 16, 1867; d. in Chillicothe, April 30, 1868.
2983. III. CHESTER WINFIELD, b. in St. Catherine, Jan. 28, 1869; d. in Chillicothe, July 22, 1882.
2984. IV. RICHARD DENNIS, b. in Chillicothe, Nov. 5, 1870.
2985. V. JESSIE LEONA, b. in Chillicothe, Jan. 23, 1873.
2986. VI. FRANK HUDSON, b. in Chillicothe, March 20, 1875.
2987. VII. SARAH MELISSA, b. in Chillicothe, Feb. 10, 1877.
2988. VIII. GEORGE ERNEST, b. in Chillicothe, Aug. 20, 1879.
2989. IX. MARY IMOGENE, b. in Chillicothe, Jan. 5, 1884.

## 1845.

**Ora Melissa Felt,** born in McHenry, Ill., Aug. 20, 1850; died in Newton, Ia., Jan. 7, 1888. She married in Newton, July 3, 1879, Israel Dodge Hall, son of Elias and Hannah (Dodge) Hall of Liberty, N. Y. He was born in Liberty, Sept. 17, 1845, and is a farmer, residing in Newton. He married (2d) his former wife's niece, Annie Elizabeth Felt (No. 2981).

CHILDREN.

2990. I. Abbie Elizabeth Hall, b. Aug. 10, 1880.
2991. II. Ida May Hall, b. Nov. 5, 1882.
2992. III. Charles Eugene Hall, b. July 19, 1885.
2993. IV. Anna Jane Hall, b. Dec. 29, 1887.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND AMY (WYCKHAM) FELT. (781.)

## 1850.

**Charles J. Felt,** born in Fayetteville, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1838; married in Black River Falls, Wis., March 31, 1873, Julia A. Douglass, daughter of George and Susan (Lowell) Douglass of Black River Falls. She was born in Springfield, Me., April 12, 1845, and died in Black River Falls, April 2, 1886. He married (2d) in Millville, Wis., July 13, 1887, Margaret E. Morrissey, daughter of James and Catherine (Fitz Patrick) Morrissey of Irving, Wis. She was born in Racine County, Wis., in October, 1866. They reside in Black River Falls. Mr. Felt is a lumberman. He enlisted in September, 1861, served as a private in Co. G, 10th Wisconsin Infantry, and was discharged Nov. 4, 1864.

CHILDREN.

2994. I. Frank Wallace, b. in LaCrosse, Wis., April 28, 1874.
2995. II. Edith Marion, b. in City Point, Wis., May 20, 1876.
2996. III. Marcus, b. in Black River Falls, June 18, 1882; d. there in May, 1883.

## 1852.

**Martha Humphrey Felt,** born in Fayetteville, Sept. 28, 1843; married in Geddes, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1870, James McGinnis, son of Patrick and Jane (Mullen) McGinnis of Jamesville, N. Y. He was born in the North of Ireland in 1827, and died in Virginia City, Nev., in 1879. Mrs. McGinnis resides in Virginia City. The children were all born there.

CHILDREN.

2997. I. James Herbert McGinnis, b. July 30, 1870; d. Jan. 5, 1873.
2998. II. Annie McGinnis, b. Nov. 9, 1871; d. Nov. 23, 1871.
2999. III. George Lawrence McGinnis, b. Nov. 17, 1872.
3000. IV. Charles James McGinnis, b. April 12, 1874.
3001. V. William Thomas McGinnis, b. Nov. 9, 1879.

## 1853.

**Stephen Felt,** born in Fayetteville, Jan. 8, 1845; married in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 17, 1870, Mary McDermott, daughter of James and Winifred (Brannen) McDermott. She was born in Boyle, County of Roscommon, Ireland, Aug. 25, 1848. Mr. Felt is engaged in the livery business in Philadelphia. The children were all born in that city.

CHILDREN.

3002. I. Amy Agnes, b. Oct. 26, 1871; d. July 17, 1872.
3003. II. Mollie, b. June 30, 1873.
3004. III. George Charles, b. Feb. 15, 1876.
3005. IV. James Joseph, b. May 18, 1878.
3006. V. Regina, b. Oct. 29, 1880; d. Dec. 15, 1883.
3007. VI. Stephen, b. April 22, 1882; d. Nov. 19, 1886.
3008. VII. Edward, b. July 11, 1885.

CHILDREN OF FESTUS C. AND SARAH KING (LINCOLN) FELT. (796.)

## 1863.

**Mary Pamelia Felt,** born in New York city, Jan. 1, 1848; married in Hartford, Conn., May 15, 1867, John Emery Morris, son of Henry and Harriet (Bontecou) Morris of Springfield, Mass. He was born in Springfield, Nov. 30, 1843. In the spring of of 1860 he removed to Hartford, and obtained a clerical position in the Charter Oak Bank. He enlisted Sept. 20, 1862, and served in the Civil War as corporal in Co. B, 22d Conn. Infantry, and was discharged July 7, 1863. He entered the service of The Travelers Insurance Company, July 6, 1864, and has been assistant secretary since May, 1874. He is the compiler of the *Bontecou Genealogy*, published in 1885, *The Ancestry of Daniel Bontecou*, 1887, the *Resseguie Family*, 1888, and is also the compiler of this work. They reside in Hartford, where their children were born.

CHILDREN.

3009. I. Henry Lincoln Morris, b. Feb. 6, 1868; m. in Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1891, Lucy Hurlbut Karrick, daughter of John Walter and Mary Deming (Hurlbut) Karrick of South Lee, Mass. She was b. in Elizabeth, N. J., June 4, 1869. They

reside in Hartford. Mr. Morris is connected with The Travelers Insurance Company.

3010. II. EDWARD BONTECOU MORRIS, b. Aug. 16, 1875.

3011. III. JOHN FELT MORRIS, b. Oct. 29, 1877.

### 1864.

**Levi Lincoln Felt,** born in New York city, Nov. 25, 1849; married there Nov. 10, 1875, Edna Louise Chapin, daughter of Sharon and Emily (Hancock) Chapin of Suffield, Conn. She was born in Boston Neck (Suffield), Oct. 10, 1855, and died in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1888. Mr. Felt resides in Hartford, and is cashier of The Travelers Insurance Company, with which he has been connected since 1864. The idea of this genealogy originated with Mr. Felt, and much of the preliminary work was done by him.

CHILDREN.

3012. I. MARION, b. in Hartford, Oct. 12, 1876.

3013. II. WILLIAM HUNTER, b. in Hartford, June 7, 1878.

CHILD OF GEORGE W. AND DIANA (MARK) FELT. (802.)

### 1869.

**Albert Felt,** born in Holland, N. Y., May 13, 1841; died in Ripon, Wis., July 23, 1882. He married in Arcade, N. Y., April 16, 1860, Ruth Connor.

CHILDREN.

*3014. I. MATTIE, b. March 25, 1862; m. Frank A. Putnam.

3015. II. GRACE, b. in Strykersville, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1867; m. in Wyoming, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1892, John Orr. They reside in Wyoming.

CHILD OF LYSANDER ALLEN AND FANNY (PARMENTER) FELT. (805.)

### 1880.

**Ellen Janet Felt,** born in St. Charles, Ill., Oct. 10, 1845; married in Rohnerville, Cal., July 5, 1877, Thomas Brown, son of Alexander and Mary (Morrow) Brown of Williamstown, Mo. He was born in Tennessee, Aug. 22, 1825, and is a farmer. They reside in Ferndale, Cal.

CHILD.

3016. I. WINFORD STANLEY BROWN, b. in Ferndale, June 9, 1882.

CHILDREN OF LYSANDER ALLEN AND MARTHA (DEAKIN) FELT. (805.)

1882.

**Emily Marion Felt,** born in Delafield, Wis., Aug. 23, 1849; married in Redwing, Wis., Oct. 21, 1869, Nathaniel Gould, son of George and Catharine (Daniels) Gould of Lillian, Minn. He was born in Barton, Vt., Feb. 26, 1847, and died in Ferndale, Cal., May 5, 1890. He was a farmer. Mrs. Gould resides in Ferndale.

CHILDREN.

3017. I. EMILY SAVILLA GOULD, b. in Lillian, Oct. 16, 1871.
3018. II. MARTHA DEETTA GOULD, b. in Lillian, Aug. 16, 1874.
3019. III. SAMUEL LEONARD GOULD, b. in Hydesville, Cal., Feb. 17, 1880.
3020. IV. HENRY LESLIE GOULD, b. in Hydesville, Aug. 19, 1882.
3021. V. GEORGE LEION GOULD, b. in Hydesville, Jan. 1, 1884.
3022. VI. CHAUNCEY MARION GOULD, b. in Hydesville, Aug. 30, 1886.
3023. VII. NATHANIEL DALLAS GOULD, b. in Ferndale, March 19, 1888.

1883.

**John Henry Felt,** born in Delafield, Sept. 8, 1851; married in Hydesville, Cal., Nov. 13, 1880, Esther Cuddeback, daughter of Henry and Martha (Pease) Cuddeback. She was born in Hydesville, Sept. 29, 1862. They reside in that town, and their children were all born there. Mr. Felt is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

3024. I. MARTHA LOIS, b. Nov. 23, 1882.
3025. II. GRACE DARLING, b. Jan. 5, 1884.
3026. III. JESSIE HELEN, b. Jan. 13, 1887.
3027. IV. LEROY PRESTON, b. June 5, 1892.

1884.

**Emeline Helena Felt,** born in Delafield, Sept. 18, 1852; married in Rohnerville, Cal., Dec. 25, 1878, Seth Hopkins Crabtree, son of John Dyer and Celinda (Hodgkins) Crabtree of Maine, as his second wife. He was born in Hancock, Me., Oct.

21, 1829, and died in Rohnerville, Nov. 27, 1887. He was a furniture merchant, and postmaster of Rohnerville. Mrs. Crabtree resides in that place.

CHILDREN.

3028. I. MARTHA LEONA CRABTREE, b. in Rohnerville, July 13, 1880.
3029. II. MARK JUSTIN CRABTREE, b. in Rohnerville, Sept. 26, 1882.
3030. III. SETH HASKAL CRABTREE, b. in Rohnerville, April 23, 1887.

CHILDREN OF THEODORE DWIGHT AND CATHARINE (MILLER) FELT. (806.)

1889.

**Delos Felt,** born in Hydesville, Cal., June 19, 1853; married in Fortuna, Cal., Oct. 12, 1887, Ina Salina Pritchett, daughter of James and Salina (Harty) Pritchett of Pepperwood, Cal. She was born near Salem, Ore., Nov. 14, 1855. They reside in Eureka, Cal. Mr. Felt is a carpenter and joiner.

CHILD.

3031. I. RAE DELOS, b. in Eureka, Jan. 12, 1890.

1890.

**Theodore Dwight Felt,** born in Hydesville, Dec. 25, 1854; married in Rohnerville, Cal., Jan. 28, 1877, Nancy Jane (Crank) Stockton, daughter of Joseph and Minerva (Prewett) Crank of Scio, Ore., and widow of Andrew Stockton of Crittenden, Ariz. She was born in Scio, May 12, 1856. They reside in Fortuna.

CHILDREN.

3032. I. DWIGHT, b. in Rohnerville, Dec. 15, 1878.
3033. II. EMMA EWING, b. in Rohnerville, Sept. 18, 1880.
3034. III. LEVANT COOK, b. in Rohnerville, June 29, 1884.
3035. IV. KATIE GLENN, b. in Felt's Springs, Cal., Dec. 20, 1886.
3036. V. EARL GAE, b. in Rohnerville, Sept. 17, 1888.
3037. VI. LEONARD BRASEE, b. in Fortuna, Dec. 17, 1891.

1891.

**DeEtte Felt,** born in Hydesville, Aug. 4, 1856; married in Rohnerville, Dec. 31, 1877, George Adelbert Kellogg, son of Eli Davenport and Margaret Jane (Passage) Kellogg of Rear-

don, Wash. He was born in Belvidere, Ill., March 24, 1853; graduated from St. Joseph College, Rohnerville, and is an accountant. They reside in Eureka, Cal.

CHILDREN.

3038. I. GEORGIA DEETTE KELLOGG, b. in Rohnerville, April 5, 1879.
3039. II. ADELBERT DELOS KELLOGG, b. in Rohnerville, Sept. 28, 1880.
3040. III. PEARL KELLOGG, b. in Eureka, Sept. 24, 1888.

1894.

**Guy Felt,** born in Hydesville, Oct. 12, 1866; married in Fortuna, June 30, 1888, Martha Evalene McAtee, daughter of James Riley and Oney Margaret (Sheff) McAtee of Fortuna. She was born in Eel River Island, Humboldt County, Cal., March 28, 1870. They reside in Fortuna, where Mr. Felt is engaged in the drug business.

CHILD.

3041. I. INZIE MURYL, b. in Fortuna, June 22, 1891.

CHILD OF JUSTIN AND REBECCA JANE (PELTON) FELT. (815.)

1903.

**Charles Henry Felt,** born in Troy, N. Y., June 27, 1855; married in Greenbush, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1876, Catharine Brazie, daughter of Archibald and Sarah M. (Van Buren) Brazie of Castleton, N. Y. She was born in Summit, Schoharie County, N. Y., April 16, 1855. They reside in Greenbush. Mr. Felt is a locomotive engineer.

CHILDREN.

3042. I. EDWIN JUSTIN, b. in Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1878.
3043. II. LILLIE MARIA, b. in Greenbush, Feb. 17, 1880.
3044. III. MINNIE LOUISE, b. in Greenbush, Nov. 2, 1882; d. there June 1, 1888.
3045. IV. BERTHA MAY, b. in Greenbush, Oct. 8, 1884.
3046. V. ADA BELL, b. in Greenbush, Feb. 1, 1886; d. there Jan. 26, 1888.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN PORTER AND MARGARET (HEUSSLER) FELT. (824.)

1910.

**Jonathan Porter Felt,** born in Salem, Mass., Nov. 28, 1813; died Jan. 13, 1840 — lost by the burning of the steamer

*Lexington* on Long Island Sound, by which 136 persons perished. He married Jan. 22, 1838, Ann Baker Kennedy (No. 1979), daughter of Samuel and Mary (Felt) Kennedy (No. 866) of Salem. She was born Nov. 15, 1815, and died Jan. 30, 1839.

CHILD.

3047. I. JANE, b. Dec. 11, 1838; d. same day.

### 1911.

**John Felt,** born in Salem, Nov. 15, 1815; married there Sept. 30, 1847, Elizabeth Milod Bowditch, daughter of Thomas and Harriet (Milod) Bowditch of Salem. She was born there April 2, 1820. Mr. Felt lived in his native city until 1838, when he went to Fredericksburgh, Va., where he remained six years, then returned again to Salem. He has been for many years assistant superintendent of the Salem Gas Light Company. His children were born in Salem.

CHILDREN.

*3048. I. JOHN PORTER, b. Aug. 18, 1848.

3049. II. GEORGIANA CHEEVER, b. Oct. 25, 1853; d. Oct. 1, 1860.

### 1915.

**Mary Porter Felt,** born in Salem, Nov. 9, 1827; married there Dec. 17, 1856, Rev. Charles White, A.M., D.D., son of William Henry and Amanda (Bailey) White of Fredericksburgh, Va. He was born in Fredericksburgh, Oct. 31, 1827; graduated from Princeton (N. J.) College in 1848, and Union Theological Seminary of Virginia in 1852. He is a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church; settled in Berryville, Clarke County, Va., from 1852 to 1875, and in Hampden Sidney College, Va., from 1875 to the present time. Mr. White has been moderator and stated clerk of West Hanover Presbytery, moderator of the Synod of Virginia, and secretary and vice-treasurer of Union Theological Seminary.

CHILDREN.

3050. I. WILLIAM CHESTER WHITE, b. in Salem, Oct. 25, 1858; m. in Romney, W. Va., Dec. 1, 1886, Nannie Edwards Finley, daughter of George Williamson and Margaret Elizabeth (Booker) Finley of Romney. She was b. in Clarksville, Va.,

Oct. 12, 1861. Mr. White graduated from Hampden Sidney College in 1880, and from Union Theological Seminary in 1886. He is settled as pastor over the Presbyterian Church in Warm Springs, Va.

3051. II. CHARLES PORTER WHITE, b. in Berryville, Jan. 8, 1860; d. there May 28, 1860.

3052. III. MARGARET AMANDA WHITE, b. in Berryville, in March, 1862; d. the same day.

CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM AND ELIZABETH (ROPES) FELT.
(827.)

## 1926.

**George Ropes Felt,** born in Utica, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1831; married in Salem, Mass., May 5, 1854, Ann Elizabeth Kendrick, daughter of Stephen S. and Hannah D. (Perley) Kendrick of Ipswich, Mass. She was born in Ipswich, June 25, 1833. Mr. Felt is bookkeeper in the Naumkeag National Bank of Salem. The children were all born in Salem.

CHILDREN.

3053. I. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1855; m. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 9, 1879, Samuel Otis Loud, son of Abel Coffin and Olive Caroline (Robinson) Loud of Merrimac, Mass. He was born in Newburyport, Mass., July 24, 1856, and is engaged in the carriage manufacturing business in Merrimac. They have no children.

*3054. II. MARY KENDRICK, b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. Arthur B. French.

3055. III. GEORGE ROPES, b. Sept. 25, 1860.

*3056. IV. ANN PERLEY, b. Jan. 17, 1864; m. Charles G. Williams.

3057. V. ALICE BUFFAM, b. April 15, 1869.

3058. VI. EPHRAIM, b. April 19, 1873; d. in Salem, Nov. 11, 1876.

## 1927.

**Charles Wilson Felt,** born in Salem, Mass., Nov. 18, 1834; married in Elizabeth, N. J., June 2, 1863, Martha Seeth Ropes, daughter of Jonathan Millet and Mary (Miller) Ropes of Elizabeth. She died in Salem, Sept. 11, 1868. He married (2d) in Manchester, England, Dec. 18, 1870, Jemima Green, daughter of Joshua Septimus and Ann (Calow) Green of Manchester. She was born in Stavely, Derbyshire, England, Nov. 11, 1845. Mr. Felt, after graduating from the Salem High School in 1851, com-

menced a business career as clerk and bookkeeper, but, in 1857, returned to his studies, and graduated from the Bridgewater Normal School in 1859. He spent many years in the invention of a type-setting machine, and, after the death of his wife, in 1868, went to England, where he remained four years in Manchester and Liverpool, engaged in newspaper publication. He returned to America in 1872, and, after a short residence in Salem, Danvers, Wakefield, and Harvard, Mass., bought a farm in Northborough, Mass., which he called after his wife's birthplace, Stavely farm, and where he now resides. Mr. Felt has written and published a large number of pamphlets treating a wide range of topics, and is at the present time editing and publishing a newspaper in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3059. I. CHARLES FREDERICK WILSON, b. in Salem, April 29, 1864; graduated from Amherst Agricultural College, and has entered upon the profession of a civil engineer. He resides in Colorado.

3060. II. MARY MILLER, b. in Salem, Oct. 12, 1865; d. there April 6, 1867.

3061. III. EPHRAIM PORTER, b. in Salem, Jan. 7, 1868; graduated from Amherst Agricultural College in 1891.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3062. IV. GEORGE HERBERT, b. in Liverpool, England, April 4, 1872.

3063. V. ELIZABETH ANN, b. in Northborough, Oct. 20, 1877.

3064. VI. BENJAMIN FRANCIS, b. in Northborough, Oct. 2, 1879.

CHILD OF EPHRAIM AND ELIZABETH PRESCOTT (ABBOTT) FELT. (839.)

1930.

**Elizabeth Ann Felt,** born in 1833; married in Salem, Mass., Jan. 12, 1854, David Parsons Staniford, son of Charles and Mary (Doliver) Staniford. He was born in Salem, Sept. 6, 1831, and is engaged in the express business. They reside in Salem.

CHILD.

3065. I. FREDERICK SPENCER STANIFORD, b. in Salem, Oct. 8, 1865.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND HANNAH (RAYMOND) FELT. (845.)

## 1938.

**Sarah Elizabeth Felt,** born in Salem, Mass., Feb. 2, 1828; married in Salem, Jan. 3, 1854, Nathan Hardy Millett, son of Nathan and Ursula Knapp (Chapman) Millett. He was born in Salem, Aug. 30, 1825; went to sea in 1843, and was a shipmaster from 1851 until he retired from the service in 1867. They reside in Salem.

CHILDREN.

3066. I. HENRY CHASE MILLETT, b. in Salem, July 21, 1856; m. in Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 26, 1878, Annie Eva Rix, daughter of Fabius and Mary J. (Sweetland) Rix. She was b. in Marblehead, April 19, 1857. Mr. Millett is teller in the Salem National Bank.

3067. II. ARTHUR RAYMOND MILLETT, b. in Salem, Sept. 12, 1859. He is a bookkeeper in Salem.

## 1939.

**Catherine Jewett Felt,** born in Salem, Sept. 22, 1838; married there Jan. 23, 1862, Edward Smith Thayer, son of Oliver and Rachel L. (Bancroft) Thayer. He was born in Salem, Dec. 25, 1837, and is a merchant in that city.

CHILDREN.

3068. I. ALICE RAYMOND THAYER, b. in Salem, May 19, 1864.

3069. II. OLIVER THAYER, b. in Salem, Aug. 4, 1868.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON AND PHŒBE (PORTER) FELT. (851.)

## 1953.

**George Augustus Felt,** born in New York city, in December, 1847; died there Dec. 31, 1876. He married in New York, about 1870, Agnes Matier, daughter of Alexander and Martha (Hanna) Matier. She died in New York, in July, 1876. Mr. Felt enlisted Sept. 5, 1862, as a private in Co. M, 6th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; was transferred to Co. A, and mustered out of service Aug. 24, 1865. He was a belt maker by trade, and lived in New York, though at one time a resident of Paterson, N. J.

CHILDREN.

3070. I. ALFRED, b. in Paterson, about 1871 ; d. in New York, in 1877.
3071. II. MATTIE PORTER, b. in New York, April 11, 1873 ; resides there.

## 1954.

**Grace Ann Leycraft Felt,** born in New York city, Dec. 13, 1849 ; died there March 26, 1885. She married in New York, April 9, 1872, Alexander Matier, brother of her brother George's wife. He was born in New York, Sept. 20, 1847, and is engaged in the upholstering business in that city. The children were all born in New York.

CHILDREN.

3072. I. PHŒBE MATIER, b. in July, 1873 ; d. in New York, Jan. 1, 1874.
3073. II. ALFRED MATIER, b. —— ; d. aged 16 months.
3074. III. GRACE ELIZABETH MATIER, b. Dec. 19, 1877.
3075. IV. ALEXANDER MATIER, b. Feb. 5, 1880.
3076. V. GERTRUDE MATIER, b. April 10, 1882.
3077. VI. EDITH MATIER, b. in January, 1885 ; d. in New York, in July, 1885.

CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM AND LUCY (BEADLE) FELT. (853.)

## 1956.

**John Beadle Felt,** born in Salem, Mass., Sept. 10, 1830; married there Dec. 31, 1861, Sarah Ellen Pulsifer, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Frye) Pulsifer of Andover, Mass. She was born in Andover, Dec. 28, 1835. Mr. Felt learned the cooper's trade. In 1854 he went on a whaling voyage in the ship *Lion* of Providence, and, after three and a half years' service, was wrecked in the Pacific Ocean, about 500 miles off Sandy Cape, Australia, and passed eight days and nights in an open boat before being picked up by an English steamer. The crew was taken to Sidney, New South Wales, and from there Mr. Felt reached home by way of England. He resided in Salem until 1863, and has since lived in Chelsea, East Boston, and Cambridge, the latter place being his present residence. He is occupied as a piano and organ packer.

CHILDREN.

3078. I. GRACE THOMPSON, b. in Salem, Nov. 23, 1862; m. in Cambridgeport, Oct. 16, 1889, William Franklin Green, son of Oscar F. and Fanny W. (Blankinship) Green of Somerville, Mass. He was b. in Boston, Jan. 12, 1860, and is a wood engraver. They reside at 41 Putnam Street, Somerville.

3079. II. GEORGE ROPES, b. in Salem, Dec. 14, 1863; d. in East Boston, Sept. 11, 1867.

3080. III. FREDERIC EDWARD HANSON, b. April 17, 1870.

## 1958.

**Lucy Ann Felt**, born in Salem, Nov. 27, 1834; married there June 14, 1855, Andrew Jackson Tibbetts, son of Benjamin Blake and Anna (Goldthwait) Tibbetts of South Danvers, Mass. He was born in South Danvers, Feb. 7, 1829, and died in Salem, April 30, 1883. He was a baker. Mrs. Tibbetts resides in Salem. Their children were all born in that city.

CHILDREN.

3081. I. LIZZIE FELT TIBBETTS, b. Nov. 27, 1856; m. in Salem, April 21, 1881, Albert Knight Woodbury, son of Ezra and Elizabeth (Knight) Woodbury of that city. He was born there June 6, 1853, and is a carpenter. They reside in Salem.

3082. II. EMMA AUGUSTA TIBBETTS, b. April 3, 1859.

3083. III. CHARLES BLAKE TIBBETTS, b. Nov. 10, 1862; d. in Salem, Jan. 10, 1863.

3084. IV. ARTHUR HERBERT TIBBETTS, b. Feb. 28, 1867.

3085. V. FRANK ANDREW TIBBETTS, b. in August, 1872.

CHILD OF JOHN GILLINGHAM AND MARY A. P. (DELAND) FELT. (885.)

## 2010.

**Mary Eliza Felt**, born in Salem, Mass., Feb. 25, 1837; married there Dec. 23, 1858, Henry Webb Perkins, son of Henry Webb and Dolly (Webb) Perkins. He was born in Salem, March 1, 1832, and died there Jan. 19, 1884. He was a banker. Mrs. Webb resides in that city.

CHILD.

3086. I. MARY FELT PERKINS, b. in Salem, Dec. 19, 1859; m. there April 30, 1885, William Risley Arey, son of Charles and Sarah

Caroline Arey of Salem. He was b. in Fredonia, N. Y., July 30, 1859, and is teller in the National Bank of the Republic, Boston. They reside in Salem.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL HENRY AND ELIZA ANN (PRESTON) FELT. (889.)

### 2024.

**Margaret Eliza Felt,** born in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1849; married in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 10, 1874, Thomas Charles West, son of Charles Henry John and Eliza (Dangerfield) West of Oakley Summit, Utah. He was born in London, England, Oct. 14, 1853, and is a plasterer. They reside in Morgan City, Utah.

CHILDREN.

3087. I. THOMAS GEORGE WEST, b. in Salt Lake City, Dec. 5, 1875.
3088. II. CHARLES HENRY WEST, b. in Round Valley, Utah, Oct. 16, 1877.
3089. III. ALBERT WILLIAM WEST, b. in Salt Lake City, Oct. 12, 1878; d. in Round Valley, Oct. 12, 1886.
3090. IV. ELIZA ANN WEST, b. in Salt Lake City, July 1, 1880.
3091. V. FRANK LEROY WEST, b. in Round Valley, May 3, 1882.
3092. VI. LOUIE MAY ETTA WEST, b. in Round Valley, Aug. 31, 1884; d. there Nov. 26, 1886.
3093. VII. AMY ALICE WEST, b. in Round Valley, May 13, 1886.
3094. VIII. ALONZO DAVID WEST, b. in Round Valley, Dec. 20, 1887.

### 2025.

**John Gillingham Felt,** born in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 6, 1852; married there Nov. 7, 1877, Clare Vilate Hawks, daughter of Ephraim K. and Harriet A. (Decker) Hawks. She was born in Salt Lake City, July 10, 1858. Mr. Felt is a graduate of Salt Lake University, and is engaged in the boot and shoe business in Salt Lake City.

CHILDREN.

3095. I. GERTRUDE, b. in Salt Lake City, Sept. 1, 1878.
3096. II. VICTOR PRESTON, b. in Salt Lake City, Dec. 14, 1883.

### 2027.

**George Francis Felt,** born in Salt Lake City, Dec. 8, 1857; married there Sept. 4, 1883, Louisa Martha Ellerbeck, daughter

of Thomas Wilton and Henrietta (Dyer) Ellerbeck of Devonshire, England. She was born in Salt Lake City, May 10, 1864. Mr. Felt is a bookkeeper in Salt Lake City.

CHILDREN.

3097. I. GENEVA ELLERBECK, b. July 7, 1884.
3098. II. ETHEL, b. March 3, 1886.
3099. III. ALICE, b. Aug. 5, 1888.

## 2030.

**Mary Alice Felt,** born in Salt Lake City, March 29, 1863; married there Aug. 12, 1884, Joseph Gregory Cutler, son of John and Elizabeth (Robinson) Cutler of Sheffield, Yorkshire, England. He was born in Sheffield, June 24, 1857. They reside in Salt Lake City, and their children were all born there. Mr. Cutler is a merchant.

CHILDREN.

3100. I. JOSEPH PRESTON CUTLER, b. July 1, 1885.
3101. II. EVERETT WILLIAM CUTLER, b. Aug. 25, 1886.
3102. III. HEBER NATHANIEL CUTLER, b. Oct. 19, 1887; d. in Salt Lake City, Nov. 10, 1887.
3103. IV. DUDLEY ROBINSON CUTLER, b. Feb. 9, 1889; d. in Salt Lake City, Sept. 21, 1889.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL HENRY AND MARY LOUISA (PILE) FELT. (889.)

## 2036.

**David Pile Felt,** born in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 7, 1860; married there Nov. 2, 1882, Adeline Speirs, daughter of George and Adeline (Harris) Speirs. She was born in Salt Lake City, Oct. 22, 1867. Mr. Felt is a printer and publisher, and dealer in books and stationery at Provo, Utah.

CHILDREN.

3104. I. FRANCIS VERNON, b. Jan. 8, 1884.
3105. II. VERA ADELINE, b. Jan. 1, 1886.
3106. III. CLYDE DAVID, b. March 10, 1888.

## 2037.

**Nathaniel Henry Felt,** born in Salt Lake City, Dec. 2, 1861; married in Logan City, Utah, Dec. 2, 1887, Elvira Clark,

daughter of Thomas B. and Sarah (Neil) Clark of Provo City, Utah. She was born in Provo City, April 10, 1872. They reside in Manti, Utah. Mr. Felt is business manager of the *Home Sentinel.*

CHILDREN.

3107. I. HARRY, }
3108. II. HATTIE, } b. Dec. 26, 1888; d. same day.

CHILDREN OF IRA HALE AND RACHAEL (ARMSTRONG) FELTT. (912.)

## 2056.

**Edward Feltt,** born in Coeymans, N. Y., June 8, 1840; married in Jay, Essex County, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1865, Harriet Moody, daughter of Luther and Mary (Whitman) Moody. She was born in Jay, May 20, 1841, and died there Feb. 13, 1888. Mr. Felt is a farmer, and resides in Jay.

CHILD.

3109. I. MARY ELLEN FELTT, b. in Jay, May 8, 1878.

## 2058.

**Mary Ellen Feltt,** born in Jay, N. Y., May 27, 1845; married there Dec. 16, 1866, Levi Richard Howard, son of James and Edna (Lawrence) Howard. He was born in Jay, May 14, 1845, and is a farmer in that town. Their children were all born there.

CHILDREN.

3110. I. GEORGE HOWARD, b. June 10, 1869.
3111. II. IRA HOWARD, b. May 25, 1871; d. in Jay, Dec. 13, 1876.
3112. III. JAMES HOWARD, b. June 7, 1873; d. in Jay, Dec. 16, 1876.
3113. IV. HENRY HOWARD, b. Feb. 5, 1877.
3114. V. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. Oct. 26, 1879.
3115. VI. MARTIN RICHARD HOWARD, b. Oct. 20, 1881.
3116. VII. EDWARD LEVI HOWARD, b. Oct. 1, 1884.
3117. VIII. LYDA MAY HOWARD, b. Sept. 14, 1890.

CHILDREN OF ASA HALE AND THURZA SOPHIA (WALTON) FELTT. (914.)

## 2069.

**Arvilla Feltt,** born in Keene, N. Y., April 9, 1846; married in Bolton, Warren County, N. Y., in 1868, Caleb Putney, son of

Joseph and Mariah (Beswick) Putney. He was born in Bolton, May 13, 1844, and is a farmer in that town. Their children were all born there.

CHILDREN.

3118. I. Clarence Eugene Putney, b. April 5, 1869.
3119. II. Seward Elroy Putney, b. Nov. 16, 1871.
3120. III. Clara Putney, b. March 16, 1873.
3121. IV. Wesley Elbert Putney, b. Jan. 23, 1878; d. in Bolton, April 24, 1879.
3122. V. Ada Mariah Putney, b. Sept. 30, 1880.
3123. VI. Charles Leslie Putney, b. July 27, 1884.

## 2070.

**Chauncey Warren Feltt,** born in Keene, May 31, 1848; married in Wilmington, N. Y., July 4, 1875, Jennette Asenath Rhoades, daughter of Justus Adison and Nancy (Washburn) Rhoades of Lawrence, N. Y. She was born in Jay, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1841. They reside in Keene, where Mr. Feltt is engaged in farming.

CHILD.

3124. I. Cressie Adaline Feltt, b. in Wilmington, Nov. 17, 1883.

CHILD OF ABNER AND CAROLINE AUGUSTA (EATON) FELTT. (917.)

## 2077.

**William A. Feltt,** born in Plattsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1844; married in Chester, Vt., Dec. 27, 1871, Emma Jane Gutterson, daughter of Aldin and Sophia (Hall) Gutterson of Andover, Vt. She was born in Andover, Dec. 13, 1844, and died there Nov. 19, 1874. Mr. Feltt is a traveling salesman in the marble and granite business. He resides in Andover.

CHILDREN.

3125. I. Mabel Sophia Feltt, b. in Andover, Oct. 14, 1872.
3126. II. Willie Abner Feltt, b. in Andover, Nov. 10, 1874; d. there Sept. 17, 1875.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM MINER AND ALZINA (GOFF) FELTT. (931.)

## 2097.

**Izora Augusta Feltt,** born in Jay, N. Y., March 7, 1849; married in Willsborough, N. Y., July 5, 1870, Charles Chalmer Clayton

Gale, son of Daniel C. and Malinda (Lock) Gale of Ferrisburgh, Vt. He was born in Ferrisburgh, May 26, 1841. He enlisted as seaman on U. S. frigate *Wabash*, Sept. 1, 1861; promoted in 1863 to be signal quartermaster, and discharged from the service Oct. 11, 1864. He is a contractor and builder, and resides in Rockton, Montgomery County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3127. I. William Clayton Gale, b. in New Haven, Vt., Jan. 29, 1871.
3128. II. Berton Charles Gale, b. in Willsborough, May 22, 1875.
3129. III. Arthur Eugene Gale, b. in Boquet, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1876.
3130. IV. Leon Carlos Gale, b. in Willsborough, Dec. 21, 1878.
3131. V. Lillian Carrie Gale, b. in Willsborough, Dec. 21, 1878.
3132. VI. Herold Sylvester Gale, b. in Amsterdam, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1885.

## 2098.

**Gertrude Ann Feltt,** born in Jay, Sept. 2, 1851; married in Ticonderoga, N. Y., in April, 1876, Adam Kilmer, son of Daniel and Cornelia (Ray) Kilmer. He was born in Boquet, Essex County, N. Y., July 13, 1847. He served during the war as a private and non-commissioned officer in Battery C, 5th U. S. Artillery. He is a medical practitioner in Gibson, Tenn.

CHILDREN.

3133. I. Bessie Kilmer, b. in Savannah, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1878; d. there Jan. 18, 1879.
3134. II. Minor Kilmer, b. in Danville, Ala., July 24, 1880; d. there Aug. 12, 1880.
3135. III. Lanier Kilmer, b. in Clarksburgh, Tenn., March 16, 1883; d. there July 18, 1884.
3136. IV. Mabel Kilmer, b. in Clarksburgh, Nov. 23, 1884.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL WELLS AND NANCY ANN (DAVIS) FELT. (980.)

## 2149.

**George Mayhew Felt,** born in Bristol, N. H., Dec. 9, 1843; married in Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 12, 1865, Dora Jane Wells, daughter of Warren A. and Jane E. (Stiles) Wells of Middlesex, Vt. She was born in Middlesex, July 18, 1850. They reside in Montpelier, Vt. Mr. Felt is a silver-plater. He served during the war as color-bearer in Co. I, 11th Vermont Infantry; enlisted

July 19, 1862; discharged June 24, 1865. He saw service at Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, North Anna, Petersburgh, and in the Shenandoah Valley. Mr. Felt was captain of the State Capitol Guards of Concord, N. H., for four years. He lived in that city until May, 1881, when he removed to his present residence.

CHILDREN.

3137. I. ARTHUR CHARLES, b. in Middlesex, Dec. 17, 1866; m. in Montpelier, Feb. 1, 1888, Nora A. Fountain, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Welch) Fountain of Malone, N. Y. She was b. in Malone, Feb. 15, 1864. Mr. Felt is a silver-plater, residing in Montpelier.

3138. II. EDWIN WELLS, b. in Waterbury, Vt., March 21, 1869.

3139. III. MATTIE MAUD, b. in Concord, Dec. 7, 1872.

## 2152.

**Martha Ann Felt,** born in Moretown, Vt., July 7, 1856; married in Montpelier, Dec. 23, 1875, Septimus Clark Gilman, son of Fernando C. and Louisa L. (Clark) Gilman. He was born in Montpelier, June 15, 1857, and died there March 27, 1883. He was a carriage trimmer. She married (2d) in Montpelier, June 10, 1891, Charles Almon Bond, son of Almon and Merriam (Dickey) Bond of Graniteville, Mass., as his second wife. He is superintendent of the Black Mountain Granite Company. They reside in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILD.

3140. I. RICHARD FELT GILMAN, b. in Montpelier, July 29, 1877.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WILLARD AND SARAH JANE (GERRY) FELT. (981.)

## 2153.

**Charlotte Aldrich Felt,** born in Robbinston, Me., Sept. 24, 1843; married in West Somerville, Mass., July 2, 1877, Andrew Brooks Colesworthy, son of William and Harriet Paddock (Coffin) Colesworthy of South Boston. He was born in Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 7, 1843, and is a machinist. He served as a seaman during the war on ships *John* and *Sebago*. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862, and was discharged Feb. 25, 1864. They reside in West Somerville.

CHILD.

3141. I. Eva Maud Colesworthy, b. in West Somerville, Oct. 28, 1879.

## 2154.

**Irwin George Felt,** born in Robbinston, May 11, 1845; married in West Somerville, March 5, 1874, Margaret Kinsley Gates, daughter of Horatio A. and Huldah G. (Sibley) Gates. She was born in Robbinston, Sept. 18, 1848. They reside in West Somerville. Mr. Felt is a carriage maker.

CHILDREN.

3142. I. Inez May, b. in East Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 20, 1874.
3143. II. Irwin Stillman, b. in West Somerville, May 28, 1878.
3144. III. Bertha Louise, b. in West Somerville, Oct. 4, 1880.

## 2155.

**Mary Rebecca Felt,** born in Robbinston, Aug. 8, 1850; married in West Somerville, April 30, 1874, Charles Nathaniel Raynes, son of Francis and Harriett Byron (Goodwin) Raynes of South Berwick, Me., as his second wife. He was born in South Berwick, Aug. 14, 1846, and is a machinist, residing in West Somerville, in which place their children were born.

CHILDREN.

3145. I. Guy Felt Raynes, b. Oct. 25, 1875.
3146. II. Charles Edward Raynes, b. May 27, 1877.

## 2157.

**Jennie Olivia Felt,** born in Robbinston, June 16, 1859; married in Somerville, Dec. 25, 1879, Charles Beriah Patch, son of Charles A. and Caroline (Tucker) Patch of Boston. He was born in Manito, Ill., March 5, 1857, and is a bookkeeper. They reside in West Somerville.

CHILDREN.

3147. I. George Willard Patch, b. in Somerville, Nov. 18, 1880.
3148. II. Charles Edwin Patch, b. in Somerville, Aug. 2, 1882.

CHILD OF GEORGE HENRY AND MARY ANNE (FRAIN) FELT. (996.)

## 2184.

**Henry Latham Felt,** born in New York city, April 7, 1858; married in York, Pa., Jan. 22, 1884, Emily Ross, daughter of

Christian and Catherine (Heller) Ross. She was born in Natchez, Miss., July 18, 1864. They reside at 244 West 135th Street, New York.

CHILDREN.

3149. I. CHARLES RODY, b. in New York, July 4, 1885; d. there July 4, 1886.
3150. II. GRACE RODNA LOUISA, b. in New York, Feb. 1, 1887.
3151. III. HENRY LEROY, b. in New York, Aug. 28, 1889.

CHILDREN OF LYSANDER DAY AND MARY C. (THURBER) FELT. (1061.)

2210.

**Francis Marion Felt,** born in Burtontown, N. Y., April 13, 1845; died in Hanford, Cal., March 24, 1882. He was a farmer, and a resident of Hanford. He served in the army as a private in the 17th Illinois Cavalry; enlisted Dec. 1, 1863, and was mustered out at the close of the war. He married in Fayette, Wis., Jan. 27, 1867, Rachael Penniston, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Watchover) Penniston of Fayette. She was born in Argyle, Wis., Feb. 13, 1849, and died in Fayette, Oct. 6, 1867. He married (2d) in Darlington, Wis., Feb. 28, 1869, Maria J. Paddock, daughter of Ichabod and Mary A. (Van Tassel) Paddock of Hanford, Cal. She was born in Darlington, Nov. 25, 1849. [She married (2d) John Van Vlear, and resides in Hanford.]

CHILDREN.

3152. I. HATTIE ALBERTA, b. in Redwood City, Cal., May 11, 1870; d. there Oct. 27, 1870.
3153. II. ELSIE IRMA, b. in Redwood City, April 4, 1880.

2212.

**Alice M. Felt,** born in Burtontown, Jan. 2, 1849; married in Table Rock, Neb., March 13, 1884, Albert Frank Davis, M.D., son of Joseph B. and Phœbe Angeline (Mayfield) Davis of De Soto, Ill. He was born in DeSoto, March 2, 1856. He graduated from American Medical College, St. Louis, Mo., in 1883, and is a practicing physician at Gold Hill, Ore.

CHILD.

3154. I. CECIL MARE DAVIS, b. in Table Rock, April 9, 1886.

### 2213.

**Helen Loetta Felt,** born in Burtontown, May 17, 1850; married in Darlington, Wis., Aug. 7, 1870, Harvey Howe, son of John and Polly (Johnson) Howe. He was born in Mount Gilead, O., March 4, 1845, and is a farmer. They reside in Davidson, S. D.

CHILDREN.

3155. I. Charles Raymond Howe, b. in Darlington, May 8, 1871.
3156. II. Mary Alice Howe, b. in Darlington, Dec. 12, 1873.
3157. III. Horace Ellsworth Howe, b. in Darlington, May 4, 1876; d. in Mission Creek, Neb., Feb. 23, 1880.
3158. IV. Emma Pearl Howe, b. in Mission Creek, June 30, 1881.
3159. V. Edna Estella Howe, b. in Davidson, July 30, 1884.

CHILD OF MARCUS BRUTUS AND LEVINA REYNOLDS (PUCKETT) FELT. (1065.)

### 2221.

**Rosella Jane Felt,** born in Rush, Ill., April 20, 1856; married in Dixon, Ill., Sept. 6, 1881, Charles Sumner Bryant, son of Obed Wilson and Sarah (Lindsay) Bryant of Mendota, Ill. He was born in Mendota, July 16, 1858, and is a farmer. They reside in Fairbury, Neb.

CHILDREN.

3160. I. Ross Lewis Bryant, b. in Paw Paw, Ill., June 2, 1882.
3161. II. Leon Felt Bryant, b. in Paw Paw, March 18, 1887.

CHILD OF RUSSELL MADISON AND ANNIE SHICK (RIMER) FELT. (1084.)

### 2249.

**Emerson Day Felt,** born in Brockwayville, Pa., May 12, 1862; married in Rockland, Pa., July 3, 1883, May Louella Borland, daughter of Samuel and Maria (Nicely) Borland. She was born in Rockland, May 15, 1863. They reside in Crenshaw, Pa. Mr. Felt is a bookkeeper.

CHILDREN.

3162. I. Rush Wellington, b. in Brockwayville, May 16, 1887.
3163. II. Charles Emerson, b. in Brockwayville, Sept. 10, 1889.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARYETTE (RYDER) FELT.
(1092.)

## 2264.

**Eliza Fannie Felt**, born in Ellington, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1851; married in Poland, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1869, Adrian Scott Ames, son of Wilber and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Ames of Ellicott, N. Y. He was born in Ellicott, July 21, 1851. He is engaged in railroading. They reside at 126 Bowen Street, Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3164. I. Mary Estell Ames, b. in Busti, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1871.
3165. II. Viola Albertie Ames, b. in Poland, Aug. 16, 1873; d. there Sept. 8, 1875.
3166. III. Maud Amanda Ames, b. in Poland, Feb. 25, 1875; d. in Randolph, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1882.
3167. IV. Alice Ames, b. in Poland, Feb. 11, 1877.
3168. V. Mabel Ames, b. in Randolph, Dec. 31, 1880; d. there March 8, 1881.
3169. VI. Grace Colema Ames, b. in Jamestown, Sept. 5, 1884.
3170. VII. Daisie Myrtle Ames, b. in Jamestown, Jan. 22, 1890.

## 2265.

**Adelia Emeline Felt**, born in Ellington, July 5, 1855; married in Ellery, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1872, Emmet DeForest Pierce, son of George Daniel and Cordelia (Russell) Pierce of Falconer, N. Y. He was born in Ellicott, May 24, 1850, and is a carpenter and joiner. They reside in Falconer.

CHILDREN.

3171. I. Eva Blanche Pierce, b. in Napoli, N. Y., July 20, 1875.
3172. II. Bessie Irene Pierce, b. in Randolph, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1879.

## 2266.

**Justin Amos Felt**, born in Ellington, Nov. 11, 1856; married in Randolph, N. Y., April 2, 1875, Addie Syples, daughter of Nelson and Abigail (Valtenburg) Syples of Randolph. She was born in Randolph, May 18, 1856. Mr. Felt is engaged in farming in that town, and his children were all born there.

CHILDREN.

3173. I. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 6, 1877.
3174. II. ERNEST LEROY, b. May 15, 1878.
3175. III. CHARLES, b. Oct. 8, 1882.
3176. IV. GROVER, b. April 2, 1889.

CHILD OF JAMES AND MELINDA (GATES) FELT. (1099.)

2289.

**Diana Colista Jeannette Felt,** born in Ellington, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1856; married there Jan. 18, 1875, Charles Lewis Millspaw, son of Welsley and Angeline (Cheeseman) Millspaw of Ellington. He was born in Cherry Creek, N. Y., May 3, 1845. They reside in Ellington.

CHILDREN.

3177. I. F. EDGAR MILLSPAW, b. Feb. 27, 1878.
3178. II. CLYDE W. MILLSPAW, b. Feb. 21, 1882.
3179. III. MELINDA MILLSPAW, b. Jan. 5, 1888.

CHILD OF JOSHUA McLEAN AND LYDIA ANN (BRIGGS) FELT. (1137.)

2300.

**Charles Anthony Felt,** born in Hammond, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1858; married in Montrose Center, Grand Traverse County, Mich., Sept. 22, 1881, Marina Webster, daughter of Hugh and Rachel (Willitts) Webster of Cambridge, Mich. She was born in Collinsville, Erie County, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1853. They reside in Mayfield, Mich. Mr. Felt is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

3180. I. LILLIAN, b. in Mayfield, July 30, 1882; d. there Aug. 18, 1883.
3181. II. ETHLYN MARY, b. in Mayfield, Aug. 6, 1885.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AARON AND MARY ANN (HURLEY) FELT. (1139.)

2310.

**William Henry Felt,** born in Hammond, N. Y., March 26, 1859; married in Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1887, Nellie Bell Dix, daughter of Delos and Emily (Delong) Dix of South Colton, N. Y.

She was born in Hammond, June 9, 1869. They reside in South Colton.

CHILD.

3182. I. GROVER C., b. in Colton, May 29, 1888.

## 2311.

**Helen Submit Felt,** born in Hammond, Aug. 30, 1860; married in South Colton, March 26, 1880, Charles McMannis, son of Charles W. and Mary Ann (Eldridge) McMannis of Wegatchie, N. Y. He was born in Rossie, N. Y., June 15, 1853, and is a farmer. They reside in South Colton.

CHILDREN.

3183. I. MARY ANN MCMANNIS, b. in Parishville, N. Y., July 26, 1882.
3184. II. CLAUDE JAMES MCMANNIS, b. in Parishville, April 19, 1885.

CHILD OF SAMUEL WILLIAM AND NANCY CAMELIA (CROSIER) FELT. (1141.)

## 2315.

**Minnie Bell Felt,** born in Hammond, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1864; married there, Jan. 1, 1882, Charles Alonzo Dake, son of Varnom and Catharine (Brandy) Dake of North Hammond. He was born in North Hammond, March 9, 1849, and is a farmer in Hammond.

CHILDREN.

3185. I. WILLIAM CHARLES DAKE, b. in Hammond, Nov. 19, 1883.
3186. II. HELEN MYRTLE DAKE, b. in Hammond, Sept. 20, 1885.
3187. III. LEWIS HENRY DAKE, b. in Hammond, April 13, 1888.

CHILDREN OF JESSE STEPHENS AND JANE MARIA (DAME) FELT. (1258.)

## 2403.

**Francis Jesse Felt,** born in Portland, Me., March 22, 1850; married in Lawrence, Mass., May 26, 1872, Olive Maria Morgan, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Dunlap) Morgan of Lexington, Me. She was born in Lexington, Nov. 6, 1841. They reside in Lewiston, Me. Mr. Felt is a painter.

CHILDREN.

3188. I. MAUD BELL, b. in Portland, April 4, 1873.
3189. II. CECIL ESTELLA, b. in Portland, Sept. 2, 1875.

## 2405.

**Julia Elbina Felt,** born in Portland, Jan. 16, 1853; died in Lewiston, March 28, 1889. She married in Greenwood, Me., March 13, 1875, George Ruell Cross, a mason, son of Kimball and Mary Ann (Cole) Cross of Greenwood. He was born in Greenwood, Dec. 30, 1851. He resides in Lewiston. [He married (2d) in Lewiston, April 22, 1891, Alice May Felt (No. 2418), daughter of Samuel Stephens Felt (No. 1261), and cousin to his first wife.]

CHILD.

3190. I. ELLA JANE CROSS, b. in Lewiston, Oct. 13, 1876.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL STEPHENS AND MARTHA (CLARK) FELT. (1261.)

## 2414.

**George Clark Felt,** born in Portland, Me., Sept. 28, 1851; married in Cumberland, Me., Dec. 25, 1878, Annie Brown, daughter of Jordan and Hannah (Seavey) Brown. She was born in Cumberland, in 1853, and died in Portland, April 1, 1881. Mr. Felt is a commercial traveler, and resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

3191. I. LILLIAN M., b. in Portland, Sept. 22, 1879.

## 2415.

**Helen Medora Felt,** born in Portland, March 4, 1854; married there Oct. 29, 1874, Thomas William Daniel, son of Jesse P. and Mary Elizabeth (Crocker) Daniel of Locke's Mills, Me. He was born in Auburn, Miss., June 15, 1850. He is a corresponding clerk. They reside in Woodford's, Me.

CHILDREN.

3192. I. THOMAS LESTER DANIEL, b. in Portland, Aug. 12, 1875.
3193. II. MARY DANIEL, b. in Portland, Oct. 2, 1876.

CHILD OF ARTEMAS ELIZUR AND HANNAH GRAY (DRINKWATER) FELT. (1262.)

### 2420.

**Hannah Gray Felt,** born in Portland, Me., March 1, 1857. She was baptized Florence Louise, but, her mother dying when she was but a few days old, she was taken by her maternal grandparents, who renamed her for her mother, by which name she has always been called. She married in Yarmouthville, Me., July 23, 1881, George Freemond Joy, son of Samuel T. and Susan Betsey (Grove) Joy of Yarmouthville, as his second wife. He was born in Charlestown, Mass., July 27, 1842. He served in the army during the Civil War, enlisting first May 1, 1861, in Co. H, 1st Maine Infantry, and second Aug. 1, 1861, for three years in Co. K, 20th Maine Infantry. They reside in Yarmouthville. Mr. Joy is a trader.

CHILDREN.

3194. I. Ellis Freeman Joy, b. in Yarmouthville, Sept. 23, 1882.
3195. II. Elwin Allen Joy, b. in Yarmouthville, Feb. 8, 1884.

CHILD OF ALBERT LAWRENCE AND MARTHA (DAVIS) FELT. (1286.)

### 2427.

**Laura Emma Felt,** born in Sharon, Mass., Oct. 27, 1857; married there July 29, 1880, Ezra Carpenter Comey, son of James Allen and Susan S. (Carpenter) Comey of Foxborough, Mass. He was born in Foxborough, April 21, 1860, and is an attorney and counsellor-at-law. They reside in Foxborough.

CHILD.

3196. I. Lawrence Allen Comey, b. in Foxborough, May 19, 1881.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MARTHA (HASTINGS) FELT. (1314.)

### 2449.

**Sarah Emma Felt,** born in Hamilton, Ill., Feb. 15, 1858; married there Jan. 14, 1879, Campbell Steele Hearn, as his second wife. He is the son of Warren and Jane (Alexander) Hearn

of Kentucky. He was born in Woodford County, Ky., Nov. 20, 1844, and is a farmer. They reside in Quincy, Ill. Mr. Hearn removed from Kentucky to Cedar County, Mo., in 1851, and May 6, 1862, enlisted in the Confederate service as a private in Co. D, 5th Missouri Infantry. He was in active service for three years, and took part in the battles of Iuka, Corinth, Hatchie River, New Hope Church, Pine Mountain, Kenesaw Mountain, Smyrna, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Jonesborough, Allatoona, and Franklin. He surrendered at Fort Blakely, Ala., April 9, 1865, and was held as prisoner of war until May 12, when he was paroled. In 1867 he settled in Adams County, Ill., where he still resides. The children were born in Quincy.

CHILDREN.

3197. I. WARREN FELT HEARN, b. Nov. 5, 1879.
3198. II. MARY CATHARINE HEARN, b. Dec. 29, 1882.
3199. III. NICKERSON HEARN, b. Sept. 2, 1886; d. in Quincy, Sept. 3, 1886.

## 2451.

**Mary Bell Felt,** born in Hamilton, Dec. 29, 1861; married there Jan. 8, 1884, John Ross, son of Pressley and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Ross of Keokuk, Ia. He was born in Boston, Ia., Sept. 6, 1858, and is engaged in farming in Hamilton.

CHILD.

3200. I. GEORGE PRESSLEY ROSS, b. in Hamilton, Jan. 17, 1886.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS AND ELIZABETH (ANDERSON) FELT. (1316.)

## 2452.

**John Albert Felt,** born in Hamilton, Ill., Jan. 9, 1860; married in Elvaston, Ill., Feb. 13, 1884, Mary Ann Hyndman, daughter of George and Sarah (Henry) Hyndman of Elvaston. She was born in Coatsburgh, Ill., Oct. 19, 1860. They reside in Elvaston. Mr. Felt is a farmer.

CHILD.

3201. I. ALLAN CYRUS, b. in Elvaston, Dec. 14, 1884.

2453.

**Mary Addie Felt,** born June 6, 1861; married in Ferris Ill., March 20, 1882, Frank McKee, son of Reuben and Sarah (Rexroat) McKee of Burnside, Ill. He was born in DesMoines County, Ia., Nov. 4, 1855, and is a farmer. They reside in Patterson, Harvey County, Kan.

CHILDREN.

3202. I. JOHN FLOYD MCKEE, b. in Burnside, Sept. 12, 1884; d. in Patterson, Jan. 10, 1890.

3203. II. BESSEY MCKEE, b. in Burnside, Sept. 26, 1886.

CHILD OF MARCELLUS AND LUCINDA (MORRISON) FELT. (1370.)

2524.

**Dora Francis Felt,** born in Coffey County, Kan., July 8, 1875; married in Havana, Kan., Aug. 8, 1890, Samuel Moyer, son of William and Elizabeth (Syplis) Moyer of Ohio. He is a native of Indiana, and is engaged in farming at Caney, Montgomery County, Kan.

CHILD.

3204. I. FANNIE MOYER, b. in Caney, Aug. 26, 1891; d. there Oct. 4, 1891.

CHILD OF DAVID OSCEOLA AND MARY M. (EDDY) FELT. (1409.)

2553.

**George David Felt,** born in Chesterfield, N. H., Nov. 29, 1864; married in Modesto, Cal., April 15, 1885, Carusa Browton, daughter of Lewis and Amelia (Miller) Browton of San Francisco. She was born in Illinois, June 26, 1869, and resides in San Francisco.

CHILD.

3205. I. ALICE E., b. in San Francisco, in May, 1888; d. there in October, 1888.

# NINTH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND CAROLINE (CURTIS) FELT. (1618.)

## 2693.

**Eliza Maria Felt,** born in Schoolcraft, Mich., July 9, 1852; married in Anoka, Minn., Feb. 27, 1876, Cassius Clay Merritt, son of Lewis Howell and Hepsibah (Jewett) Merritt of Hanover, N. Y. He was born in Tidioute, Pa., Jan. 5, 1851, and is engaged in the real estate business at Superior, Wis.

CHILDREN.

3206. I. Caroline Eliza Merritt, b. in Duluth, Minn., Jan. 10, 1877.
3207. II. Mary Hepsibah Merritt, b. in Lincoln, Mo., Sept. 1, 1878.
3208. III. Charles Andrus Merritt, b. in Superior, Sept. 24, 1880.
3209. IV. Wilbur Cassius Merritt, b. in Superior, Dec. 10, 1885.

## 2694.

**Charles Dwight Felt,** born in Superior, Wis., Feb. 18, 1859; married in Anoka, Feb. 18, 1880, Carrie Ellen Pratt, daughter of Lucius H. and Ellen E. (Rogers) Pratt of Princeton, Minn. She was born in Anoka, Aug. 22, 1861. They reside in West Superior.

CHILDREN.

3210. I. Florence Ellen, b. in Anoka, April 28, 1881.
3211. II. Lillian Caroline, b. in Princeton, Nov. 7, 1883.
3212. III. Lucina Harriet, b. in West Superior, May 24, 1886.

## 2695.

**Mary Elizabeth Felt,** born in Superior, Aug. 30, 1861; married in Anoka, Dec. 31, 1880, Alfred Newton Doe, son of Richard Wiggin and Ruth (Plescott) Doe of Corinth, Me. He was born in Corinth, June 7, 1853. They reside in Superior. Mr. Doe is a real estate agent.

CHILDREN.

3213. I. Lucina Ruth Doe, b. in Superior, Oct. 17, 1884.
3214. II. Richard Felt Doe, b. in Superior, June 9, 1887.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND LOUISA (THOMPSON) FELT. (1619.)

## 2696.

**Major Elias Felt,** born in Smyrna, N. Y., April 16, 1849; married in Mountain View, N. C., Nov. 24, 1880, Rosa Elizabeth Powell, daughter of Robert and Bettie (Cheek) Powell of Warrenton, N. C. She was born in Warrenton, Feb. 12, 1859. Mr. Felt removed from his native State to Delaware in 1865, and the following year to Crossville, Tenn., where he remained until 1868, and then settled in Hilliardston, N. C., where he still resides. From 1861 to 1864 he was a clerk in the Hamilton, N. Y., post-office. After settling in North Carolina, he engaged in gold mining, with but little success, then undertook planting; raising cotton and tobacco. In 1880 he purchased a plantation in what is known as the "Golden Tobacco Belt," a section of limited area, in which is produced the only tobacco of its kind in the world, large returns per acre being realized.

CHILDREN.

3215. I. Jay Morgan, b. Nov. 1, 1881; d. in Hilliardston, Aug. 31, 1882.
3216. II. Leon Thompson, b. Dec. 19, 1882.
3217. III. Carrie Louise, b. May 30, 1884.
3218. IV. Lena, b. May 31, 1886.

## 2697.

**Ella Louise Felt,** born in Smyrna, Oct. 28, 1852; married in Hamilton, May 14, 1872, Squire Judson Warner, son of Jesse Wood and Emeline (Slosson) Warner of Onondaga County, N. Y. He was born in Three River Point, N. Y., March 10, 1849, and is a farmer. They reside at Friend, Neb.

CHILDREN.

3219. I. Brett Judson Warner, b. May 20, 1873.
3220. II. Ira Felt Warner, b. Sept. 5, 1881; d. in Friend, Oct. 16, 1886.
3221. III. Irvin Jerome Warner, b. Feb. 5, 1883; d. in Friend, Jan. 6, 1884.

### 2698.

**Carrie Lucina Felt,** born in Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1855; married there Nov. 19, 1876, Otis Thomas Simmons, son of Gilbert Moshier Lafayette and Mary Ann Jane (Plumbly) Simmons of Madison, N. Y. He was born in Hamilton, Nov. 24, 1855, and is a carpenter. They reside at 360 Plymouth Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILD.

3222. I. BERTHA ELLA SIMMONS, b. in Buffalo, June 1, 1881.

CHILDREN OF ELI AND OLIVE (TALCOTT) FELT. (1620.)

### 2699.

**Joshua Pitt Felt,** born in Big Flats, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1844; married in Emporium, Pa., May 24, 1869, Alice Elvira Horner, daughter of Samuel Nelson and Dorcas Ashley (Baxter) Horner of Friendship, N. Y. She was born in Friendship, Aug. 15, 1847. Mr. Felt has resided in Emporium nearly all his life, his father having removed thither with his family when he was a small child. He early engaged in the hardware business, and later in the manufacture of medicines. From 1869 to 1874 he was engaged in general merchandizing, lumbering, and milling, and since the latter date in merchant milling. He is an active and prominent citizen, a director in the First National Bank, and other local institutions, and takes an active interest in promoting the manufacturing interests of his town.

CHILDREN.

3223. I. CARL LEE, b. in Emporium, Feb. 23, 1870.
3224. II. JAY PAUL, b. in Emporium, July 26, 1872.
3225. III. LEON REX, b. in Emporium, April 11, 1885.

### 2700.

**DeWitt Felt,** born in Big Flats, June 7, 1847; married in Milford, Del., Sept. 16, 1867, Sarah Eliza Stayton, daughter of David Burton and Sarah Ann (Griffith) Stayton of Milford. She was born in Staytonville, Del., Sept. 16, 1846. They reside in Emporium. Mr. Felt is engaged in the milling business.

CHILDREN.

3226. I. RENA OLIVE, b. in Milford, June 22, 1868.
3227. II. GUY STAYTON, b. in Emporium, May 15, 1881.

## 2702.

**Bessie Serissa Felt,** born in Emporium, Pa., July 3, 1852; married in Warrenton, N. C., Jan. 27, 1880, Samuel Waite Brewer, son of John Marchone and Annie Eliza (Waite) Brewer of Wake Forest, N. C. He was born in Wake Forest, Feb. 15, 1851; graduated from Wake Forest College in 1870, and is a merchant in that town.

CHILDREN.

3228. I. TALCOTT WAITE BREWER, b. in Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 9, 1882.
3229. II. LULU OLIVE BREWER, b. in Wake Forest, March 16, 1885.

## 2703.

**Olive Julia Felt,** born in Emporium, Feb. 16, 1854; married in Warrenton, N. C., Sept. 14, 1880, James Isaac Thomas, son of James Isaac and Charlotte Elizabeth (Howze) Thomas of Franklin County, N. C., as his third wife. He was born in Franklin County, July 19, 1831. He served during the war in the Confederate service, enlisting in February, 1862, in Co. F, 47th North Carolina Infantry, was promoted to be first lieutenant, and commanded his company at the Battle of Kingston. He was subsequently commissioned as quartermaster of his regiment, and a year or more later was promoted to be assistant division quartermaster, and served in that capacity until the close of the war. In the many conflicts in Virginia and campaigns in Maryland and Pennsylvania he was an active participant, and was captured by Federal cavalry after the battle of Gettysburg, but liberated by the Confederate forces. After the war Mr. Thomas settled in Baltimore, but, in 1872, removed to Raleigh, N. C., where he has resided ever since. He is engaged in the cotton commission business. He was the first president of the Cotton and Grocers Exchange of Raleigh, is president of the Oak City Mills, and of the Raleigh Savings Bank.

CHILD.

3230. I. JAMES ISAAC THOMAS, b. in Raleigh, Dec. 30, 1885.

2705.

**Charles Henry Felt,** born in Emporium, Nov. 8, 1860; married in New Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1885, Anna Minerva Williamson, daughter of Calvin Hawley and Sarah Maria (Steere) Williamson of Windsor, Fla. She was born in Norwich, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1861. Mr. Felt is bookkeeper in the Emporium Roller Mills.

CHILD.

3231. I. FRANK ELI, b. in Emporium, April 2, 1886.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND MARY (HOLLEY) FELT. (1636.)

2709.

**Horace Felt,** born in Smyrna, N. Y., July 12, 1850; married in Oswego, Ill., Nov. 26, 1871, Margaret Osbey, daughter of James and Louisa (Robinson) Osbey of Grant Park, Ill. She was born in Middletown, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1848. They reside in Momence, Ill.

CHILD.

3232. I. CYNTHIA ELLA, b. Feb. 26, 1873.

2710.

**Asa Henry Felt,** born in Smyrna, Feb. 20, 1852; married in Kankakee, Ill., Feb. 16, 1877, Anna Hanson, daughter of John Hanson of Grant Park, Ill. She was born in Germany, June 9, 1854. They reside in Grant Park, and all their children were born there.

CHILDREN.

3233. I. JOHN HENRY, b. March 17, 1878.
3234. II. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 26, 1880.
3235. III. DAVID WILLIAM, b. Oct. 30, 1882.
3236. IV. CORA FRANCES, b. May 17, 1884.

2712.

**Hattie May Felt,** born in Smyrna, Aug. 2, 1859; married in Grant Park, Feb. 12, 1882, Jay Wellington Shedd, son of Jay and Lydia (Vansack) Shedd of Grant Park, Ill. He was born in Grant Park, in 1862, and they reside there.

CHILD.

3237. I. William Felt Shedd, b. Sept. 9, 1885.

CHILD OF WILLIAM JENKS AND RACHEL (CONOVER) FELT. (1638.)

2719.

**Helen Cornelia Felt,** born in Lebanon, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1845; married in Portland, Ia., Dec. 3, 1867, Flavius Josephus Turnure, son of Peter and Hannah (Brunson) Turnure of Rockford, Ill. He was born in Wyoming County, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1833, and is a carpenter. They reside in Mason City, Ia., where their children were born.

CHILDREN.

3238. I. Hattie May Turnure, b. Feb. 8, 1870.
3239. II. Frank Norton Turnure, b. Aug. 1, 1873.
3240. III. Fred Peter Turnure, b. Aug. 13, 1876.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM JENKS AND SARAH MARIA (LEE) FELT. (1638.)

2720.

**Ann Eliza Felt,** born in Sherburne, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1851; married in Wisconsin, March 17, 1873, Henry E. Waldron, son of Matthew and Esther (Tilley) Waldron of Rhode Island. He is a carpenter, and was born in Utica, N. Y., in 1840. They reside in Motley, Minn. The children were born in Mason City, Ia.

CHILDREN.

3241. I. Cynthia Waldron, b. July 3, 1874.
3242. II. Maud Waldron, b. April 18, 1876.
3243. III. Mary Jane Waldron, b. Oct. 27, 1877.
3244. IV. Edwin Waldron, b. Aug. 10, 1880.

2724.

**Emigene Felt,** born in Portland, Ia., Feb. 4, 1859; married in Mason City, Ia., Nov. 20, 1877, George Wilson, and resides in Louisville, Ky.

CHILDREN.

3245. I. Nora May Wilson, b. in Mason City, April 27, 1878.
3246. II. Florence Lee Wilson, b. in Mason City, Dec. 14, 1879.

### 2725.

**Rosa Lee Felt,** born in Portland, Oct. 7, 1860; married in Mason City, March 15, 1880, Judson Coats, son of Ransom and Margaret (McDonald) Coats of Quasqueton, Ia. He was born in Trumbull County, O., Dec. 7, 1847, and is a farmer. They reside in Waukon, Ia.

CHILD.

3247. I. Winnie Gertrude Coats, b. Oct. 25, 1880.

### 2726.

**Horace Felt,** born in Portland, March 10, 1863; married in Rockwell, Ia., Dec. 25, 1882, Susan Elizabeth Barr, daughter of Matthew and Nancy (Strain) Barr of Rockwell. She was born in Waupun, Wis., Dec. 15, 1863. Mr. Felt is engaged in farming in Portland.

CHILDREN.

3248. I. Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Mason City, July 29, 1884.
3249. II. Grace Lee, b. in Mason City, Feb. 15, 1886.

CHILD OF GEORGE JENKS AND PHILURA DERINDA (HOLDEN) FELT. (1639.)

### 2729.

**Frank Jay Felt,** born in Pitcher, N. Y., May 14, 1860; married in McGrawville, N. Y., July 4, 1881, Martha E. Fuller, daughter of Eleazer and Frances O. (Tracy) Fuller. She was born in McGrawville, April 12, 1861. They reside in Cortland, N. Y. Mr. Felt is a painter.

CHILDREN.

3250. I. Lefa May, b. in McGrawville, Feb. 17, 1882.
3251. II. Maud Frances, b. in Cortland, June 2, 1883.
3252. III. Ivan J., b. in Cortland, Jan. 23, 1885.

CHILD OF GEORGE JENKS AND MARY ETTE (BROOKS) FELT. (1639.)

### 2732.

**Cynthia Susan Felt,** born in Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1869; married there Dec. 24, 1885, Edwin Foreman, son of

Charles William and Elizabeth (Duane) Foreman of Maidstone, England. He is a native of Maidstone, and a machinist. They reside in Homer, N. Y.

CHILD.

3253. i. FREDERICK DUANE FOREMAN, b. in Cortland, Oct. 27, 1886.

CHILD OF JOHN ALPHONSO AND EMMA AUGUSTA (MILLER) FELT. (1641.)

## 2738.

**Hattie Amanda Felt,** born in Webster City, Ia., Sept. 13, 1868; married there Aug. 16, 1887, Stephen Ellsworth Calkins, son of John K. and Maria (Smith) Calkins of Kamrar, Ia. He was born in Webster City, Jan. 8, 1866, and is engaged in railroading. They reside in Hawarden, Ia.

CHILD.

3254. i. EDNA CALKINS, b. Sept. 11, 1891.

CHILDREN OF ALONZO SIDNEY AND MARY LOUISA (WHITAKER) FELT. (1643.)

## 2746.

**Benjamin Franklin Felt,** born in Portland, Ia., Sept. 18, 1838; married in Algona, Ia., March 10, 1883, Nellie May Coggin, daughter of Charles J. and Fannie R. (Bundy) Coggin of Cocoa, Fla. She was born in Dayton, O., May 19, 1861. They reside in Portland. Mr. Felt is proprietor of the Portland Flouring Mills.

CHILD.

3255. i. BLANCHE ROSE, b. in Portland, April 24, 1886.

## 2748.

**Frank Sigal Felt,** born in Portland, Jan. 2, 1862; married in Elliott, Ia., March 12, 1884, Effie Mahala Edwards, daughter of Samuel S. and Aurilla N. (Odell) Edwards. She was born in Colesburgh, Ia., Dec. 10, 1864. They reside in Mount Vernon, S. D., where Mr. Felt is engaged in farming.

CHILDREN.

3256. I. Mabel Maude, b. in Mt. Vernon, April 18, 1885.
3257. II. Bonnie Louisa, b. in Mt. Vernon, July 13, 1886.

CHILDREN OF RALPH AND MARY (SMITH) FELT. (1648.)

## 2760.

**Norman Robert Felt**, born in Huron, Mich., July 8, 1858; married there May 23, 1884, Caroline Schwaz, daughter of Gottlieb and Christina (Heit) Schwaz of Huron. She was born in Huron, Dec. 25, 1866. Mr. Felt is a farmer in Belden, Wayne County, Mich.

CHILDREN.

3258. I. Mabel Mary, b. in Huron, March 15, 1886.
3259. II. Myrtle May, b. in Huron, June 13, 1888.

## 2761.

**Bennett David Felt**, born in Huron, July 25, 1860; married there April 7, 1886, Eva Romine, daughter of Nicholas and Esther Ann (Riggs) Romine of Huron. She was born there Aug. 20, 1863. Mr. Felt is a farmer. They reside in Belden.

CHILD.

3260. I. Infant, b. in Huron, March 4, 1887; d. there April 8, 1887.

CHILD OF JOHN HANDWAY AND MARY (SECOY) FELT. (1656.)

## 2777.

**William J. Felt**, born in Penfield, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1856; married in Plymouth, Mich., Nov. 28, 1878. Abby Jane Proctor, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Mills) Proctor of Nankin, Mich. She was born in Dearborn, Mich., Sept. 22, 1858. They reside in Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

3261. I. Lauren A., b. in Plymouth, Feb. 11, 1882.
3262. II. Mabel Edith, b. in Salem, Mich., Nov. 7, 1883.
3263. III. Ray Edward, b. in Detroit, Oct. 24, 1891.

CHILDREN OF JEHIEL BUELL AND CHARLOTTE (BASSETT) FELT. (1672.)

## 2797.

**Julia Felt,** born in Eaton, O., Oct. 24, 1852; married in La Grange, O., July 4, 1871, Rollin Sawyer, son of James and Zilpha (Stevens) Sawyer of Plainville, Kan., formerly of Sudbury, Vt. He was born in Sudbury, Nov. 25, 1850. They reside in Plainville. Mr. Sawyer is engaged in farming.

CHILDREN.

3264. I. Lottie Carrie Sawyer, b. in Cleveland, O., Nov. 15, 1872.
3265. II. Minnie Zilpha Sawyer, b. in Carlisle, O., May 3, 1874; d. in Erie, Ill., June 12, 1878.
3266. III. Eddy Rollin Sawyer, b. in Carlisle, Jan. 25, 1876; d. in Erie, June 13, 1878.
3267. IV. Florence Ethel Sawyer, b. in Morrison, Ill., June 17, 1882.
3268. V. Minnie May Sawyer, b. in Plainville, Feb. 1, 1887; d. there Feb. 4, 1887.
3269. VI. Mary Jay Sawyer, b. in Plainville, Feb. 1, 1887; d. there Feb. 4, 1887.

## 2798.

**Mina Merian Felt,** born in Eaton, July 24, 1855; married in Grafton, O., May 30, 1874, Dennis Sherwood, son of —— and Frances (Goodchild) Sherwood of Canada East. He was born in Canada East, Aug. 29, 1844, and is engaged in the boot and shoe business in Charlevoix, Mich.

CHILDREN.

3270. I. Clarence Dee Sherwood, b. in Littlefield, O., May 10, 1875; d. in Charlevoix, Aug. 26, 1889.
3271. II. Lilea May Sherwood, b. in Charlevoix, April 22, 1886; d. there Sept. 2, 1889.

CHILDREN OF SETH CROCKER MILLER AND EMMA L. (ROBSON) FELT. (1674.)

## 2806.

**Adella Felt,** born in Eaton, O., Feb. 2, 1860; married there Feb. 22, 1883, John Darius Nichols, son of Mason Elisah and Joan (Mead) Nichols of Elyria, O. He was born in North Eaton,

Aug. 29, 1863, and is a commercial traveler. They reside in Garrettsville, O.

CHILD.

3272. i. PARIS MASON NICHOLS, b. in Nelson, O., Sept. 27, 1887.

## 2808.

**Jay Crocker Felt,** born in Eaton, Aug. 13, 1863; married in Nelson, O., Dec. 31, 1888, Ida May Nichols, daughter of Harvey and Jennie E. (Wilson) Nichols of Nelson. She was born in Freedom, O., Oct. 30, 1869. They reside in Garrettsville, O. Mr. Felt is a farmer.

CHILD.

3273. i. LEE VOMAN, b. in Eaton, Jan. 7, 1890.

CHILD OF ELAM AND MARIETTE (LAMKIN) FELT. (1675.)

## 2815.

**Fannie Lovern Felt,** born in Ridgefield, Ill., Feb. 20, 1865; married in Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 22, 1885, Eugene Royce Smith, son of Dr. George K. and Alice E. (Woolley) Smith of Coldwater, Mich. He was born in Volcano, Amador County, Cal., Sept. 30, 1856, and died in Woodstock, March 30, 1886. He was a clerk. Mrs. Smith resides in Woodstock.

CHILD.

3274. i. MARGUERITE LOVERN SMITH, b. in Woodstock, Dec. 28, 1886.

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY EVANS JAMES MADISON AND VICTORIA (PELTIER) FELT. (1717.)

## 2855.

**James Albion Julian Felt,** born in Maumee, O., Feb. 25, 1856; married in Blissfield, Mich., Nov. 15, 1885, Cornelia Eliza Warner, daughter of Luzon and Sarah Moore (Read) Warner of Huntington, Ind. She was born in Huntington, Jan. 16, 1867. They reside in Toledo, O.

CHILD.

3275. i. MINNIE JANE, b. in Toledo, Aug. 27, 1887.

2857.

**Timothy Evans Felt,** born in Maumee, Aug. 4, 1860; married in Toledo, Oct. 14, 1886, Cora Albertson, daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth (Anderson) Albertson of Toledo. She was born in Richland County, O., June 12, 1866. They reside in Toledo. Mr. Felt is in the employ of a street railway company.

CHILD.

3276. I. Earl Timothy, b. in Toledo, April 25, 1889.

2858.

**Victoria Laura Ellen Felt,** born in Maumee, Oct. 31, 1862; married in Vienna, Mich., June 20, 1881, Rudolph O. Lowry, son of William Harrison and Adaline Prudence (Thurston) Lowry of Toledo. He was born in Dundee, Mich., Nov. 26, 1854, and is a cooper. They reside in East Toledo.

CHILD.

3277. I. Edith Golden Lowry, b. in East Toledo, May 27, 1882.

CHILD OF NORRIS ELAM AND FRANCES LUCY JANE (READ) FELT. (1732.)

2878.

**Norris Elliott Felt,** born in Rochester, N. Y., April 16, 1858; married in Elkhart, Ind., April 26, 1882, Jennie Breeze, daughter of Job and Jane (Hogarth) Breeze of Elkhart. She was born in LaPorte, Ind., May 8, 1858. Mr. Felt is a merchant in Elkhart.

CHILDREN.

3278. I. Ruby Gene, b. in Elkhart, Dec. 13, 1882.
3279. II. Norris E., b. in Elkhart, July 4, 1884.

CHILDREN OF ORRIN AND MARIA (BORTLE) FELT. (1804.)

2932.

**Elizabeth Felt,** born in Victor, N. Y., July 13, 1860; died in Thetford, Mich., Feb. 20, 1888. She married in Thetford, Sept. 23, 1876, George Wright, who resides in Zilwaukee, Mich.

CHILDREN.

3280. I. BERTHA WRIGHT, b. in Thetford, Dec. 31, 1878.
3281. II. JENNIE WRIGHT, b. in Thetford, Aug. 11, 1883.

## 2933.

**Emma Felt**, born in Richfield, Mich., Oct. 18, 1862; married in Vienna, Mich., Feb. 12, 1883, Charles Peek, son of Jermain A. and Martha M. (Williams) Peek of Farrandsville, Mich. He was born in East Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 19, 1863. They reside in Detroit.

CHILDREN.

3282. I. FRANK PEEK, b. in Thetford, Sept. 29, 1883.
3283. II. MYRTLE PEEK, b. in Thetford, Nov. 8, 1886.
3284. III. GEORGE W. PEEK, b. in Milford, Mich., Nov. 18, 1891.

## 2934.

**William Henry Felt**, born in Mundy, Mich., Sept. 23, 1864; married in Thetford, July 14, 1889, Clara Lonsberry, daughter of John and Jane (Bennett) Lonsberry of Thetford. She was born in Saginaw, March 9, 1874. They reside in Thetford, where Mr. Felt is engaged in farming.

CHILD.

3285. I. RAYMOND H., b. in Thetford, March 11, 1892.

CHILDREN OF NORMAN HENRY AND SARAH ANN (HOPPS) FELT. (1805.)

## 2936.

**Frank Duette Felt**, born in Clifton Springs, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1860; married in Saginaw, Mich., April 21, 1885, Dorthea Scheenlein, daughter of Burkhart and Abalona (Rease) Scheenlein of Saginaw. She was born March 13, 1858. They reside in Saginaw. Mr. Felt is engaged in railroading.

CHILDREN.

3286. I. BURKHART, b. in Saginaw, July 8, 1886.
3287. II. MAUD MARGARET, b. in Saginaw, Aug. 22, 1887.
3288. III. GEORGE EDWARD, b. in South Saginaw, Oct. 29, 1890.

2937.

**Minnie May Felt,** born in Gibsonville, Mich., Oct. 2, 1870; died April 22, 1892. She married in Saginaw, Sept. 20, 1889, Edward August Miller, son of William and Augusta (Ludwic) Miller. He was born in Germany, Feb. 15, 1861, and is foreman of a lumber-yard in Saginaw.

CHILD.

3289. i. Roy Frank Miller, b. April, 1892.

CHILD OF JAMES HERVEY AND MARY SMITH (DUNN) FELT. (1841.)

2981.

**Annie Elizabeth Felt,** born in St. Catherine, Mo., Sept. 30, 1865; married in Newton, Ia., July 3, 1889, Israel Dodge Hall, whose first wife was her aunt, Ora Melissa Felt (No. 1845). He is the son of Elias and Hannah (Dodge) Hall of Liberty, N. Y., and was born in Liberty, Sept. 17, 1845. He is a farmer in Newton.

CHILD.

3290. i. Myrtle Belle Hall, b. Aug. 9, 1890.

CHILD OF ALBERT AND RUTH (CONNOR) FELT. (1869.)

3014.

**Mattie Felt,** born in Strykersville, N. Y., March 25, 1862; married there Dec. 30, 1880, Frank A. Putnam. They reside in Wyoming, N. Y.

CHILD.

3291. i. Albert J. Putnam, b. in Strykersville, May 27, 1882.

CHILD OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH MILOD (BOWDITCH) FELT. (1911.)

3048.

**John Porter Felt,** born in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 18, 1848; married in Watertown, Mass., Oct. 18, 1883, Katharine Lavinia Barrows, daughter of George and Mary Thomas (Pratt) Barrows

of Watertown. She was born in Middlesex, Mass., June 4, 1855. Mr. Felt is engaged in the west coast of Africa trade in Boston. They reside in Salem, Mass.

CHILD.

3292. i. MARION, b. in Salem, March 15, 1885.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE ROPES AND ANN ELIZABETH (KENDRICK) FELT. (1926.)

3054.

**Mary Kendrick Felt,** born in Salem, Mass., Feb. 22, 1858: married there April 15, 1885, Arthur Burrage French, son of Abram and Sophia Jane (Cobb) French, and a descendant of Lieut. William French, the earliest ancestor of the line in America, who came over in the *Defence* in 1635, and settled in Cambridge, Mass. He was born in Boston, April 30, 1849, and is an importer of chinaware at 622 Penn Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHILD.

3293. i. G. BREWER FRENCH, b. in Pittsburgh, March 17, 1887.

3056.

**Ann Perley Felt,** born in Salem, Jan. 17, 1864; married there July 14, 1886, Charles George Williams, son of Charles Albert and Abbie (Kenney) Williams of Peabody, Mass. He was born in Salem, April 6, 1863, and is engaged in the milk business. They reside in Danversport, Mass.

CHILD.

3294. i. MARION DELAND WILLIAMS, b. in Altoona, Pa., April 11, 1887.

# APPENDIX A.

(See page 5.)

The following names are of persons whose record has been found as indicated, but whom the compiler is unable to identify as descendants of George Felt of Casco Bay. These are alphabetically arranged, except that under No. 56 it will be observed that a variety of names appear.

1. Alonzo N. Felt (son of John and Sybel), machinist, a native of New Ipswich, N. H., d. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 29, 1854, aged 33. His wife was Dorcas Witham. — Salem Records, 6–116[1]. (See No. 559, page 111.)
2. Abigail Felt and John Watts, both of Lynn, Mass., m. Nov. 25, 1790. — Lynn Records.
3. Betsey (or Elizabeth) Felt and George Gibson, m. Nov. 12, 1848. — Boston Records.
4. Benjamin W. Felt, native of Salem; cigar dealer. (See No. 35.)
5. C. C. Felt, Choconut Center, N. Y. Name given to compiler, but letter to him unanswered.
6. Dorcas Felt, daughter of David and Sally (Witham) Felt; m. Oct. 19, 1854, Benjamin F. Howard, son of Benjamin Howard. — Salem Records, 9–97.
7. David Felt. (See No. 6.)
8. Daniel Felt, 2d lieutenant in a company of matrosses in Salem, 1776. — Felt Papers.[2]
9. David Felt, m. Sarah Green, Aug. 3, 1815. — Boston Records.
10. Elizabeth Felt of Boston, m. William Tarr of Gloucester (son of Richard), Dec. 21, 1708. — Boston Records.
11. Elizabeth Felt. (See Betsey Felt, No. 3.)
12. Elizabeth Felt, intention of marriage to John Taylor of Salem, July 15, 1710. — Salem Publishments.
13. Florence Felt, b. Oct. 4, 1875; daughter of George and Rachael (Kingsbury) Felt of Brooklyn, N. Y.; he a bookbinder, aged 37. — Brooklyn Records.
14. George Felt. (See No. 13.)
15. George Felt. (See No. 17.)

[1] This refers to volume and page, viz.: Vol. 6, Page 116.

[2] The manuscripts collected by Rev. Joseph B. Felt of Salem.

16. Hannah Felt, m. Lewis Lawrence of Salem, June 25, 1845. — Salem Records, 7–48. It has been ascertained that Lewis Lawrence was an Italian, who came to the United States at 19 years of age, and settled in Salem. He married Hannah Felt for a second wife. Before marriage she was a spinner in a rope-walk, and bore the name of *Felt* by adoption. She d. in 1870, over 70 years of age.
17. Henry E. Felt (son of George and Margaret of Salem), b. June 9, 1854. — Salem Records, 8–169.
18. John Felt. (See No. 1.)
19. John Felt (captain), a native of Boston, d. at New Orleans, Sept. 8, 1849, aged 34. — Felt Papers.
20. John Felt of Salem. Administration on his estate granted to Jonathan Archer, April 9, 1816. His widow was Mary. — Essex Probate Records, 389–44.
21. James Felt and Polly Woodworth, m. in Mansfield, Conn., June 6, 1811. — Felt Papers.
22. James Felt and Mary Rourke, m. July 7, 1862. — Salem Records, 10–35.
23. James Felt, was among the prisoners "taken at sea and brought from Quebec in a flag of truce," Aug. 20, 1747. — Felt's Annals of Salem, page 258.
24. Jonathan Felt of Salem. Selectman 1771–2–3; stationed at Salem and Lynn under Capt. Samuel King, 1775. — Felt Papers.
25. Jonathan Felt. — Nov. 6, 1754, General Court, Printed Journal. — Petition of Sunderland Committee, That the House would reconsider their determination in excluding Capt. Jonathan Felt from being Representative for said town, and admitting Mr. John Holton as Representative, for the reasons therein mentioned. — Felt Papers. The name of Felt does not appear on the town records of Sunderland.
26. John B. Felt. (See No. 30.)
27. Jacob Felt, m. Anna Ott, June 2, 1849. — Boston Records.
28. Joshua Felt of Easton, Mass., age 33, a private in six-months men in Continental service, Dec. 19, 1780. — Massachusetts Muster Rolls, 4–110. Joshua Felt of Easton in 4th Regiment, 9th Company, 1778. Age 31, stature 5.5, complexion light. — Mass. Rolls, 28–157. Joshua Felt of Easton in 22d Div. of six months men, marched for Springfield under care of Capt. Benj. Banen, July 20, 1780. — Mass. Rolls, 35–204. Joshua Felt of Easton in Capt. Josiah Keith's 9th Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg., "mustered for Contenantle Service for nine months," May 21, 1778. Age 31, "haith" 5.5, complex. light, hair brown, eyes blue. — Mass. Rolls, 42–222. Among the families settled in Savoy (Berkshire County), 1777–1787, is that of Joshua Felt of Easton. — History of Berkshire. [Note. — The town clerk of Savoy writes, under date of Aug. 24, 1888, that the name of Felt does not appear on the records, and the oldest inhabitant cannot remember such a family.]

29. JOSHUA FELT of Upton, Mass., in Capt. Robert Taft's Co., Col. Silas Wheelock's Reg., at the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. — Mass. Muster Rolls, 13–137. Joshua Felt of Upton, private in Capt. Ezra Radlam's Co., under Col. Richard Gridley, at Siege of Boston, May to December, 1775. — Mass. Coat Rolls.[1] Joshua Felt of Upton, m. Mrs. Mary Gilbart of Easton, Jan. 8, 1776. — Easton Records.

30. JOSHUA FELT, served in Capt. Samuel Warrin's Grafton Company in 1757, in the French and Indian War. — History of Grafton, Mass., page 97.

31. JOSHUA FELT, on brig *Freedom*, "commanded by Capt. John Clouston, in the service of the State of Massachusetts Bay," Aug. 29, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777. — Mass. Muster Rolls.

32. JOSEPH WARREN FELT, son of Joseph and Margaret (Roake) Felt, b. in Salem, Mass., April 25, 1863; m. there June 5, 1886, Catherine Gough, daughter of James and Mary A. (Timmins) Gough of Salem. She was b. in East Boston, Sept. 14, 1863, and d. in Salem, Sept. 26, 1891.

33. JOSEPH FELT. (See No. 32.) A native of Portugal.

34. JEDEDIAH FELT of New Rutland, a private under Capt. Jon[a] Davis and Col. Asa Whitcomb, served at the Siege of Boston, 1775. — Mass. Muster Rolls, 14–70.

35. LOUISA N. FELT, daughter of Benjamin W. and N. Felt, b. July 24, 1861. — Salem Records, 8–139.

36. LIZZIE F. FELT, daughter of John B. and Sarah Felt, b. July 14, 1863. — Salem Records, 8–162.

37. MARY FELT, m. William Walcott, Aug. 6, 1712. Their children were:
Anna Walcott, b. Aug. 14, 1713.
William Walcott, b. Oct. 23, 1717.
Mary Walcott, b. Jan. 19, 1719–20.
Moses Walcott, b. Feb. 17, 1721–2.
— Salem Records, 2451 and 4–21.

38. MARY FELT, d. at Almshouse, aged 71, of consumption, Dec. 30, 1839. — Salem Records, 3–4.

39. MARY FELT (Mrs.), of Cumberland, R. I., and Simeon Alexander of Mendon, Mass., intention of marriage, Oct. 29, 1771. — Mendon Records.

40. MARY FELT, m. Moses Marston, Feb. 1, 1827. — Boston Records.

41. MARY FELT, daughter of *Peter* and Mary Felt, b. April 17, 1658. — Boston Town Records. This date is so early that it would seem to indicate another son of George Felt that we have no knowledge of.

42. MERCY FELT, m. Joshua Gould, Dec. 15, 1785. — Medway Records.

[1] "Coat Rolls" — Names of men who served eight months in the army at the Siege of Boston in regiments stationed at Cambridge, Roxbury, Dorchester, etc., May to December, 1775.

43. Michael and Catharine Felt. Their children
Margaret Felt, b. Dec. 2, 1855.
Michael Felt, b. Sept. 8, 1858.
— Portland, Me., Records.

44. M. M. Felt, said to reside in Clinton, Wis., but letter to him was returned undelivered.

45. Nelson Felt, m. Abby Nelson, Dec. 11, 1846. — Boston Records.

46. Olney O. Felt, m. Marion B. Nutting, May 1, 1842. — Boston Records.

47. Patty (Martha) Felt. Her daughter, Betsey Robbins, was b. in Packersfield, N. H., Feb. 14, 1800. — Nelson, N. H., Records.

48. Peter Felt. (See No. 41.)

49. Rebecca Felt, m. Ebenezer Bowditch, Oct. 21, 1800. — Salem Records, 4-129.

50. Richard Felt, d. instantly, April 8, 1808, aged 48. — Felt Papers.

51. Sally Felt, m. John Kimball, Jan. 12, 1800. — Salem Records, 4-128.

52. Sara Felt, m. John Reeves, Jan. 23, 1771. — Salem Records, 5-35.

53. Stephen Felt, aged 87. His wife Hannah d. Oct. 6, 1818, at Walpole, aged 84. They lived together 64 years. Salem Register.— Felt Papers.

54. Susannah Felt, m. Samuel Sheldon, April 30, 1725. — Boston Records.

55. Samuel Felt, son of Rev. Aaron and Susanna (Porter), d. Oct. 16, 1728, aged 7 years. — Broad Street Cemetery, Salem.

56. Samuel Felt,[1] lived in or near Catskill, N. Y. He was a shoemaker and farmer. He had several brothers, one of whom was named Edward or Edmund. He m. Mary Burlingame, daughter of Christopher and Sumner Burlingame of Pittstown, Rensselaer County, N. Y. She d. in Troy N. Y., in March, 1865. Mr. Felt d. in Albion, N. Y., about 1829. They had one child as follows:

I. George King Felt, b. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1828; m. there Sept. 15, 1851, Elizabeth Bradt, daughter of Jacob and Catharine (Brooks) Bradt of Troy. She d. in Troy, in 1854. He m. (2d) in Troy, June 25, 1857, Ellen Jane Van Vleck, daughter of Adrian Banker and Helen Jane (Stranahan) Van Vleck of Canaan, N. Y. She was b. in Canaan, Jan. 2, 1839. They reside in Lansingburgh. Mr. Felt is a shoemaker. He served as a private in Co. F, 2d N. Y. Infantry; enlisted April 23, 1861, and was discharged Feb. 5, 1863. This record was given the compiler by Mr. Felt. He has had thirteen children, as follows:

1. George Henry Felt, b. in Troy, April 15, 1853; m. in Lansingburgh, Aug. 31, 1877, Susan Jane Cline, daughter of Oliver and Margaret (McKinney) Cline of Troy. She was born in Galway, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1859. They reside in Lansingburgh. Their children are:

1. Martin Oliver Felt, b. Sept. 21, 1878, Amsterdam, N. Y.
2. Mary Elizabeth Felt, b. May 17, 1880, Lansingburgh.

[1] It is possible that he was a descendant of Joshua Felt of Easton, and later of Savoy. (See No. 28, this appendix.)

3. Stella Iola Felt, b. Nov. 30, 1881, Lansingburgh ; d. there Nov. 13, 1888.
4. George King Felt, b. April 10, 1883, Troy ; d. in Lansingburgh, Feb. 17, 1887.
5. Emma Jane Felt, b. Oct. 19, 1884, Troy.
6. Rosalie Southwick Felt, b. March 22, 1886, Lansingburgh ; d. there Jan. 5, 1887.
7. Corinne Felt, b. Oct. 10, 1887, Lansingburgh.
8. William King Felt, b. May 26, 1889, Lansingburgh.

II. David Felt, b. in Troy, April 15, 1853 ; d. same day.

III. Maryette Felt, b. in Troy, March 11, 1854 ; d. there Dec. 15, 1864.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

IV. Clementina Jones Felt, b. in Troy, March 12, 1858 ; d. there April 22, 1859.

V. William Van Vleck Felt, b. in Troy, Dec. 9, 1859 ; d. there Aug. 27, 1885. He m. in Boston, Mass., in June, 1882, Sarah McMurray. She has one child, and resides in Boston.

VI. Helen Jane Felt, b. in Green Island, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1863 ; m. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 14, 1884, Edward Glover, son of William and Ellen (Fitzgerald) Glover of North Adams, Mass. He was b. in North Adams, Jan. 23, 1852, and is a painter. They live in Lansingburgh. They have one child :

1. Ellen Jennette Glover, b. June 14, 1885, Cambridge, N. Y.

VII. Charles Morse Adrian Felt, b. in Green Island, Sept. 24, 1865 ; resides in Lansingburgh. Unmarried.

VIII. Emma Jennette Felt, b. in Troy, July 11, 1867 ; d. there Feb. 17, 1868.

IX. Zalpher Alvira Felt, b. in Troy, Nov. 12, 1868.

X. Frederick James Felt, b. in West Troy, Aug. 19, 1871.

XI. Stella Iola Felt, b. in Lansingburgh, June 20, 1873.

XII. Robert Jefferson Felt, b. in Lansingburgh, Aug. 6, 1875.

XIII. Walter King Felt, b. in Lansingburgh, June 30, 1878.

57. Thomas Felt, m. Rachael Osgood, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Blanchard) Osgood of Andover South Parish, Nov. 23, 1743. — N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, 13–121.

58. Thomas Felt of Dedham town, private in Capt. Samuel Small's Minute Co. from April 22 to May 5, 1775. — Mass. Muster Rolls.

59. William Felt, Clark's Island, Me. A stone worker. Letter unanswered.

60. William Felt, owned land in the city of Albany, N. Y., now covered by Washington Park. Part of it deeded to him March 6, 1844 — Albany County Deeds, 80–390 — and deeded away by him and his wife, Harriet A. Felt, March 1, 1858. — Albany County Deeds, 151–11. Perhaps a descendant of Joshua Felt. (See No. 28, this appendix.)

## NAMES FROM CITY DIRECTORIES.

The following list of names of persons of apparently American lineage is of those from or of whom the compiler has been unable to gain information. In some instances his letters have never reached the person addressed, and in the others have elicited no response. Other names have been found, but so evidently those of persons of foreign birth or extraction that they have not been recorded here. It may be remarked that the insertion or omission of a middle initial, combined perhaps with a change of location, may so have changed the identity of an individual that his name when found in a directory has not been recognized as one already recorded in the Genealogy.

ALBERT W. FELT, commercial traveler, 260 Madison Street, Chicago.
ASA FELT, butcher, 101 Kendall Street, Chicago.
ALVIN FELT, agent Davis Sewing Machine Co., Philadelphia.
CHARLES FELT, carpenter, 550 22d Street, Milwaukee.
D. FELT, 134 Michigan Street, Chicago.
EDWARD R. FELT, clerk, 1016½ Independence Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.
EDWARD FELT, clerk, 207 Champlain Street, Detroit.
FRED M. FELT, 3458 State Street, Chicago.
FREDERICK FELT, 916 First Avenue, north, Minneapolis.
FREDERICK FELT, 1204 Dorr Street, Toledo.
GEORGE FELT, driver, 643 W. 18th Street, Chicago.
GEORGE S. FELT, machinist, 341 N. Avers Avenue, Chicago.
GEORGE M. FELT, 112 N. 5th Street, Minneapolis.
GEORGE T. FELT, 214 Spruce Street, Philadelphia.
HARVEY B. FELT, 1412 W. 36th Street, Minneapolis.
JOHN C. FELT, clerk, 127 E. 108th Street, New York.
JOHN G. FELT, commercial traveler, 258 Madison Street, Chicago.
JOHN H. FELT, 58 Allen Street, Boston.
JOHN R. FELT, 627 California Street, San Francisco.
JOSEPH R. FELT, 1434 Broadway, San Francisco.
MICHAEL FELT, 149 W. 68th Street, New York. (See No. 43, foregoing.)
SAMUEL FELT, teamster, 146 Chicago Avenue, Chicago.
THOMAS FELT, teamster, 89 N. Fairfield Avenue, Chicago.
WILLIAM FELT, carpenter, 341 N. Avers Avenue, Chicago.
WILLIAM FELT, JR., machinist, 341 N. Avers Avenue, Chicago.
WILLIAM FELT, 719 Callowhill Street, Philadelphia.

# APPENDIX B.

(See page 44.)

This Indenture made the Seventh Day of August Anno Domini 1733, and in the Seventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second, King over great Britain &c. Between Sarah Felt of North Yarmouth in Casco Bay in the County of York and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New Enland, Widow and Relict of Joseph Felt late of North Yarmouth afore$^{sd}$ Weaver, deceased, Peter Weare of North Yarmouth afore$^{sd}$ Housewright, and Sarah his wife, only Daughter and Heir of the s$^{d}$ Joseph and Sarah Felt, on the One Part, and William Dudley of Roxbury in the County of Suffolk and Province afore$^{sd}$, Esq$^{r}$, John Smith, John Powel and Timothy Prout, all of Boston afore$^{sd}$, Merchants, & John Choat of Ipswich in the County of Essex, Yeoman, a Committee appointed by the Great and General Court or Assembly for carrying on and Perfecting the Settlement of the Town of North Yarmouth afore$^{sd}$, of the other Part,

WITNESSETH, that the said Sarah Felt, Peter Weare & Sarah his Wife, as well for and in consideration of the Sum of Five Shillings Money, as for and in consideration of the Grant and release hereafter in these Presents made to them, the said Sarah Felt, Peter Weare & Sarah his Wife, by the Committee before named as is hereafter expressed, they the said Sarah Felt, Peter Weare & Sarah his Wife, have granted, bargained, aliened, released, conveyed, and confirmed, and by these Presents do fully & absolutely grant, bargain, aliene, Release, convey & confirm with the s$^{d}$ William Dudley, John Smith, John Powel, Timothy Prout & John Choat, com$^{tee}$, as afore$^{sd}$, all the right, Title, Interest, Inheritance, Claim & Demand wtsoever, which the s$^{d}$ Joseph Felt, Deceased, or they the s$^{d}$ Sarah Felt, Peter Weare & Sarah his Wife, or either of them, ever had, now have, or ought to have by any means whatsover in & to a certain Tract or Parcel of Land now called Lot No (49) and in the Present Tenure or Occupation of the s$^{d}$ John Powel, Together with all the Land Adjoyning thereto situate lying and being at and near to Broad Cove in North Yarmouth afore$^{sd}$, To have and to hold, the said granted and bargained Tract or Parcel of Land and Premises with the appurtes, unto them the s$^{d}$ William Dudley, John Smith, John Powel, Timothy Prout and John Choat, Committee as afore$^{sd}$, and their Heirs, to and for the Use, Benefit and Behoof of the Proprietors of the s$^{d}$ Town of North Yarmouth, forever, freely, peaceably & quietly without any reclaim, challenge, Demand or revocation in any wise, And the s$^{d}$ Sarah Felt, Peter Weare & Sarah his Wife, Do hereby for themselves their Heirs Exec$^{rs}$ Admin$^{rs}$ and Assigns, covenant & agree to and with

the said Will^m Dudley, John Smith, John Powel, Timothy Prout and John Choat, Qualified as afore^sd, to Warrant and Defend the afore^sd Granted & bargained Tract or Parcel of Land and Premises with the Appurtes, unto them the s^d Committee, their Heirs and Assigns, to and for the Use of the Proprietors of North Yarmouth afore^sd forever, against the lawful Claims & Demands of the aforenamed Sarah Felt, Peter Weare and Sarah his Wife, their Heirs & Assigns, and from all Persons whatsoever claiming or to Claim by, from, or under, them or any or either of them, And they the s^d William Dudley, John Smith, John Powel, Timothy Prout and John Choat, Committee as afore^sd as well for and in consideration of the Sum of Five Shillings Money, to them in Hand well and truly paid at and before the ensealing and delivery of these Presents by the s^d Sarah Felt, Peter Weare and Sarah his Wife, as for and in consideration of the afore^sd Grant and Release, made to them the s^d William Dudley, John Smith, John Powel, Timothy Prout and John Choat, Committee as afore^sd, have granted, bargained, aliened, Released, conveyed, and confirmed, and by these Presents do fully & absolutely Grant, bargain, aliene, Release, convey, and confirm, unto the s^d Sarah Felt, Peter Weare and Sarah his wife, all that certain Tract of Land containing Fifty Acres lying and being on the South West Side of Royall's River a little below the Falls in s^d River in North Yarmouth afore^sd, Butted & Bounded as follows, viz: beginning at a Hemlock Tree standing in a Large Gulley by the Side of the River called Royall's River or adjoyning to Lot (98) and so Southerly Forty Four Degrees West Ten Rods to a Stake, thence South Twenty Five Degrees West Twenty Eight Rods to a Small Maple Tree, thence West Thirty Eight Degrees South Two Rods to a Maple Tree standing by the Road that goes through s^d Land, thence West Twenty Three Degrees & an Half South One Hundred & Twenty Rods allowing Two Rods for the Road, then North Forty Five Degrees East Sixty Two Rods to a Stake, thence East Twenty Two Degrees and an Half North One Hundred & One Rods to a Stake, thence Forty Five Degrees South Ten Rods to a Stake standing by the afore^sd Rode, Thence East Twenty Eight Degrees North across the Road to a Red Oak Tree and from thence the same course Twenty Four Rods down to the Water and so by the Water to the Hemlock Tree aforementioned, together with all the Right, Title, Interest, Inheritance, Claim, and Demand whatsoever, which they the s^d William Dudley, John Smith, John Powel, Timothy Prout & John Choat, Committee as afore^sd, or either of them, or any of the Proprietors or Inhabitants of North Yarmouth afore^sd, ever had, or have, or ought to have, by any means whatsoever of, in, and unto, the afore bargained and Released Tract of Land and Premises, with the Appurtes, To Have and to hold the s^d granted and Released Tract of Land and Premises with the Appurtes, unto them the s^d Sarah Felt, Peter Weare and Sarah his Wife, their Heirs and Assigns forever, freely, peaceably, and quietly, without any Reclaim, challenge, demand, or Revocation, in any wise, And the s^d William Dudley, John Smith, John Powel, Timothy Prout and John Choat, Committee as afore^sd, do Hereby in Behalf of the s^d Proprietors of North Yarmouth covenant and agree to, and with, the s^d Sarah Felt, Peter Weare and Sarah his Wife, to Warrant and Defend the s^d granted and Re-

leased Tract of Land and Premises with the Appurc̃es, unto them the s$^{d}$ Sarah Felt, Peter Weare and Sarah his Wife, their Heirs and Assigns forever, against the lawful claims and Demands of them the s$^{d}$ Committee or of the Proprietors or Inhabitants of North Yarmouth afore$^{sd}$ or any other Persons claiming from, by, or under them, or any or either of y$^{m}$ ; Provided the s$^{d}$ Sarah Felt, Peter Weare and Sarah his Wife, their Heirs and Assigns shall and do at all Times forever hereafter pay the full Share or Proportion of all Taxes and Charges equal with the other Lots of Land throughout the Township of North Yarmouth afore$^{sd}$, and shall do and perform all such other Terms and Conditions as the other Prop$^{rs}$ or Settlers are or may be Subjected to for protecting the Regular Settle$^{mt}$ of the s$^{d}$ Township (the building Houses or Settling Familys therein only excepted).

In Witness whereof the Parties to these Presents have hereunto Interchangeably put their Hands and Seals, the Day and Year first before written.

Signed Sealed & Delivered in Presence of
ABNER BROWN.
PHINEHAS JONES.

WILLIAM DUDLEY.
JOHN SMITH.
JOHN POWELL.
TIMOTHY PROUT.
JOHN CHOATE.

York County Deeds, vol. 15, page 273.

# APPENDIX C.

(See page 78.)

This Indenture made this fifteenth day of June in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixty eight by and between Sam[l]. Barton Jun[r]., Merchant, Warwick Palfray, Merchant, Benjamin Goodhue, Gentleman, and Ebenezer Putnam Esq., all of Salem in the County of Essex, and George Crowninshield of said Salem, Mariner, in behalf of said Town of Salem being by the inhabitants of said Town at their meeting the sixteenth day of May last impowered for this purpose, on the one part, and Jonathan Ropes Jun[r]., merchant, Jeremiah Hacker, Shoreman, Thorndike Procter Jun[r]. Blacksmith, & John Felt, Shoreman, all of said Salem, of the other part.

Whereas the said Inhabitants at said meeting Voted that there should be a Committee chosen to make sale within a month then next, of the part of the Great Bridge and the Flatts adjoining, before granted, by or by order of the Town, to Samuel Gardner Esq[r]., Mess[rs]. Timothy Orne, Francis Cabot & Joseph Cabot (which they forfeited), on the best terms said Committee could, & Voted for said Committee, Mess[rs]. Samuel Barton Jun[r]., George Crowninshield, Warwick Palfray, Benj[a]. Goodhue, & Ebenezer Putnam, Esq[r]. and that they or any three of them be impowered to do it as may fully appear by the Records of said Town of Salem, now this Indenture witnesseth that the said Samuel Barton, merchant, Warwick Palfray, merchant, Benjamin Goodhue, Blacksmith, & Ebenezer Putnam Esq[r]. & George Crowninshield, mariner, all of said Salem & of said Committee, in pursuance of the authority & trust aforesaid in behalf of said Town, in consideration of Five Shillings rec[d] of Jonathan Ropes Jun[r]. merchant, Jeremiah Hacker, Shoreman, Thorndik Procter, Jun[r]., Blacksmith, and John Felt, Shoreman, all of said Salem, in equal shares, and for other considerations, grant, sell, and convey, to the said Jonathan Ropes, Jeremiah Hacker, Thorndik Procter, & John Felt, in equal shares, & so to their respective heirs, all the said Towns right and interest of, in, and to, all that part of the Great Bridge so called, in said Salem, and the Flatts under and adjoining, & y[e] whole of the premises, liberties, privileges and appurtenances contained, & that can be construed to be contained, in a deed from Thorndik Procter & others, to Samuel Gardner & others, dated on y[e] eighteenth day of June A.D. 1755. Recorded in the Office for the Registry of Deed &c. in s[d] County, Libro 102, Folio 169, &c. Saving & excepting as by the same deed is saved & excepted.

To have and to hold the same as aforesaid to the said Jonathan Ropes, Jeremiah Hacker, Thorndik Procter, Jun[r]., & John Felt, in equal shares, and so to their respective heirs and assigns, as tenants in common, so long as, and provided, they the said Ropes, Hacker, Procter and Felt, or their heirs, shall at

their own cost maintain, uphold, & keep the same part of said Bridge hereby granted, in good repair and fit for passing over with carts and all other carriages, and so long as they shall permit all people to pass over the same, as well on foot as with horses, cattle, & all manner of carriages, as freely as if the said Bridge were an highway, and so long as & provided they shall within fifteen months now next, erect and build a good & sufficient Pier next the East side of the part of said Bridge hereby granted, and as near as conveniently may be toward the channel arch of said Bridge, & of twenty five feet in width at least, from North to South & extending eastwardly sixty five feet in length, and Provided they shall within y^e^ same time widen said Bridge on y^e^ East side of it, twelve feet, so far as they shall build Piers & against said Peirs, and so soon as that shall be done, maintain, uphold & keep the same part so widened in good repair and fit for passing over with carts & all other carriages, and so long as they shall also permit all People to pass over the same part so widened, as well on foot as with horses, cattle, & all manner of carriages, as freely as if this also were an highway.

And Provided also, they shall maintain, uphold, and keep, a good and sufficient rail on & next the East side of so much of said Bridge hereby granted, against which they shall not build a Pier as aforesaid, with a rail of four inches square at the least, and not less then three feet and an half high, and forever keep the same well fixt and in good repair. But upon default made in either or any of the articles or conditions aforesaid, Then the estate of the said Jonathan Ropes, Jeremiah Hacker, Thorndik Procter, & John Felt, in the said Bridge & flatts & premises, shall cease and determime, and it shall be lawful for said Town, by their Selectmen for the time being, or any other persons appointed for the purpose, to re-enter upon the aforesaid premises and all the buildings that shall be thereon, or on any part thereof, And to hold the same with the appurtenances forever, anything contained in this Instrument to the contrary notwithstanding. In witness whereof the granters before named do hereto put their hands and seals the day and year first herein before written.

Signed Sealed & Del^d^. in presence of us. The words *three of them as* being interlined, also the words *& George Crowinshield mariner*, interlined Viz^t^. by Mess^rs^. Barton, Palfray, Goodhue, & Putnam,
John Higginson.
Mehetabel Higginson.

Signed Sealed & del^d^. by s^d^ George Crowninshield, in presence of us,
Thomas Hutchinson. John Ballon.

Sam Barton Jun^r^. & a Seal.
Warwick Palfray & a Seal.
Benja. Goodhue & a Seal.
Eben^r^ Putnam & a Seal.
Geo. Crowinshield & a Seal.

Essex Sc August 23^d^ 1763. Then the above named Samuel Barton Jun^r^. Warwick Palfray, Benjamin Goodhue, & Ebenezer Putnam, personally appeared & severally acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be their free act & deed. Before Joseph Blaney Justice of Peace.

Essex ss. Rec^d^. on Record, February 10th, 1774 & entered & exam^d^.
by JOHN HIGGINSON Reg^r^.

Essex County Land Records, vol. 133, page 23.

# APPENDIX D.

(See page 156.)

[From the Boston *Evening Transcript* of Nov. 7, 1888.]

## A DESERTED VILLAGE.

A deserted village! What interest is awakened by these words. One autumn day I drove up to the tavern in Scotch Plains, N. J., to have my horse watered and to make inquiries of the good old colored man who performed the office. My question seemed to amuse him. "Sarted village!" said he, with a chuckle which shook his sides. "Doan know no sarted village roun' yere. Guess yo' mus' mean Feltville."

"Yes, that is the name," said I, and thereupon he gave me such lucid directions that I could not go astray.

Scotch Plains is not unknown in history, and was settled in the seventeenth century by Scotch emigrants of high birth and education. They landed at Amboy, N. J., in 1684, and pushed into this country, which was richly timbered and filled with game. A few minutes' drive through the town brought us to a narrow little road leading off to the right, a guide-board, plainly marked "Feltville," standing sentinel at the corner. We were just at the base of the Orange Mountains, and, turning into this road, we found that we were making a gradual ascent. On our left was a sluiceway, almost as wide as the road itself, down which dull, leaden water was slowly flowing. The common wild flowers grew rank along its edge, tall bushes bending over; and with the mountain range towering above, we felt as if we were riding into a wilderness. We passed one mill, which appeared to be in a prosperous condition, then several buildings so irrevocably gone to decay that we were sure we were on the right road to a deserted village.

And yet on the very outskirts of civilization, with flourishing cities and towns all about it, little seems to be known of the "deserted village," and few comments are made by those who have visited it. As early as 1720 the spot was called Peter's Hill, and was owned by one Peter Willcocks, his grant consisting of about 450 acres of land.

In revolutionary times gunpowder was made there, and the mill was built in a ravine well hidden from view, and favorably located for its purposes.

It was about the year 1845 that Mr. David Felt visited the place. He had extensive factories in Brooklyn for the manufacture of stationery goods, with a retail store in New York, long known as Felt's Stationery Hall. Mr. Felt conceived the idea that this would be an ideal spot on which to found a village,

where the inhabitants would be removed from the temptations and sorrows of city life; goodness, peace, and plenty to abound.

He purchased a tract of land consisting of about six hundred acres, and in this lovely glen, hemmed in by mountains on every side, began the existence of Feltville. He erected large factories on the site of the old powder mill, with rooms for the marbleizing of paper (an improvement of his own), and facilities for printing, for manufacturing stationery, and for the binding of books. A large force of hands was employed, and on the bluffs above the mill he built rows of pretty cottages for their occupancy. He laid out wide avenues, erected a large mansion for his own residence; the whole village seemed a corner of Utopia. Although an austere man, Mr. Felt was an upright, honest one, and had the welfare of his operatives near his heart. He wished that their means should not be wasted, but saved to themselves and their families. It was his desire to have the village complete in itself, and it included a store, schoolhouse, chapel, and hall for pleasure gatherings. There was no need of mayor or magistrate, for "King David," as Mr. Felt was called, settled the disputes which arose among his people, and though he ruled them with a severe and trenchant hand, it was nevertheless a just one.

. . . . . .

But there came a day when the whole of Feltville was bargained away for a block of brown-stone houses in New York. Whether Mr. Felt tired of his scheme, or failed to make it the success desired is not known, but he sold the place to Dr. S. P. Townsend, or "Sarsaparilla" Townsend, as he was called, the houses being known as "Townsend's Row."

Little is known of Feltville afterwards, save that the investment was an unprofitable one to Dr. Townsend, who ere long sold out to a Mr. Trafton, the purchaser paying $20,000 and giving a mortgage of $82,000. Little, too, is remembered of Trafton, except that he used the factories for a saw mill and sawed up much of the timber which grew in that locality.

After Trafton's time it became a veritable "deserted village," and it well deserved the name. The cottages were deserted, the mansion abondoned, and the once busy hum of machinery and voices hushed and still. Thus Feltville remained for seventeen years, the place forsaken, the buildings gradually going to decay.

During these years Mr. Felt was once asked to visit the spot. "I will never go to Feltville unless compelled," he replied. "And then I'll never look upon it, for I'll shut my eyes as I go through."

Slowly winding our way past the tumble-down buildings and two or three scattered farm-houses, a level bit of road brought us to a large rustic gate, flanked by the formidable sign, "No trespassing under penalty of the law." However, we found that the gate would open, and so we ventured.

The road led directly to the old mill, which we found to be stored with corn, the great yellow ears protruding from every opening and crevice; and we learned that the whole place had been purchased by Mr. Ackerman of Scotch Plains for the sum of $10,000, to be used henceforth as a stock farm.

But if the village was no longer in a dilapidated condition, it was almost as nearly deserted; and if robbed of some of the romance, it had been only partially awakened from its deep slumber.

Just at the mill the road made a detour, and then there was a hard, steep climb up to where the cottages were located. Behind the cottages this bank was so abrupt that the earth was stoned up to the height of ten or twelve feet, looking like a barricade from the mill.

But the avenue above was broad, and lined on either side by large cherry trees — doubtless a delightful promenade for the swains and lassies of the early days of Feltville.

Although the cottages had been restored by Mr. Ackerman, and freshened by coats of paint, they were nearly all untenanted, and their silence was not ineloquent. Summer houses were still standing in the places where Mr. Felt erected them, and many an arch look and tender word they might reveal.

The hall where the village dances took place was closed and shuttered, but it needed no very vivid imagination to people it again, and to hear the strains of the violin mingled with happy voices.

The old mansion had not yet been disturbed, and, peeping through the blinds, I could see that the rooms in the main portion of the house were large, long, and of medium height, but the L might have dated back to the days of Peter Willcocks. One little room, evidently designed for the study or Mr. Felt's office, had an odd-looking fireplace in the alcove, beside which was a sort of secretary built into the house. Many of the shelves and drawers were missing, while the plastering had fallen away from about the fireplace, and, together with soot and ashes, lay upon the hearth.

The shelves and glass doors at the opposite corner of the room had more the appearance of a decayed museum than a bookcase. This room, although so small, occpied the L from side to side, but there were more rooms back of it till the kitchen was reached, with another fireplace and remnants of a corner cupboard and dresser.

These glimpses were obtained in a most cursory manner, over yawning chasms or from piazzas whose condition threatened one's disappearance into unknown regions.

The little enclosed garden in front of the house showed signs of having been a pattern one, and the rows of box, overgrown and tangled with running vines, was still green and shiny.

Tall elms stood before the gate, which in the olden days had opened to many a welcome guest; and, intruder that I was, I quickly made my exit, finding myself upon another avenue. The door of the store was half-way open, but on the counters lay no gay calicoes nor bright woolen stuffs, the room being littered with various farming implements.

At the end of this avenue another gate opened upon what is called the upper mountain road, and here stood the old schoolhouse, now used as a toolhouse, and freshly furbished by a coat of paint.

As we slowly wended our way back over the descending road, an almost complete view could be obtained of Feltville, with the exception of the mill. In a vale hemmed in by mountains the little village lay, not yet awakened from its long lethargy, broad acres of undulating fields sloping up to the encircling hills.

Back again, near the old store, I met an urchin, who proved a valuable acquaintance.

During our conversation he asked me if I had been to the old burying-ground. Upon answering in the negative, he offered to show me the way, and scrambling down dale and up hill we found ourselves in a little corner of "God's Acre."

"Two girls were drowned up to Felt's Lake one time," said my little guide, "and there's where they are buried," pointing to two small stones which bore no trace of an inscription.

Poor girls, they sleep, their graves unkept and forgotten, but mayhap containing a romance as tender and sweet as any yet recorded.

Many of the stones had fallen quite away from the spot where they were placed, while others were pushed to one side by trees of considerable size.

I was reminded of that little story of the monk who dearly loved a beautiful young girl, and when she died he had her buried in the garden where they used to sit. Over her grave there grew a beautiful white acacia tree, which the monk declared sprung from her pure heart.

Did not those tall pines and strong oaks spring from the hearts of the sturdy pioneers? The bitter-sweet among them surely grew from out the hearts of the patient women who shared with them in courage and faithfulness their early privations.

One slab was still standing, which bore the following inscription:

In Memory of Mr. John Willcocks, he deceas'd Novem'r The 22d, 1776,
Aged 49 years.
John, a son of Peter Willcocks, and dead more than a hundred years.

Just over a little bridge, quite near to the mill, was a ravine to which our small friend directed us. The mountain looked as if some primeval disturbance had severed it from base to summit, and in the rift were rocks and boulders, with tall trees growing in their midst, indicative of peace after the upheaval. At the entrance was a spring of water, which trickled down the rocks, running into a weather-beaten and moss-grown trough, and overflowing wandered over the pebbles at our feet.

The gorge reminded one of the boldness of Colorado scenery, and we clambered from rock to rock and jut to jut, the sky a narrow strip of blue above us. After reaching the summit, the view was still cut off by surrounding elevations.

The road back to the entrance gate was bordered by Green Brook, like a silver thread flowing along beside it, and over the pastures hundreds of cattle were roaming and grazing, the larger portion being yearlings and heifers. Our presence seemed in no wise to disturb them, if we except half a dozen calves, that frisked off at sight of us.

As the big gate slowly swung upon its hinges, we felt it shut us out of a little world, with a history all its own.

ELIZABETH G. SHEPARD.

# ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

Page 12. Twenty-eighth line, read John Phillips, instead of Philips.
" 14. Read William M. Sargent, instead of William H.
" 44. No. 19. Anne Walcott was (probably) the daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Deliverance (Putnam) Walcott. She was born Jan. 27, 1685–6.
" 103. No. 187. Second line, read Spofford, instead of Spafford.
" 119. No. 638. Hannah Maria Felt, b. 1834, instead of 1833.
" 120. No. 645. Valeria Elizabeth Felt, b. Feb. 11, instead of 10.
" 123. No. 682. Joseph Alonzo Felt, b. 1831, instead of 1832.
" 133. No. 770. Charles W. Felt, b. May 6, 1818, instead of Nov. 22, 1817.
" 136. Mr. Walter Haynes, referred to in foot note, died May 16, 1893.
" 155. No. 988. Martha Ann Felt, b. Aug. 13, instead of 12.
" 199. No. 1337. Iro Coe, instead of Cole.
" 210. No. 1428. Loranus C. Newhall, instead of Loramus.
" 211. No. 1432. George W. Felt, b. Aug. 10, instead of 12.
" 236. No. 668. Eugene K. Felt has removed to California, and now resides in Los Angeles.
" 265. No. 1804. Orrin Felt, b. March 22, instead of 28.
" 394. No. 2719. Flavius J. Turnure, instead of Tenure.

# IN CONCLUSION.

The compiler desires to call attention to one or two matters:

First, that in a work of this character, difficulty sometimes arises in deciding upon the correctness of a *date*, sources of information being sometimes memory, sometimes the family Bible, copies of the Bible record, and the town records. Where these differ, as is not infrequently the case, nothing can be done but to use the one seemingly the most plausible, and trust to its correctness.

And, second, to the apparent use of pet and nick-names. In the blank form sent out for family records a note calls attention to this matter; but notwithstanding this, such names as Willie, Lizzie, Bertie, etc., are frequently returned, and inasmuch as *sometimes* these are baptismal names, the compiler does not feel authorized to correct their construction.

Certain names that have a broad rendering, such as Jennette, Jeanette, Jennet, Janet, etc., always leave the impression that an incorrect rendering may have been given. Sometimes an apparent attempt is made to continue a family name, but with such an erroneous interpretation of it as to make a new name altogether. For instance, in one branch of this family the Christian name of Jehiel is common; but a member of this branch reports his son as named Jay Hial, very plainly written, and evidently the name by which he is known, but *as* evidently a corruption of the name in such common use in that family. The names Dow and Dorr, Warner and Warren, and others of similar appearance when pen written, may be readily confused by one who is not cognizant of the correct name. In some instances where the compiler has felt certain that the orthographical rendering contains the elements of carelessness or ignorance, he has taken the liberty of correcting it, but prefers in the main to leave such things as they have been given him.

# INDEX NO. 1.

CONTAINS THE NAMES OF THOSE BORN FELT.

Referred to by *Number*.

[In APPENDIX A will be found additional FELT names not included in this Index.]


Aaron, . . . . . 6
Aaron, . . . . . 20
Aaron, . . . . . 58
Aaron, . . . . . 170
Aaron, . . . . . 171
Aaron, . . . . . 221
Aaron, . . . . . 418
Aaron, . . . . . 433
Aaron Beard, . . . 589
Aaron Culver, . . . 2068
Abbie Kent, . . . . 1530
Abbie Kimball, . . . 1395
Abby Mary, . . . . 1664
Abby Nancy, . . . . 2778
Abby Sophia, . . . . 1041
Abiatha, . . . . . 175
Abigail, . . . . . 38
Abigail, . . . . . 74
Abigail, . . . . . 80
Abigail, . . . . . 82
Abigail, . . . . . 252
Abigail, . . . . . 285
Abigail Jane, . . . . 1434
Abner, . . . . . 152
Abner, . . . . . 345
Abner, . . . . . 917
Abram Garfield, . . . 2846
Acsah, . . . . . 704
Acsah, . . . . . 1694
Ada Bell, . . . . . 3046
Ada Cragin, . . . . 1160
Ada Cragin, . . . . 1169
Adah Leora, . . . . 2927
Adaline, . . . . . 534
Adaline Augusta, . . . 2029
Adaline Turner, . . . 1341
Addie, . . . . . 1224
Addie Augusta, . . . 1231
Addie Fay, . . . . 2847
Adelia, . . . . . 469
Adelia, . . . . . 2038
Adelia E., . . . . 1208
Adelia Emeline, . . . 2265
Adelaide J., . . . . 2803
Adella, . . . . . 2806
Adeline, . . . . . 887
Adeline Elizabeth, . . . 1289
Adriana Frances, . . . 2483
Adriana Leach, . . . 1339
Alanson Roach, . . . 1062
Albert, . . . . . 533
Albert, . . . . . 1349
Albert, . . . . . 1842
Albert, . . . . . 1869
Albert Augustus, . . . 1400
Albert Clarence, . . . 2572
Albert Clifton, . . . 2347
Albert Howard, . . . 2684
Albert Joseph, . . . 2409
Albert Lawrence, . . . 1286
Albert Lorrimer, . . . 2508
Albert Newton, . . . 2435
Albert Orlo, . . . . 683
Albert Sherman, . . . 2880

Albert Taft, . . . 1166
Albert Thomas, . . . 2349
Albert William, . . . 2026
Albion Goodrich, . . . 2842
Alcey Elizabeth, . . . 1360
Alden Licurtis, . . . 950
Aleta, . . . . . 2870
Alexander Lewis, . . . 2189
Alfred, . . . . . 3070
Alfred Earl, . . . . 2668
Alfred Eugene, . . . 2410
Alfred Lorenzo, . . . 2314
Alfred W., . . . . 1952
Alfred Washington, . . 855
Alice, . . . . . 1529
Alice, . . . . . 3099
Alice Buffam, . . . 3057
Alice Cary, . . . . 1729
Alice E., . . . . 3205
Alice Gertrude, . . . 2575
Alice Josephine, . . . 1663
Alice Josephine, . . . 1822
Alice M., . . . . 2212
Alice M., . . . . 2462
Alice May, . . . . 2405
Alice May, . . . . 2418
Alice Mary, . . . . 1045
Alice Webster, . . . 2354
Allan Cyrus, . . . . 3201
Alma, . . . . . 1575
Alma Jane, . . . . 2678
Almeda Jane, . . . . 763
Almira, . . . . . 413
Almira, . . . . . 701
Almira Shepard, . . . 960
Almira Sprague, . . . 656
Alna Orville, . . . . 557
Alonzo, . . . . . 1247
Alonzo, . . . . . 1253
Alonzo Montgomery, . . 559
Alonzo Sidney, . . . 1643
Alta Almeda, . . . . 2787
Alta Jane, . . . . 1353
Alva Eugene, . . . . 2579
Alva Orville, . . . . 557
Alvaro Reuben, . . . 949
Alvira Isabella, . . . 1817
Amanda Hannah, . . . 948
Amanda Jane, . . . 1690
Amanda V., . . . . 1097
Amasa, . . . . . 353
Amelia Ayer, . . . . 1287
Amos, . . . . . 173
Amos, . . . . . 213
Amos, . . . . . 410
Amos, . . . . . 612
Amy Agnes, . . . . 3002
Andrew, . . . . . 922
Andrew Cyrus, . . . 2459
Andrew Jackson, . . . 992
Andrew Jackson, . . . 1772
Andrew Marvin, . . . 2919
Andrew Murray, . . . 646
Andrew W., . . . . 2060
Ann, . . . . . 1963
Ann Augusta, . . . 1761
Ann Baker Kennedy, . . 1928
Ann Eliza, . . . . 2720
Ann Perley, . . . . 3056
Anna, . . . . . 164
Anna Eliza, . . . . 2360
Anna Elizabeth, . . . 1185
Anna Etta, . . . . 2672
Anna Maria, . . . . 2293
Anne, . . . . . 56
Anne Eliza Brastow, . . 961
Annie Elvira, . . . . 2428
Annie Elizabeth, . . . 2981
Annie Jane, . . . . 1394
Annie Rebecca, . . . 2186
Annie Roxada, . . . 2861
Annie Shepard, . . . 2139
Annie Singleton, . . . 1951
Annette Rebecca, . . . 2031
Archie Dustin, . . . 2396
Artemas, . . . . . 497
Artemas Elizur, . . . 1262
Artemusia, . . . . 1583
Arthur Alonzo, . . . 2752
Arthur Bullard, . . . 2534
Arthur Charles, . . . 3137
Arthur Herbert, . . . 1610
Arthur Orlo, . . . . 2685
Arthur Scott, . . . . 1218

Arthur Stanley, . . . 2468
Arthur Wilson. . . . 1418
Artie, . . . . . 2581
Arvilla, . . . . . 2069
Asa, . . . . . 694
Asa George, . . . . 224
Asa Hale, . . . . . 914
Asa Henry, . . . . . 2710
Asahel, . . . . . 280
Ashley Wilber, . . . 951
Athalia Frances, . . . 794
Athelia, . . . . . 432
Athelia, . . . . . 434
Athelia, . . . . . 1160
Augusta, . . . . . 893
Austin Parmenter, . . . 1879
Austin Vincent, . . . 1345
Azubah, . . . . . 181
Azubah Dunster, . . . 472
Azubah Melvina, . . . 468

Benjamin, . . . . . 30
Benjamin, . . . . . 81
Benjamin, . . . . . 159
Benjamin, . . . . . 204
Benjamin, . . . . . 247
Benjamin, . . . . . 315
Benjamin, . . . . . 359
Benjamin, . . . . . 586
Benjamin, . . . . . 845
Benjamin Francis, . . . 3064
Benjamin Franklin, . . 441
Benjamin Franklin, . . 1187
Benjamin Franklin, . . 1738
Benjamin Franklin, . . 2746
Benjamin Mansfield, . . 575
Benjamin W., . . . 1950
Bennett David, . . . 2761
Bert R., . . . . . 2805
Bertha, . . . . . 2917
Bertha Louise, . . . 3144
Bertha May, . . . . 3045
Bertin Orrin, . . . . 2791
Bertin Orrin, . . . . 2953
Bessie Clark, . . . . 2337
Bessie Serissa, . . . 2702
Betsey, . . . . . 212
Betsey, . . . . . 337
Betsey, . . . . . 351
Betsey, . . . . . 660
Betsey Augusta, . . . 416
Betsey Maria, . . . . 1083
Blanche Caroline, . . . 2676
Blanche Rose, . . . . 3255
Bonfield, . . . . . 29
Bonnie Louisa, . . . 3257
Brittania Margarette, . . 2511
Bronson, . . . . . 1759
Burkhart, . . . . . 3286
Byron Murray, . . . 1525

Carl Lee, . . . . . 3223
Carlos Clinton, . . . 2099
Caroline, . . . . . 923
Caroline A., . . . . 538
Caroline Clarissa, . . . 635
Caroline Edith, . . . 2190
Caroline Elizabeth, . . . 2100
Caroline Hannah, . . . 1523
Caroline Huldah, . . . 681
Caroline Marsh, . . . 1786
Caroline Rebecca, . . . 896
Caroline Sarah, . . . 990
Carrie, . . . . . 2461
Carrie Ann, . . . . 2303
Carrie Belle, . . . . 2739
Carrie Belle, . . . . 2955
Carrie Elizabeth, . . . 1227
Carrie Elizabeth, . . . 1459
Carrie Elizabeth, . . . 2233
Carrie Louise, . . . 3217
Carrie Lucina, . . . 2698
Carrie Madella, . . . 2080
Carrie Matilda, . . . 1419
Carrie May, . . . . 1571
Carrie Rosella, . . . 1215
Catharine, . . . . . 311
Catharine, . . . . . 844
Catharine, . . . . . 840
Catharine Buck, . . . 979
Catharine Manning, . . 854
Catherine Jewett, . . . 1939
Cecelia Marion, . . . 2863
Cecelia Ora, . . . . 561

Cecil Estella, . . . . 3189
Celinda Elvira, . . . 1828
Charles, . . . . . 368
Charles, . . . . . 1618
Charles, . . . . . 2228
Charles, . . . . . 2869
Charles, . . . . . 3175
Charles Aaron, . . . 1458
Charles Adelbert, . . . 1782
Charles Alden, . . . 2125
Charles Alford, . . . 1476
Charles Anthony, . . . 2300
Charles Belknap, . . . 710
Charles Benjamin, . . . 1460
Charles Brigham, . . . 2028
Charles Clarke, . . . 1082
Charles Cyrus, . . . 1040
Charles Cyrus, . . . 1043
Charles Davis, . . . 1338
Charles Dwight, . . . 2694
Charles E., . . . . 1573
Charles Edward, . . . 1406
Charles Edward, . . . 1559
Charles Emerson, . . . 3163
Charles Franklin, . . . 1011
Charles Frederick, . . . 1417
Charles Frederick Wilson, . 3056
Charles Freeman, . . . 1422
Charles Henry, . . . 993
Charles Henry, . . . 1464
Charles Henry, . . . 1657
Charles Henry, . . . 1903
Charles Henry, . . . 1959
Charles Henry, . . . 2406
Charles Henry, . . . 2705
Charles Henry, . . . 2750
Charles Henry, . . . 2822
Charles Horace, . . . 2199
Charles J., . . . . 1850
Charles J., . . . . 2578
Charles L., . . . . 759
Charles Madison, . . . 1731
Charles Milton, . . . 537
Charles Milton, . . . 1343
Charles Munson, . . . 2598
Charles Newel, . . . 1440
Charles Peter, . . . 1359
Charles Raymond, . . . 2843
Charles Rody, . . . 3149
Charles Russell, . . . 2586
Charles Rutherford, . . 2913
Charles Seneca, . . . 1221
Charles Walker, . . . 477
Charles Warren, . . . 2918
Charles Walter, . . . 2616
Charles Wesley, . . . 572
Charles Wesley, . . . 770
Charles Wesley, . . . 1737
Charles Wheeler, . . . 2292
Charles Wilson, . . . 1927
Charles William, . . . 2956
Charles Wright, . . . 618
Charlotte Aldrich, . . . 2153
Charlotte Frances, . . . 641
Chauncey Madison, . . 1725
Chauncey Madison, . . 2862
Chauncey Madison, . . 2873
Chauncey Warren, . . . 2070
Chauncey Wilbur, . . . 761
Chester Arthur, . . . 2484
Chester Winfield, . . . 2983
Chloe, . . . . . 151
Chloe, . . . . . 167
Chloe, . . . . . 348
Chloe, . . . . . 578
Chloe, . . . . . 911
Chloe, . . . . . 2055
Chloe Lavantia, . . . 1431
Christina Caroline, . . . 1290
Christopher Timothy, . . 1655
Clara Abby, . . . . 2657
Clara Adelaide, . . . 1355
Clara Adriana, . . . 2481
Clara Ann, . . . . 2313
Clara Dayan, . . . . 1771
Clara Elizabeth, . . . 2457
Clara Estella, . . . . 2839
Clarence Carroll, . . . 2447
Clarence Claude, . . . 2753
Clarissa, . . . . . 429
Clarissa, . . . . . 636
Clarissa, . . . . . 1102
Clarissa, . . . . . 1342
Clarissa Ann, . . . . 1138

Clarissa Gertrude, . . . 1790
Clarissa Olcott, . . . 1093
Claude Smith, . . . 2334
Cleantha Amelia, . . . 1654
Cleanthus, . . . . 283
Clemence Warren, . . . 2597
Clementina, . . . . 666
Clinton Herbert, . . . 1449
Clyde David, . . . . 3106
Clyde Horton, . . . 2290
Comfort Day, . . . . 408
Constantine Theodore, . . 2227
Cora, . . . . . 2809
Cora Alice, . . . . 1455
Cora Bell, . . . . 2584
Cora Frances, . . . . 3236
Cora Matilda, . . . . 2561
Cora May, . . . . 2316
Cora Virginia, . . . 1553
Cordelia Louisa, . . . 1447
Cordera L., . . . . 762
Cornelia, . . . . 1730
Corrie Leslie, . . . . 1223
Cressie Adaline, . . . 3124
Curry Winget, . . . 1364
Cynthia, . . . . . 404
Cynthia, . . . . . 696
Cynthia Ann, . . . . 1642
Cynthia Ella, . . . . 3232
Cynthia Susan, . . . 2732
Cyrus, . . . . . 391
Cyrus, . . . . . 1316
Cyrus Monroe, . . . 1488

Daisy Amanda, . . . 2127
Dan Clement, . . . 1663
Dan Clement, . . . 1822
Daniel, . . . . . 176
Daniel, . . . . . 183
Daniel, . . . . . 419
Daniel Frye, . . . . 576
Daniel Ide, . . . . 959
Daniel Webster, . . . 675
Daniel Webster, . . . 2352
Darius Edward, . . . 2763
David, . . . . . 106
David, . . . . . 135
David, . . . . . 172
David, . . . . . 222
David, . . . . . 267
David, . . . . . 328
David, . . . . . 363
David, . . . . . 871
David, . . . . . 1636
David Alvaro, . . . 653
David Clifton, . . . 2164
David Franklin, . . . 430
David Leroy, . . . . 677
David Nelson, . . . 984
David Newhall, . . . 574
David Osceola, . . . 1409
David Pile, . . . . 2036
David Simeon, . . . 1443
David Shepard, . . . 2135
David W., . . . . 669
David Wells, . . . . 995
David William, . . . 3235
Deborah, . . . . 312
Deborah, . . . . 316
Deborah, . . . . 825
Decia Vigney, . . . 1146
DeEtte, . . . . . 1891
Delia Anna, . . . . 1789
Delos, . . . . . 1889
Demar A., . . . . 2268
Desire Harlow, . . . 1257
DeWitt, . . . . . 1893
DeWitt, . . . . . 2700
DeWitt Clinton, . . . 1751
Diann Keyes, . . . . 549
Diana Colista Jeannette, . . 2289
Dora, . . . . . 2811
Dora Francis, . . . . 2524
Dorcas, . . . . . 913
Dorcas Ann, . . . . 856
Dorothy, . . . . 2384
Dorothy, . . . . 2558
Dorman, . . . . 587
Dorman Owen, . . . 2602
Dorr Eugene, . . . . 1579
Douglass, . . . . 290
Douglass, . . . . 302
Dwight, . . . . . 3032
Dwight Norman, . . . 1753

Earl, . . . . . 1249
Earl, . . . . . 1585
Earl Gae, . . . . 3036
Earl Granville, . . . 2434
Earl Timothy, . . . 3276
Ebenezer, . . . . 934
Edgar Legrand, . . . 2460
Edith Camelia, . . . 2302
Edith Ella, . . . . 2554
Edith Ladoria, . . . 1614
Edith Marion, . . . 2995
Edith May, . . . . 2471
Edith May, . . . . 2594
Edmund Selwyn, . . . 2133
Edward, . . . . . 153
Edward, . . . . . 344
Edward, . . . . . 540
Edward, . . . . . 1714
Edward, . . . . . 2056
Edward, . . . . . 3008
Edward A., . . . . 1949
Edward Augustus, . . . 482
Edward Augustus, . . . 1228
Edward Aurelius, . . . 1350
Edward B., . . . . 849
Edward Hunter, . . . 2033
Edward Morrison, . . . 569
Edward Rutherford, . . 2914
Edward Thurman, . . . 2669
Edward Ward, . . . 779
Edward Webster, . . . 658
Edward Webster, . . . 1551
Edward Wilson, . . . 483
Edward Wood, . . . 2515
Edwin, . . . . . 2191
Edwin Calkins, . . . 1524
Edwin Clark, . . . . 1216
Edwin Justin, . . . 3042
Edwin Mead, . . . . 997
Edwin Moses, . . . . 475
Edwin Wells, . . . . 3138
Effie May, . . . . 2792
Effie May, . . . . 2954
Elam, . . . . . 273
Elam, . . . . . 1675
Elam Eben, . . . . 1746
Elbina Lowell, . . . 1260
Eleanor, . . . . . 847
Electa, . . . . . 2807
Eli, . . . . . 1620
Eli Curtis, . . . . 2124
Eli Talcott, . . . . 2704
Eli Walter, . . . . 1495
Eliada, . . . . . 298
Elias, . . . . . 1619
Elijah, . . . . . 107
Elijah, . . . . . 200
Elijah, . . . . . 220
Elijah, . . . . . 269
Elijah, . . . . . 695
Elijah, . . . . . 1532
Ella, . . . . . 1337
Ella Adelia, . . . . 2368
Ella Almira, . . . . 1543
Ella C., . . . . . 2079
Ella Ernestine, . . . 2231
Ella Louise, . . . . 2086
Ella Louise, . . . . 2697
Ella May, . . . . 1217
Ella May, . . . . 2126
Ellis David, . . . . 2731
Eliphalet, . . . . 160
Elisha Elton, . . . . 1533
Eliza, . . . . . 881
Eliza, . . . . . 1078
Eliza, . . . . . 1617
Eliza Ann, . . . . 1250
Eliza Ann, . . . . 2035
Eliza Ayer, . . . . 2433
Eliza Fannie, . . . . 2264
Eliza Jane, . . . . 1039
Eliza Jane, . . . . 1291
Eliza Jane, . . . . 2323
Eliza Loring, . . . . 460
Eliza Maria, . . . . 2693
Eliza Roberts, . . . 1264
Elizabeth, . . . . 2
Elizabeth, . . . . 32
Elizabeth, . . . . 39
Elizabeth, . . . . 98
Elizabeth, . . . . 112
Elizabeth, . . . . 133
Elizabeth, . . . . 228
Elizabeth, . . . . 338

Elizabeth, . . . . 499
Elizabeth, . . . . 1035
Elizabeth, . . . . 1929
Elizabeth, . . . . 2932
Elizabeth Ann, . . . 1930
Elizabeth Ann, . . . 3063
Elizabeth Curtis, . . . 87
Elizabeth Eleanor, . . . 2353
Elizabeth Electa, . . . 1744
Elizabeth Ellen, . . . 894
Elizabeth Maria, . . . 2181
Elizabeth Parcys, . . . 471
Elizabeth Taylor, . . . 485
Ellen, . . . . . 924
Ellen, . . . . . 1347
Ellen Cornelia, . . . . 1774
Ellen Janet, . . . . 1880
Ellen Myra, . . . . 1745
Elmer Bancroft, . . . 2879
Elmer Burney, . . . 2348
Elmer Jay, . . . . 1404
Elmer Morrison, . . . 1405
Elmira Betsey, . . . 1090
Elnora, . . . . . 1671
Elsie Irma, . . . . 3153
Elsie Tanner, . . . . 1346
Elutheria, . . . . 375
Elvira, . . . . . 661
Ely Ely, . . . . . 1470
Emeline E., . . . . 1734
Emeline Helena, . . . 1884
Emerson Day, . . . 2249
Emigene, . . . . 2724
Emily Mandeville, . . . 554
Emily Maria Barrett, . . 478
Emily Marion, . . . 1882
Emily May, . . . . 2195
Emily Rosetta, . . . 1222
Emma, . . . . . 1336
Emma, . . . . . 2933
Emma Adela, . . . 1548
Emma Adele, . . . 1461
Emma Amelia, . . . 2781
Emma Cora, . . . . 1403
Emma Cornelia, . . . 1468
Emma Ewing, . . . 3033
Emma Jane, . . . . 1445
Emma Jane, . . . . 2595
Emma Matilda, . . . 2113
Emma Sabrina, . . . 2222
Emogene, . . . . 1739
Enoch Weston Freeman, . 674
Ephraim, . . . . 201
Ephraim, . . . . 314
Ephraim, . . . . 827
Ephraim, . . . . 839
Ephraim, . . . . 853
Ephraim, . . . . 3058
Ephraim Porter, . . . 1923
Ephraim Porter, . . . 3061
Ermina Elvina, . . . 1494
Ernest Horace, . . . 2902
Ernest Leroy, . . . . 3174
Erskine Nelson, . . . 1743
Ervin M., . . . . 2790
Ervin M., . . . . 2952
Estella Alzina, . . . 1527
Estella Stephens, . . . 2416
Esther, . . . . . 1637
Ethel, . . . . . 2130
Ethel, . . . . . 2604
Ethel, . . . . . 3098
Ethel Adelia, . . . . 2363
Ethlyn Mary, . . . . 3181
Etna Mary, . . . . 2779
Etta, . . . . . 1819
Etta May, . . . . 2959
Etta Lucy, . . . . 1416
Eugene Kincaid, . . . 668
Eugene Kincaid, . . . 676
Eugenio Sylvester, . . . 1703
Eunice, . . . . . 371
Eunice, . . . . . 659
Eva, . . . . . 1528
Eva Isabel, . . . . 1426
Eva Isabel, . . . . 1427
Eva Julia, . . . . 1413
Eva Lydia, . . . . 1784
Eva Rebecca, . . . . 2456
Evelina, . . . . . 615
Evelina Sally, . . . 649
Eveline Elizabeth, . . . 657
Eveline Lydia, . . . 2061
Everett, . . . . . 6461

Everett Orlo, . . . . 1612
Everett William, . . . 2758
Experience Keep, . . . 414

Fanny Bray, . . . . 2362
Fannie Fern, . . . . 2661
Fannie Lovern, . . . 2815
Fannie Stella, . . . 2336
Ferdinand, . . . . 1816
Ferdinand Sylvester, . . 1818
Festus C., . . . . 796
Flora, . . . . . 723
Flora Clementine, . . . 1586
Flora Eleanor, . . . 2922
Flora Inez, . . . . 2590
Florence Agnes, . . . 2513
Florence Ellen, . . . 3210
Florence Gertrude, . . . 1775
Florence Louise, . . . 2420
Florence Nightingale, . . 1887
Florence Salina Adelaide, . 2211
Floyd Ernest, . . . . 2591
Fostina Baldwin, . . . 473
Francelia Maria, . . . 1749
Frances Ann, . . . . 797
Frances Caroline, . . . 860
Francis, . . . . . 909
Francis Brown, . . . 2132
Francis Edward, . . . 986
Francis Jesse, . . . . 2403
Francis L., . . . . 637
Francis Marion, . . . 1662
Francis Marion, . . . 2210
Francis Tanner, . . . 1362
Francis Vernon, . . . 3104
Frank, . . . . . 1767
Frank, . . . . . 2582
Frank Alphonso, . . . 2735
Frank B., . . . . 2804
Frank Billings, . . . 1569
Frank Bosworth, . . . 2574
Frank Burns, . . . . 2864
Frank Dooley, . . . 2535
Frank Duette, . . . 2936
Frank Dunbar, . . . 1420
Frank E., . . . . 2332
Frank Edward, . . . 2151
Frank Eli, . . . . 3231
Frank Eliel, . . . . 2630
Frank Elsworth, . . . 1402
Frank Ernest, . . . 2128
Frank Henry, . . . . 1491
Frank Hudson, . . . 2986
Frank Jay, . . . . 2729
Frank Johnson, . . . 2158
Frank Myron, . . . 2234
Frank Ray, . . . . 2782
Frank Ray, . . . . 2841
Frank Richardson, . . . 2874
Frank Sigal, . . . . 2748
Frank Vallandigham, . . 1552
Frank Wallace, . . . 1888
Frank Wallace, . . . 2994
Frank Warren, . . . 1373
Frank Wesley, . . . 2789
Frank Wesley, . . . 2951
Franklin, . . . . 2215
Franklin Adelbert, . . . 1444
Franklin Justin, . . . 1906
Fred, . . . . . 2755
Fred Dickson, . . . 2801
Fred Eugene, . . . . 2078
Fred Kidder, . . . . 2202
Fred Kincaid, . . . 1584
Fred Stephens, . . . 2417
Freddie B., . . . . 2335
Frederic Edward Hanson, . 3080
Frederic Horatio, . . . 2653
Frederick Clinton, . . . 2342
Freeman Eli, . . . . 952

Garnet Smith, . . . 2478
Garritt Sherley, . . . 2885
Generie Genevieve, . . 2304
Geneva Ellerbeck, . . . 3097
George, . . . . . 1
George, . . . . . 4
George, . . . . . 14
George, . . . . . 24
George, . . . . . 73
George, . . . . . 77
George, . . . . . 113
George, . . . . . 248
George, . . . . . 251

George, . . . . . 282
George, . . . . . 310
George, . . . . . 361
George, . . . . . 539
George, . . . . . 781
George, . . . . . 1037
George, . . . . . 1314
George, . . . . . 1600
George A., . . . . . 2207
George Aaron, . . . 2350
George Augustus. . . . 567
George Augustus, . . . 1953
George Aurelius, . . . 1354
George Bullard, . . . 552
George Chadwick, . . . 989
George Charles, . . . 3004
George Chauncey, . . . 1659
George Clark, . . . . 2414
George Daniel, . . . 480
George Daniel, . . . 1226
George David, . . . 2553
George Edward, . . . 1905
George Edward, . . . 3288
George Edward Augustus, . 1156
George Emery, . . . 1143
George Emery, . . . 2325
George Ernest, . . . 2988
George Francis, . . . 2027
George Franklin, . . . 1158
George Harrison, . . . 2361
George Henry, . . . 593
George Henry, . . . 996
George Henry, . . . 1462
George Herbert, . . . 3062
George Heussler, . . . 1913
George Hubbard, . . . 2162
George Jenks, . . . 1639
George Kellogg, . . . 1382
George LaFayette, . . . 2187
George Lucius, . . . 2369
George Mayhew, . . . 2149
George Newton, . . . 2592
George Oliver, . . . 1042
George Pickering . . . 571
George Riley, . . . 1463
George Ropes, . . . 1924
George Ropes, . . . 1926
George Ropes, . . . 3055
George Ropes, . . . 3079
George Virgil, . . . 2480
George W., . . . . 1568
George W., . . . . 802
George Washington, . . 317
George Washington, . . 462
George Washington, . . 581
George Washington, . . 768
George Washington, . . 851
George Washington, . . 1209
George Washington, . . 1335
George Washington, . . 1432
George Washington, . . 1957
George Willard, . . . 981
Georgiana Cheever, . . 3049
Georgie Etta, . . . . 2407
Gertrude, . . . . 3095
Gertrude Almira, . . . 2788
Gertrude Ann, . . . 2098
Gertrude Elizabeth, . . 1587
Gilbert De Lafayette, . . 1448
Gilbert Hembleton, . . 560
Gilbert Henry, . . . 2074
Gladys Violette, . . . 2707
Glen Millard, . . . . 2848
Grace, . . . . . 1766
Grace, . . . . . 2872
Grace, . . . . . 2898
Grace, . . . . . 3015
Grace Ann Leycraft, . . 1954
Grace Darling, . . . 3025
Grace Emily, . . . . 1601
Grace Laura, . . . . 2882
Grace Lee, . . . . 3249
Grace Mary, . . . . 1907
Grace Rodna Louisa, . . 3150
Grace Thompson, . . . 3078
Gracie Lee, . . . . 2671
Gracie Stearns, . . . 1293
Grant Horatio, . . . 1531
Granville Newton, . . . 1288
Granville Parker, . . . 565
Grover, . . . . . 3176
Grover C., . . . . 3182
Guy, . . . . . 1894
Guy Stayton, . . . . 3227

H. Florette, . . . . 643
Hannah, . . . . . 41
Hannah, . . . . . 102
Hannah, . . . . . 111
Hannah, . . . . . 190
Hannah, . . . . . 306
Hannah, . . . . . 308
Hannah, . . . . . 332
Hannah, . . . . . 876
Hannah, . . . . . 878
Hannah, . . . . . 916
Hannah, . . . . . 933
Hannah, . . . . . 2054
Hannah Amanda, . . . 644
Hannah Gray, . . . 2420
Hannah M., . . . . 1855
Hannah Maria, . . . 638
Hannah Maria, . . . 1760
Hannah Mason, . . . 811
Hannibal, . . . . 664
Harley Vincent, . . . 2514
Harriet, . . . . . 745
Harriet, . . . . . 809
Harriet, . . . . . 1624
Harriet, . . . . . 1649
Harriet, . . . . . 1676
Harriet Ann, . . . . 1465
Harriet Evans, . . . 1726
Harriet Fanny, . . . 1096
Harriet Lestina, . . . 1547
Harriet Newell, . . . 584
Harriet Porter, . . . 1830
Harriet Sprague, . . . 670
Harriet Whidden, . . . 465
Harrison, . . . . 2877
Harry, . . . . . 1616
Harry, . . . . . 2754
Harry, . . . . . 3107
Harry Bassett, . . . 2469
Harry Bramhall, . . . 1451
Harry Edwin, . . . . 2633
Harry Elmer, . . . . 1357
Harry Elmore, . . . 1351
Harry Marshall, . . . 1220
Harry Victor, . . . . 2915
Harry Walter, . . . 2341
Harry Wilson, . . . 2583
Hartman Sharp, . . . 1446
Harvey D., . . . . 302
Harvey E., . . . . 1100
Harvey Millard, . . . 2982
Hattie, . . . . . 3108
Hattie A., . . . . 2267
Hattie Adela, . . . . 1549
Hattie Alberta, . . . 3152
Hattie Amanda, . . . 2738
Hattie C., . . . . 2756
Hattie Jennette, . . . 2555
Hattie Lodema, . . . 1486
Hattie Lodema, . . . 1489
Hattie May, . . . . 1605
Hattie May, . . . . 2712
Helen Adell, . . . . 2236
Helen Amelia, . . . 1046
Helen Cornelia, . . . 2719
Helen Elizabeth, . . . 2364
Helen Josephine, . . . 2920
Helen Loetta, . . . 2213
Helen Mar, . . . . 1735
Helen Mar, . . . . 1736
Helen Medora, . . . 2415
Helen Submit, . . . 2311
Helena Martha, . . . 2177
Henrietta Augusta, . . . 848
Henry, . . . . . 209
Henry, . . . . . 327
Henry, . . . . . 810
Henry, . . . . . 869
Henry, . . . . . 1315
Henry, . . . . . 1317
Henry Herbert, . . . 1071
Henry How, . . . . 1691
Henry Latham, . . . 2184
Henry Leroy, . . . . 3151
Henry Stens, . . . . 1163
Henry Thomson, . . . 614
Henry Wilde, . . . . 2136
Henry William, . . . 2351
Herbert Bennett, . . . 2232
Herbert Granville, . . . 1393
Herbert Scofield, . . . 2884
Horace, . . . . . 697

Horace, 2709
Horace, 2726
Horace Perkins, 2733
Horatio Osgood, 613
Horatio Washington, 647
Hortense Alberta, 2430
Hosea, 411
Hosea Wells, 991
Howard Ashton, 1613
Huldah Ann, 648

Ida Adelaide, 2701
Ida Amelia, 2821
Ida E., 2156
Ida Irene, 1361
Ida May, 1490
Ida Vernon, 1425
Ina Rosanna, 2920
Inez May, 3142
Inzie Muryl, 3041
Ira, 388
Ira, 406
Ira, 1066
Ira, 1088
Ira Hale, 912
Ira Wemtial, 1625
Irene, 387
Irene Rebecca, 2115
Irene Sophia, 1044
Irene Woods, 650
Irwin George, 2154
Irwin Stillman, 3143
Isaac Clark, 474
Isabel Maude, 2605
Isabella Perkins, 1254
Iva Rosanna, 2926
Ivah Elizabeth, 1383
Ivan J., 3252
Izora Augusta, 2097

Jabez, 278
Jabez, 579
Jabez Alonzo, 1441
Jabez Lysander, 1787
Jabez Lysander, 1788
Jabez U., 764
Jacob, 163
Jacob, 166
Jacob, 178
Jacob, 295
Jacob, 420
Jacob Day, 1086
Jacob Guilford, 1145
Jacob Henry, 464
Jacob Onestus, 2312
James, 326
James, 370
James, 967
James, 1099
James Albion Julian 2855
James Arthur, 2129
James Davis, 702
James Gustine, 2150
James Hervey, 1841
James Hayward, 2192
James Hendrick, 1644
James Henry, 2059
James Joseph, 3005
James Knox Polk, 1213
James Madison, 717
James Mann, 2134
James Monroe, 1433
James Simonds, 1727
James Strange, 2032
James Wilson, 1540
Jane, 366
Jane, 3047
Jane Sarah, 2762
Janette Hunter, 765
Jay Crocker, 2808
Jay Hial, 2722
Jay Madison, 2687
Jay Morgan, 3215
Jay Paul, 3224
Jehiel, 270
Jehiel Buell, 1672
Jehiel Davis, 1661
Jehiel Ray, 712
Jemima, 27
Jemima, 71
Jennie Aurelia, 1472
Jennie Bryant, 2737
Jennie Elizabeth, 2182
Jennie Ellen, 2655

Jennie Florence, . . . 2205
Jennie Gertrude, . . . 2250
Jennie Imogen, . . 2509
Jennie Keziah, . . . 1544
Jennie Olivia, . . . 2157
Jennie Pepperell, . . 1423
Jeremiah, . . . 496
Jeremiah Andrews, . . 535
Jeremiah Andrews, . . 536
Jeremiah Spofford, . . 1292
Jerry, . . . 226
Jerusha Carter, . . 910
Jesse Burdette, . . 1414
Jesse Newel, . . . 2580
Jesse Smith, . . . 617
Jesse Smith, . . . 1439
Jesse Smith, . . 1486
Jesse Stephens, . . 1258
Jessie H., . . . 2628
Jessie Helen, . . . 3026
Jessie Leona, . . . 2985
Jessie May, . . 2783
Jessie Olive, . . 2631
Jessie Smith, . . 1431
Job Johnson, . . 982
John, . . . 25
John, . . . 28
John, . . . 78
John, . . . 115
John, . . . 132
John, . . . 186
John, . . . 195
John, . . . 227
John, . . . 249
John, . . . 276
John, . . . 309
John, . . . 324
John, . . . 330
John, . . . . 369
John, . . . 412
John, . . . 550
John, . . . 744
John, . . . 817
John, . . . 823
John, . . . 850
John, . . . 852
John, . . . 870
John, . . . 1015
John, . . . 1611
John, . . . 1909
John, . . . 1911
John Albert, . . . 1820
John Albert, . . . 2452
John Ames, . . . 568
John Alphonso, . . . 1641
John Beadle, . . . 1956
John Conant, . . . 679
John Eber, . . . 1762
John Gillingham, . . 885
John Gillingham, . . 2025
John Graves, . . . 501
John Handway, . . . 1656
John Henry, . . . 1094
John Henry, . . . 1554
John Henry, . . . 1883
John Henry, . . . 2008
John Henry, . . . 2740
John Henry, . . . 3233
John Hoag, . . . 1702
John Ira, . . . 1064
John Jacob, . . . 1212
John Millen, . . . 2365
John Milton, . . . 2204
John Monroe, . . . 1294
John Oliver, . . . 2294
John Parker, . . . 1401
John Platt, . . . 1189
John Porter, . . . 3048
John Quincy, . . . 1095
John Quincy Adams, . . 466
John Rogers, . . . 179
John Very, . . . 1955
John W., . . . 1692
John Wesley, . . . 771
John Wesley, . . . 1733
John Wesley, . . . 1843
Johnson, . . . 838
Jonathan, . . . 16
Jonathan, . . . 26
Jonathan, . . . 40
Jonathan, . . . 55
Jonathan, . . . 61
Jonathan, . . . 83
Jonathan, . . . 84

Jonathan, 110
Jonathan, 119
Jonathan, 120
Jonathan, 131
Jonathan, 156
Jonathan, 202
Jonathan, 246
Jonathan, 301
Jonathan, 307
Jonathan, 323
Jonathan. 331
Jonathan, 333
Jonathan, 389
Jonathan, 874
Jonathan, 882
Jonathan, 1036
Jonathan, 1979
Jonathan B., 2208
Jonathan Edmund, 957
Jonathan Porter, 824
Jonathan Porter, 1910
Jonathan Porter, 1979
Jonathan Wells, 362
Joseph, 18
Joseph, 34
Joseph, 35
Joseph, 63
Joseph, 108
Joseph, 109
Joseph, 118
Joseph, 136
Joseph, 157
Joseph, 207
Joseph, 223
Joseph, 293
Joseph, 313
Joseph, 336
Joseph, 338
Joseph, 357
Joseph, 837
Joseph Alonzo, 682
Joseph Augustus, 962
Joseph Barlow, 872
Joseph Charles, 895
Joseph Henry, 2022
Joseph Leander, 1538
Joseph Pollard, 431
Joseph Pollard, 1167
Joseph Pollard, 1169
Josephine Almira, 966
Joshua, 19
Joshua, 60
Joshua, 187
Joshua McLean, 1137
Joshua Pitt, 2699
Josiah, 812
Julia, 2797
Julia Ann, 1885
Julia Elbina, 2405
Julia Eliza, 2366
Julia Elizabeth, 1211
Julia Irene, 1603
Julia Pomp, 1715
Julia Rachel, 1142
Julia Ruth, 1091
Justin, 300
Justin, 815
Justin Amos, 2266
Justus, 299
Justus, 577
Justus A., 1089

Kate, 1348
Kate Helen, 2603
Kate Rachael, 2450
Katharine, 1182
Katie Glenn, 3035
Kittie Eliza, 1230

Laura, 467
Laura, 713
Laura Bancroft, 1473
Laura Emma, 2427
Laura Gertie, 2658
Laura Ludencia, 2326
Lauren A., 3261
Lauren Amasa, 2784
Lauren Carpenter, 1658
Lauren Porter, 703
Lauren Porter, 1822
Laurenza, 652
Lavinia Graves, 932
Lavinia Loraine, 2072
Lawrence Elihu, 2958

Leander, . . . . 651
Lee Voman, . . 2812
Lee Voman, . . . 3273
Lefa May, . . . 3250
Leland Eugene, . . 2073
Lemuel, . . . . 117
Lemuel, . . . 288
Lemuel Wilmer, . . 2117
Lena, . . . . 3218
Lena Kate, . . . 1365
Lena May, . . . 2395
Leon Rex, . . . 3225
Leon Thompson, . . 3216
Leonard Brasee, . . 3037
Leroy Clinton, . . 2562
Leroy Preston, . . 3027
Lestina Relief, . . 655
Leta Monica, . . . 2339
Levant Cook, . . . 3034
Levi Lincoln, . . 1864
Lewis, . . . . 1318
Lewis Arthur, . . 2563
Libbie Burton, . . 2556
Lila Gertrude, . . 2627
Lillian, . . . . 3180
Lillian Caroline, . . 3211
Lillian M., . . . 3191
Lillie Dale, . . . 2749
Lillie Maria, . . 3043
Lincoln Wells, . . 2165
Linnie Christina, . . 2960
Lizzie Cook, . . . 2679
Lizzie Doten, . . . 1263
Lizzie Octavia, . . 2419
Lois, . . . . 292
Lois Jennette, . . 2859
Lola Abbie, . . . 1580
Lon John, . . . 2904
Loren Milton, . . 2840
Lorena, . . . . 2845
Loretta Goff, . . . 2101
Lottie Routh, . . . 2317
Lou Leta, . . . 2677
Louis Arthur, . . . 1570
Louis Foster, . . 1589
Louisa, . . . . 296
Louisa, . . . . 365
Louisa, . . . . 551
Louisa, . . . . 808
Louisa, . . . . 1615
Louisa Austin, . . . 2178
Louisa Lucretia, . . . 2686
Louisa M., . . . . 758
Louise Richards, . . . 2160
Lovewell, . . . . 165
Lovina, . . . . 728
Lovina, . . . . 1645
Lubel Kinley, . . . . 2607
Lucina, . . . . 693
Lucina, . . . . 1621
Lucina Harriet, . . . 3212
Lucina Prudence, . . . 1081
Lucinda, . . . . 405
Lucinda, . . . . 711
Lucinda, . . . . 769
Lucinda, . . . . 1732
Lucinda Brown, . . . 859
Lucinda Elvina, . . . 1829
Lucius Galvin, . . . 556
Lucius Hoffendahl, . . . 1210
Lucius Sawyer, . . . 439
Lucius Webster, . . . 484
Lucretia, . . . . 580
Lucy, . . . . 189
Lucy, . . . . 191
Lucy, . . . . 271
Lucy, . . . . 274
Lucy, . . . . 407
Lucy, . . . . 495
Lucy, . . . . 563
Lucy, . . . . 1534
Lucy Ann, . . . . 1958
Lucy Florence, . . . 1295
Lucy Jane, . . . . 1716
Lucy Jane, . . . . 2860
Lucy Maria, . . . 767
Lucy Merrill, . . . . 1251
Lucy Spofford, . . . 1259
Ludema, . . . . 1067
Luella Lucinda, . . . 2223
Lulu May, . . . . 1358
Luther Webb, . . . . 1013
Lutheria Hayden, . . . 673
Lydia, . . . . 7

Lydia, . . . 21
Lydia, . . . . 177
Lydia, . . . . 203
Lydia, . . . . 219
Lydia, . . . . 417
Lydia Ann, . . . 1496
Lydia Ann, . . . 2324
Lydia Braman, . . . 463
Lydia E., . . . 2637
Lydia Lucy, . . . 813
Lyman Bennet, . . 1072
Lysander Allen, . . 805
Lysander Buell, . . 760
Lysander Day, . . 1061

Mabel, . . . 304
Mabel, . . . 2596
Mabel Edith, . . 3262
Mabel Louisa, . . 2593
Mabel Mary, . . 3258
Mabel Maude, . . 3256
Mabel Sophia, . . 3125
Madison Eugene, . 2856
Maggie Arminda, . 2802
Mahala Angeline, . 2075
Major Elias, . . 2696
Malinda Swallow, . 1157
Malvina Louisa, . 1466
Mamie, . . . 2871
Marcellus, . . . 1370
Marcellus Hazen, . 1541
Marcellus Nannie, . 2523
Marcus, . . . 2996
Marcus Brutus, . . 1065
Margaret, . . . 70
Margaret, . . . 692
Margaret, . . . 798
Margaret, . . . 1962
Margaret Byrne, . . 253
Margaret Eliza, . . 2024
Margaret Elizabeth, . 1912
Hargaret Heussler, . . 1914
Maria, . . . . 746
Maria, . . . . 1650
Maria E., . . . 1768
Maria Louisa, . . . 897
Maria Louisa, . . . 2188
Marion, . . . 1320
Marion, . . . 3012
Marion, . . . 3292
Marion Adelbert, . . 2235
Marion Eveline, . . 2071
Mark Earle, . . . 2225
Marilla Belle, . . 2224
Maro S., . . . 1542
Martia Ellen, . . . 945
Martilla Adelaide . . 1825
Martha, . . . . 205
Martha, . . . . 1765
Martha, . . . . 1785
Martha Ann, . . . 988
Martha Ann, . . . 1014
Martha Ann, . . . 2152
Martha Almira, . . 2200
Martha Burr, . . . 958
Martha Dudley, . . 884
Martha Elizabeth, . 1047
Martha Humphrey, . 780
Martha Humphrey, . 1852
Martha J., . . . 983
Martha Jane, . . . 947
Martha Lois, . . . 3024
Martha Ward, . . . 684
Martin Oliver, . . . 1763
Mary, . . . . 3
Mary, . . . . 17
Mary, . . . . 23
Mary, . . . . 31
Mary, . . . . 57
Mary, . . . . 79
Mary, . . . . 116
Mary, . . . . 158
Mary, . . . . 250
Mary, . . . . 322
Mary, . . . . 385
Mary, . . . . 532
Mary, . . . . 801
Mary, . . . . 842
Mary, . . . . 857
Mary, . . . . 862
Mary, . . . . 863
Mary, . . . . 866
Mary, . . . . 883
Mary, . . . . 915

Mary, . . . . 919
Mary, . . . . 1319
Mary, . . . . 1910
Mary, . . . . 2692
Mary, . . . . 2916
Mary Addie, . . . . 2453
Mary Adelaide, . . . 642
Mary Adelaide, . . . 1493
Mary Adelia, . . . . 667
Mary Adelia, . . . . 1582
Mary Agnes, . . . . 2576
Mary Agnes, . . . . 2921
Mary Alice, . . . . 2030
Mary Almira, . . . . 1539
Mary Ames, . . . . 553
Mary Angelina, . . . 1415
Mary Ann, . . . . 757
Mary Ann, . . . . 858
Mary Ann, . . . . 886
Mary Ann, . . . . 2727
Mary Ann, . . . . 3234
Mary Bell, . . . . 2451
Mary Bell, . . . . 2587
Mary Bingham, . . . 438
Mary Bingham, . . . 1186
Mary Catherine, . . . 1856
Mary Clementine, . . . 671
Mary Cornelia, . . . 1750
Mary Cornelia, . . . 2159
Mary E., . . . . 2940
Mary Eliza, . . . . 2010
Mary Eliza, . . . . 2541
Mary Elizabeth, . . . 479
Mary Elizabeth, . . . 1764
Mary Elizabeth, . . . 2180
Mary Elizabeth, . . . 2185
Mary Elizabeth, . . . 2695
Mary Ella, . . . . 2900
Mary Ellen, . . . . 2058
Mary Ellen, . . . . 3109
Mary Elnora, . . . . 2824
Mary Emma, . . . . 1904
Mary Etta, . . . . 2408
Mary Frances, . . . 486
Mary Henrietta, . . . 1550
Mary Ida, . . . . 2034
Mary Imogene, . . . 2989
Mary Jane, . . . . 1144
Mary Jane, . . . . 2721
Mary Johnson, . . . 978
Mary Julena, . . . . 1827
Mary Kendrick, . . . 3054
Mary Kneeland, . . . 566
Mary Lamson, . . . 461
Mary Leach, . . . . 1334
Mary Lillian, . . . . 2161
Mary Miller, . . . . 3060
Mary Pamelia, . . . 1863
Mary Perkins, . . . 1255
Mary Porter, . . . . 1915
Mary Rebecca, . . . 1340
Mary Rebecca, . . . 2155
Mary Whittier, . . . 2402
Mary Whittier, . . . 2404
Mary Whittlesey, . . . 2140
Maryette, . . . . 778
Mattie, . . . . 3014
Mattie Helena, . . . 1492
Mattie Maud, . . . 3139
Mattie Porter, . . . 3071
Maud, . . . . 2512
Maud Bell, . . . . 3188
Maud Frances, . . . 3251
Maud Margaret, . . . 3287
Maude Wheeler, . . . 2899
May Bell, . . . . 2587
May Lawrence, . . . 2429
Mehitabel, . . . . 37
Mehitabel, . . . . 101
Mehitabel, . . . . 275
Mehitabel, . . . . 305
Mehitabel Erving, . . . 890
Mehitabel Gardner, . . . 891
Mehitabel Perkins, . . . 1252
Melvina, . . . . 616
Melvina, . . . . 1489
Meranda Voman, . . . 2800
Mercy, . . . . 198
Mercy, . . . . 210
Mercy, . . . . 291
Mercy Barney, . . . 907
Mercy Hunting, . . . 582
Merlin Jabez, . . . 2573
Milly, . . . . 211

Milo, 2612
Milo Gaylord, 1454
Milo Smith, 592
Mina Merian, 2798
Minnie, 1581
Minnie, 2814
Minnie Bell, 1219
Minnie Bell, 2315
Minnie Elizabeth, 1555
Minnie Ethel, 2957
Minnie Jane, 2903
Minnie Jane, 3275
Minnie Josephine, 1424
Minnie Louise, 3044
Minnie May, 2937
Miriam Bingham, 347
Miriam Elizabeth, 944
Molly, 155
Molly, 341
Molly, 3003
Monroe Marion, 1572
Moses, 5
Moses, 7
Moses, 54
Moses, 149
Moses, 180
Moses, 342
Moses, 438
Moses Barrett, 1442
Moses Edwin, 946
Murray Crosser, 2542
Myron Holley, 1070
Myron Murray, 1526
Myra, 727
Myra Ellen, 1747
Myrtie Electa 2643
Myrtle May, 3259

Nancy, 358
Nancy Singleton, 846
Nannie Madalene, 2367
Naomi, 105
Naomi, 216
Nathaniel, 134
Nathaniel, 321
Nathaniel, 334
Nathaniel, 868
Nathaniel, 879
Nathaniel Henry, 889
Nathaniel Henry, 2037
Nathaniel Preston, 2023
Nellie, 1892
Nellie, 2905
Nellie Irene, 1606
Nellie May, 2557
Nelson, 724
Nelson, 725
Nelson, 2163
Nettie Harriet, 2883
Nettie Maud, 2751
Newell, 583
Noah, 1647
Noah Imus, 2757
Nora May, 1232
Norman, 726
Norman Beckford 1652
Norman Henry, 1805
Norman Robert, 2760
Norris, 718
Norris, 1808
Norris E., 3279
Norris Elam, 1732
Norris Elam, 1808
Norris Elliott, 2878

Obadiah, 374
Olive, 150
Olive, 352
Olive Julia, 2703
Olive R., 2062
Oliver, 162
Oliver, 356
Oliver, 390
Oliver, 409
Oliver, 1038
Oliver, 2137
Oliver Ackley, 741
Oliver Given, 2588
Oliver Proctor, 964
Oliver Selwyn, 956
Oliver Selwyn, 2131
Oliver T., 1101
Olivia Melinda, 985
Ora Irene, 2844

Ora Melissa, . . . 1845
Orange Clarke, . . . 1079
Orinda, . . . . 700
Orpha, . . . . . 707
Orra, . . . . . 709
Orra, . . . . . 1666
Orra, . . . . . 2810
Orren B., . . . . 755
Orrin, . . . . . 1804
Orrin James, . . . . 2728
Orrin Patchen, . . . 772
Orrin Patchen, . . . 1663
Orrissa Chloe, . . . 2198
Orson, . . . . . 708
Orson Benjamin, . . . 1688
Orson Early, . . . . 2825
Orvil Keeler, . . . . 1475
Orville John, . . . . 2295
Oscar, . . . . . 1159
Osmyn George, . . . 1411

Palmer Bryant, . . . 1604
Pamelia C., . . . . 795
Parnold Crombie, . . . 558
Patty, . . . . . 355
Paul, . . . . . 1622
Paul, . . . . . 1623
Paul Revere, . . . . 2660
Pauline Winchester, . . 2194
Paulina, . . . . . 502
Paulina, . . . . . 2455
Pearl Estelle, . . . 2296
Percea, . . . . . 719
Percea, . . . . . 721
Perny Myrl, . . . 2670
Persis Rug, . . . . 930
Peter, . . . . . 59
Peter, . . . . . 185
Peter, . . . . . 193
Peter, . . . . . 347
Peter Francis, . . . 541
Peter Leach, . . . . 1331
Philenia, . . . . 372
Philester, . . . . 662
Phineas, . . . . . 36
Phineas, . . . . . 121
Phœbe, . . . . . 321
Phœbe, . . . . . 663
Phœbe, . . . . . 867
Polly, . . . . . 192
Polly, . . . . . 199
Polly, . . . . . 206
Polly, . . . . . 217
Polly, . . . . . 286
Polly, . . . . . 343
Polly, . . . . . 423
Polly, . . . . . 698
Polly, . . . . . 742
Polly, . . . . . 801
Polly, . . . . . 822
Polly, . . . . . 1063
Polly, . . . . . 1769
Polly Eliza, . . . . 1087
Polly Emery, . . . . 500
Polly Maria, . . . . 1080
Polly Maria, . . . . 1640
Porter William, . . . 2780

Rachael, . . . . . 99
Rachael, . . . . . 268
Rachael, . . . . . 281
Rachael, . . . . . 350
Rachel, . . . . . 908
Rachel Mercy, . . . 1085
Rae, . . . . . 1895
Rae Delos, . . . . 3031
Ralph, . . . . . 1673
Ralph, . . . . . 1648
Ray Edward, . . . . 3263
Raymond H., . . . . 3285
Rebecca, . . . . . 335
Rebecca, . . . . . 888
Rebeckah A., . . . 987
Regina, . . . . . 3006
Rena Olive, . . . . 3226
Reuben, . . . . . 354
Reuette Bintliff, . . . 2613
Rhoda, . . . . . 297
Richard Dennis, . . . 2984
Riley Christopher, . . . 1653
Robert, . . . . . 340
Robert, . . . . . 360
Robert, . . . . . 875
Robert Bernard, . . . 2346

Robert Charles, . . . 2644
Robert Gregg, . . . 1590
Roena Maud, . . . . 2589
Roland A., . . . . 2506
Rollins Wellington, . . 1831
Rosa Blanche, . . . 1469
Rosa Lee, . . . . 2725
Rosalia Elizabeth, . . . 1452
Rosanna, . . . . 1352
Rosella Jane, . . . . 2221
Rowena, . . . . . 428
Roxada, . . . . . 715
Roy, . . . . . 1225
Roy, . . . . . 1229
Roy, . . . . . 2742
Roy Vernon, . . . . 2470
Royal Silas, . . . . 2102
Royeston B., . . . . 2507
Ruby Gene, . . . . 3278
Ruggles, . . . . . 289
Rush Wellington, . . . 3162
Russell Madison, . . . 1084
Ruth, . . . . . 104
Ruth, . . . . . 2383
Ruth A., . . . . 841
Ruth Almira, . . . . 1098
Ruth Burge, . . . . 435
Ruth Florence, . . . 2876
Ruth Packard, . . . 2340

Sadie Eva, . . . . 1602
Salome, . . . . . 814
Salome Parker, . . . 415
Sally, . . . . . 182
Sally, . . . . . 184
Sally, . . . . . 218
Sally, . . . . . 229
Sally, . . . . . 277
Sally, . . . . . 421
Sally, . . . . . 498
Sally, . . . . . 665
Sally, . . . . . 826
Sally Maria, . . . . 782
Samuel, . . . . . 15
Samuel, . . . . . 33
Samuel, . . . . . 62
Samuel, . . . . . 100
Samuel, . . . . . 103
Samuel, . . . . . 215
Samuel, . . . . . 225
Samuel, . . . . . 272
Samuel, . . . . . 743
Samuel, . . . . . 1770
Samuel, . . . . . 2723
Samuel Buell, . . . 773
Samuel Cleland, . . . 716
Samuel Hubbard, . . . 1728
Samuel Perkins, . . . 1248
Samuel Quarles, . . . 2009
Samuel Ropes, . . . 1922
Samuel Stephens, . . . 1261
Samuel Stephens, . . . 2405
Samuel Stephen, . . . 2454
Samuel Webster, . . . 174
Samuel Webster, . . . 436
Samuel Webster, . . . 1188
Samuel Wells, . . . 980
Samuel William, . . . 424
Samuel William, . . . 1141
Sanford LeRoy, . . . 1363
Sarah, . . . . . 22
Sarah, . . . . . 53
Sarah, . . . . . 64
Sarah, . . . . . 72
Sarah, . . . . . 161
Sarah, . . . . . 245
Sarah, . . . . . 294
Sarah, . . . . . 346
Sarah, . . . . . 836
Sarah, . . . . . 1651
Sarah, . . . . . 1849
Sarah, . . . . . 2935
Sarah A., . . . . 639
Sarah A., . . . . 640
Sarah Almanda, . . . 2708
Sarah Amanda, . . . 2823
Sarah Amelia, . . . 1689
Sarah Ann, . . . . 440
Sarah Ann, . . . . 777
Sarah Augusta, . . . 1164
Sarah Brooks, . . . . 459
Sarah Calista, . . . . 1371
Sarah Calista, . . . . 2522
Sarah E., . . . . 570

Sarah Elizabeth, 1908
Sarah Elizabeth, 1925
Sarah Elizabeth, 1938
Sarah Elizabeth, 3053
Sarah Elizabeth, 3248
Sarah Emeroy, 2116
Sarah Emma, 2449
Sarah Esther, 2747
Sarah Fort, 965
Sarah Frances, 1824
Sarah Jane, 1321
Sarah Jane, 1457
Sarah Jane, 1713
Sarah Jane, 1821
Sarah Jane, 1844
Sarah Jane, 1931
Sarah Lois, 2338
Sarah Luella, 2123
Sarah Malinda, 1862
Sarah Maria, 470
Sarah Maria, 555
Sarah Maria, 564
Sarah Maria, 680
Sarah Melinda, 1407
Sarah Melissa, 1467
Sarah Melissa, 2987
Sarah Savilla, 1881
Sarah Viola, 1752
Sarah W., 843
Savilla, 804
Selina Estella, 2291
Seth Clark, 1660
Seth Crocker Miller, 1674
Seth Harrison, 1344
Seth Hawks, 1474
Seth Walter, 2510
Sheldon Manly, 1574
Shelton Josiah, 1748
Sibyl Lucinda, 1471
Sidney Jehiel, 2785
Sina, 720
Sina, 722
Solomon, 114
Solomon, 208
Sophia, 287
Sophia, 303
Sophia, 800
Sophia, 918
Stanley Evans, 2479
Stella Collester, 2659
Stephen, 197
Stephen, 1853
Stephen, 3007
Sumner, 588
Sumner Benjamin, 1456
Sumner Dorman, 1450
Susan, 194
Susan, 214
Susan, 329
Susan, 427
Susan, 877
Susan, 880
Susan, 2214
Susan Adeline, 481
Susan Becket, 892
Susan Caroline, 1165
Susan Ellen, 1428
Susan Marcena, 1183
Susan Pollard, 1162
Susan Rachel, 1140
Susannah, 803
Susannah, 861
Susie Myrtle, 2875
Sybil Jones, 1256
Sydney Alexander, 1773
Sylvester, 279
Sylvester Austin, 766
Sylvester Lafayette, 1823
Sylvester Wakefield, 654
Sylvia Chastina, 1372

Ted, 2813
Theodore Deakin, 1886
Theodore Dwight, 806
Theodore Dwight, 816
Theodore Dwight, 1890
Therley Wilson, 2656
Thirza Ann Eunice Mandina, 1408
Thomas, 188
Thomas, 196
Thomas, 339
Thomas Aaron, 1139
Thomas Chase, 422
Timothy Evans, 714

Timothy Evans, . . . 2857
Timothy Evans James Madison, 1717
Timothy Miller, . . . 284
Tour Benjamin, . . . 2614
Tryphena, . . . . 384
Tryphena Sprague, . . . 672

Valeria Elizabeth, . . . 645
Vanderlyn Howard, . . 1783
Vera Adeline, . . . . 3105
Victor Preston, . . . 3096
Victoria Laura Ellen, . . 2858
Vina May, . . . . 2229
Vincent, . . . . . 1687
Vinnie Belle, . . . . 1588
Viola, . . . . . 562
Vionia Maria, . . . . 1453
Virginia, . . . . 2680
Viroqua, . . . . . 2764
Voman, . . . . . 705

Waitstill, . . . . 367
Waitstill Capen, . . . 977
Wallace, . . . . . 1851
Walter, . . . . . 619
Walter Elston, . . . 2826
Walter James, . . . 2736
Walter Lewis, . . . 2179
Walter Lorenzo, . . . 2786
Walter Samuel, . . . 1147
Walter Wheeler, . . . 1754
Warren, . . . . . 373
Warren Benjamin, . . . 585
Warren Torrey, . . . 756
Warren Tucker, . . . 2533
Wells, . . . . . 376
Wells Schuyler, . . . 2203
Wells Warren, . . . 1010
Willard, . . . . . 364
Willard Lemon, . . . 994
Willard Oliver, . . . 2183
William, . . . . . 154
William, . . . . . 169
William, . . . . . 325
William, . . . . . 349
William, . . . . . 699
William, . . . . . 865
William, . . . . . 906
William, . . . . . 920
William, . . . . . 1092
William, . . . . . 2057
William, . . . . . 2525
William, . . . . . 2711
William A., . . . . 2077
William Albert, . . . 2585
William Amasa, . . . 2114
William Arthur, . . . 2458
William Augustus, . . . 2881
William Burt, . . . . 2333
William Darius, . . . 2301
William Delmer, . . . 953
William Franklin, . . . 921
William Frederick Dunbar, . 573
William Harrison, . . . 2011
William Henry, . . . 1068
William Henry, . . . 1410
William Henry, . . . 1421
William Henry, . . . 2201
William Henry, . . . 2310
William Henry, . . . 2934
William Henry, . . . 3173
William Henry Harrison, . 685
William Henry Harrison, . 1846
William Horace, . . . 2901
William Hunter, . . . 3013
William J., . . . . 2577
William J., . . . . 2777
William Jenks, . . . 1638
William Lafayette, . . . 776
William Miner, . . . 931
William Nelson, . . . 963
William Osber, . . . 1826
William Pomeroy, . . . 2138
William Sherman, . . . 2193
William Sylvester, . . . 2961
William Wallace, . . . 1069
William Wallace, . . . 2226
William Wallace, . . . 2230
William Warren, . . . 2197
William Webster, . . . 1560
William Wesley, . . . 1356
William Whiting, . . . 1012
William Winsor, . . . 1333
Willie, . . . . . 2799

Willie Abner, . . . . 3126
Willie Duette, . . . . 1412
Willis Alden, . . . . 2632
Winchester Whipple, . . 2196
Winifred Alphonso, . . 2741
Winifred Imogene, . . . 2521
Winslow Leach, . . . . 1332
Zachery Taylor, . . . . 1854
Zara Lemuel, . . . . . 2759
Zebina, . . . . . 807
Zephaniah Charles, . . . 1184
Zola Frances, . . . . 2629

# INDEX NO. II.

CONTAINS THE NAMES OF ALL DESCENDANTS BEARING OTHER THAN THE FELT NAME, ALSO THE NAMES OF RELATIVES AND CONNECTIONS MENTIONED IN THE WORK.

Referred to by *Number*.


Abbe, Henry, . . . 799
" Joshua, . . . 297
Abbot, Sarah, . . . 461
Abbott, Benjamin, . . . 839
" Elizabeth Prescott, . 839
" Reuben K., . . 1207
" Sarah Manuel, . . 1207
Abram, Lucinda, . . . 2193
Ackley, Elizabeth, . . . 716
" Oliver, . . . 276
" Polly, . . . 276
Adams, Elizabeth, . . . 602
" Fanny, . . . 379
" John, . . . . 383
" Jonathan, . . . 378
" Joseph, . . . 381
" Justin Rosenthrall, . 2321
" Lydia Emeline, . . 2321
" Mary, . . . 1261
" Mary A., . . . 1256
" Mercy, . . . 734
" Polly, . . . 382
" Samuel, . . . 161
" Samuel, . . . 380
" Samuel, . . . 2321
" Sarah, . . . 377
Aikenhead, Grace Deborah, . 2854
" Hattie, . . 2853
" James McIntosh, . 1715
" James Ray, . . 2851
" John, . . . 1715
" Julia Alvaretta, . 2850
Aikenhead, Mary Jane, . . 2849
" William John, . 2852
Ainsworth, Anna Laurie, . 1537
" Thomas G., . . 1537
Alber, Maria, . . . . 1448
Albertson, Cora, . . . 2857
" George Washington, 2857
Alden, Samuel A., . . . 2241
" Scott, . . . . 2241
Aldrich, Ann, . . . 1712
" Betsey Louisa, . . 1773
" Charles, . . . 1774
" Etta Louisa, . . 2923
" Hannah Jane, . . 1421
" Keziah, . . . 1773
" Mariah, . . . 1774
" Noah, . . . 1774
" Sarah, . . . 1010
" Simeon, . . . 1677
" Simeon Clark, . . 1677
Alexander, Content, . . 756
" Elias, . . . 756
" Eveline, . . 756
" Jane, . . . 2449
Alfred, Polly, . . . 782
" Sylvia, . . . 780
Alger, Lois, . . . . 433
Allen, ——, . . . . 365
" Amanda, . . . 761
" Angeline Pettit, . . 1706
" Benjamin, . . . 711
" Benjamin, . . . 1667

Allen, Benjamin Franklin, . 1711
" Charles Henry, . . 1707
" George E., . . . 1710
" Harriet, . . . 699
" Henry, . . . 907
" Jemima, . . . 120
" Joseph Case, . . 1708
" Lauren Porter, . . 1709
" Levi, . . . . 1667
" Lyman, . . . 761
" Mary Idella, . . 1712
" Mary Jane, . . . 1704
" Sarah Louisa, . . 1705
Alley, Martha, . . . 18
Allison, Mary, . . . 1184
Ames, Adrian Scott, . . 2264
" Alice, . . . . 3167
" Catharine Maria, . . 1155
" Daisie Myrtle, . . 3170
" Grace Colema, . . 3169
" Hannah, . . . 164
" Mabel, . . . 3168
" Mary, . . . . 197
" Mary Estell, . . 3164
" Maud Amanda, . . 3166
" Reuben C., . . . 1155
" Reuben Clinton, . . 457
" Timothy, . . . 197
" Viola Albertie, . . 3165
" Wilber, . . . 2264
" Willard, . . . 457
Amsden, John, . . . 1538
" Sarah J., . . . 1538
Anderson, Elizabeth, . . 1316
" Elizabeth, . . 2857
" John, . . . 1316
Andrews, Dorcas, . . . 1303
" Jane, . . . 4
" Jeremiah, . . 59
" Julia, . . . 1280
" Lucy, . . . 59
" Philippa, . . 4
" Polly Almira, . . 493
" Raphael, . . . 1050
" Samuel, . . . 4
" Semantha, . . 1050
" Timothy, . . 493
Andrus, Ann Belden, . . 1076
" Benjamin, . . . 1076
Angel, Harriet Adelaide, . 744
" James F., . . . 744
Annis, Charles, . . . 1633
" Sarah, . . . . 1633
Anson, Alvira Leonard, . . 2972
" Arthur Sylvester, . 2967
" Frank, . . . 1824
" Frank Royal, . . 2964
" John, . . . . 1827
" Leonard, . . . 1824
" Mina Lucinda, . . 2965
" Nellie May, . . 2963
" Norris Sylvester, . . 2973
" Robert, . . . 2962
" Sarah Matilda, . . 2975
" Thedie May, . . 2976
" Wilber, . . . 2974
" William L., . . 2966
Arey, Charles, . . . 3086
" Sarah Caroline, . . 3086
" William Risley, . . 3086
Armstrong, James, . . . 912
" Margaret, . . 29
" Rachel, . . 912
Arnold, Ann, . . . . 1061
Arps, August Henry, . . 2796
" Gustav Henry, . . 2796
Ashby, Benjamin, . . . 27
" Hannah, . . . 27
" Hannah, . . . 69
" Jonathan, . . . 27
" Jonathan, . . . 68
Atherton, Charles Emery, . 1368
" Franklin Marshall, . 1369
" George W., . . 1366
" Marshall, . . 549
" Mary Dianna, . 1367
" Walter, . . . 549
Atkinson, Elizabeth, . . 319
" Hannah, . . . 320
" Hannah, . . . 338
" John, . . . 133
" John, . . . 318
" John, . . . 338
" Theodore, . . 133

Atwell, Hannah, . . 20
" Richard, . . 21
Aussact, Angeline, . . 1685
Austin, Alice Sabrina, . 1757
" Elam George, . . 1756
" Eliza, . . . . 2774
" George W., . . 728
" George Washington, . 728
" Jay Felt, . . . 1758
" Lydia, . . . 1661
" Maria Louisa, . . 994
" Marlin, . . . 1661
" Sally, . . . . 279
" Stephen, . . . 279
Avery, Agnes Rae, . . . 1187
" Anna, . . . . 705
" George S., . . . 1187
Ayres, Deborah, . . . 1918
" Hannah, . . . 217

Babcock, Almedia, . . . 2237
" Emily M., . . 691
Bacon, Abel, . . . . 2391
" Herbert Clinton, . 2391
" Mary, . . . 29
" Sarah Elizabeth, . . 2397
" Susannah, . . . 24
Badger, Nathaniel, . . . 1960
" William Franklin, . 1960
Bagg, Clara, . . . . 784
" Hadassa, . . . 785
" Harriet, . . . 783
" Israel, . . . . 281
" Justin, . . . . 789
" Lucinda, . . . 786
" Margaret Ann, . . 788
" Mary, . . . . 114
" Mary, . . . . 117
" Sarah Maria, . . 787
Bailey, Amanda, . . . 1915
" Elizabeth, . . . 1309
" Elizabeth Almedia, . 1577
" Isaac, . . . . 1577
" Martin, . . . 928
" Polly, . . . . 1106
Baker, Edward, . . . 1984
" Ellen, . . . . 1983
Baker, Henry Felt, . . 869
" Joseph, . . . 327
" Malvina, . . . 1052
" Rubie, . . . 1143
" Rufus F., . . . 1563
" Sarah E., . . . 1147
" Shepard, . . . 1563
Balch, Betsey, . . . 921
Baldwin, Elizabeth, . . 938
" Levi, . . . 938
Ball, Mercy M., . . . 1240
" Noah, . . . . 788
Ballentine, David, . . . 2489
" Lizzie H., . . 2489
Balsley, Hannah, . . . 781
Bancroft, Lucy, . . . 769
" Rachel L., . . 1939
Banfield, Elizabeth, . . 1183
Bangs, Susannah, . . . 147
Bannon, Annette E., . . 691
" Oliver B., . . 691
Barber, Amos, . . . 438
" Amos, . . . 471
" Emily Louisa, . . 1180
" Hallett, . . . 2359
" Helen, . . . 2357
" J. Allen, . . . 1183
" Joel Allen, . . 1183
" Joel Allen, . . 2358
" Katharine F., . . 2356
" Louise Ann, . . 2076
" Parthenia L., . . 1073
" Salmon Mathews, . 438
" Salmon Mathews, . 471
" Salmon Webster, . 1181
Barlow, Hannah S., . . 737
" Nehemiah, . . 737
Barnes, Anna, . . . 2919
" Cordelia, . . . 1626
" Dan, . . . . 696
" Eliza, . . . 1575
" Emory, . . . 1633
" Esther, . . . 1628
" George, . . . 1630
" Harriet, . . . 1632
" James, . . . 343
" Jonas, . . . 696

Barnes, Mary, . . . 1627
" Samantha, . . . 1631
" Seba, . . . . 683
" Wesley, . . . 1629
" Wilbur Fisk, . . 1634
" William Jenks, . . 1635
Barnet, Rebecca, . . . 307
Barney, Carrie Maria, . . 2570
" Flora Ella, . . 2569
" Marquis DeLafayette, 1431
" Mary Gore, . . 2571
" Seba, . . . 684
" Zenas, . . . 1431
Barnhart, Amy Adela, . . 1535
" Clarence Leslie, . 1537
" Eli, . . . 1519
" Irving Willis, . . 1536
" William, . . 648
" William, . . 1519
" Willliam H., . . 648
Barr, Matthew, . . . 2726
" Susan Elizabeth, . . 2726
Barrett, Abigail, . . . 196
" Olive L., . . . 172
" Reuben, . . . 377
Barrows, Andrew Russell, . 1195
" George, . . . 3048
" Katharine Lavinia, . 3048
Barry, Amanda, . . . 1479
" William, . . . 1479
Barstow, Sarah Hayward, . 653
Bartlett, Bailey, . . . 872
" Catharine, . . 872
" George Edward, . 1427
" Isabel Vernon, . . 2565
Bartol, George, . . . 67
" Hannah, . . . 65
" Robert, . . . 23.
" William, . . . 23
" William, . . . 66
Bashaw, Moses, . . . 2061
Basset, Hannah, . . . 990
Bassett, Charlotte, . . . 1672
" Henry, . . . 1672
Baston, Winthrop, . . . 148
Basye, Alfred, . . . 507
" Mary McClamahan, . 507
Bates, Rhoda, . . . 1131
Battle, Hannah, . . . 152
Baxter, Caroline, . . . 1488
" Dorcas Ashley, . . 2699
Beadle, John, . . . . 853
" Lucy, . . . 853
" Rebecca, . . . 135
Beal, Elizabeth, . . . 69
Beaulia, Florence, . . . 2091
Beavor, Charles Leonard, . 1676
" George Odell, . . 2817
" Guy Percy, . . 2820
" Myron Voman, . . 2816
" Natha Rebecca, . . 2819
" Nora Alice, . . 2818
" William, . . . 1676
Becket, John, . . . . 135
" Susannah, . . . 135
Beckford, Anna, . . . 327
" John, . . . 305
" Mary, . . . 703
" Mary, . . . 1822
" Norman, . . . 703
" Samuel, . . . 305
Bedell, Ann Maria, . . 1047
Beebe, Lucinda, . . . 2686
Belden, Henry, . . . 1076
Belknap, Elizabeth, . . 270
" Luke, . . . 217
" Mary, . . . 633
" Nathaniel, . . 217
" Rachel Maria, . . 634
Bement, Elizabeth, . . 33
" Hannah, . . . 122
Benedict, Allen, . . . 1705
" Eliza Ann, . . 2486
" Nathan F., . . 1705
Benjamin, Anna, . . . 1056
" David, . . . 1055
" Hannah, . . 1055
" Lydia, . . . 620
Bennett, Clara Adelia, . . 2736
" Cortec, . . . 2099
" Eliza J., . . . 2099
" Elizabeth, . . 1690
" Jane, . . . 2934
" William H., . . 2736

Benscoter, Edgar Stanley, . 2532
" Joel Edgar, . . 1372
" Levi, . . . 1372
Bensley, Bertha Lucina, . . 2240
" Charles Melvin, . 2238
" Daniel, . . . 1081
" Daniel, . . . 2239
" Elliott Lincoln, . 2237
" John, . . . 1081
Benson, Andrew Jackson, . 1133
" Charles, . . . 1134
" David, . . . 417
" David Hammond, . 1131
" Lucy, . . . 417
" Phebe Ann, . . 1132
" Polly, . . . 1288
" Rachel, . . . 1135
" Thomas Chase, . . 1136
" Wealthy, . . . 1273
Benton, Johanna, . . . 2690
Berage, Amma, . . . 1494
Berry, Cordelia K., . . 2391
" Dorcas, . . . 1265
" John, . . . . 132
" Orrilla L., . . . 1383
" Rachael, . . . 510
Beswick, Mariah, . . . 2069
Betts, Nancy, . . . . 204
Bevill, Robert, . . . 653
" Sarah Ann, . . . 653
Bidwell, Fanny, . . . 515
Bigbe, Hannah, . . . 35
Bigelow, Martha, . . . 1871
" Townsend Newkirk, 1871
Billings, Albert, . . . 1279
" Ambrosia, . . 1616
" Augustus, . . 1277
" Augustus, . . 2385
" Charles Galen, . . 1876
" Clarissa, . . . 804
" Clarissa Elnora, . 1878
" Columbus C., . . 1280
" Elizabeth, . . 2385
" Ellen Savilla, . . 1873
" Emerson, . . . 1281
" Emma S., . . 1875
" Ida May, . . . 1877
Billings, Jabez, . . . 1616
" James, . . . 804
" James Lasalle, . . 1872
" Jonathan, . . . 499
" John, . . . 499
" John, . . . 804
" John Edwin, . . 1871
" Lorenzo, . . . 1275
" Lucinda, . . . 1278
" Mary Annette, . . 1874
" Phebe, . . . 1276
Bills, Lucy, . . . . 2714
Bingham, Aaron, . . . 174
" Polly, . . . 174
Bintliff, Ada, . . . . 1460
" Thomas, . . . 1460
Birdsey, Abba Nancy. . . 1749
Bisbe, Cyrenius A., . . 1757
" Elijah, . . . 1757
Bisbee, Sophronia, . . . 1268
Bishop, Austin Lucius, . . 1171
" Bridget, . . . 135
" Lucius P., . . . 1171
Bissell, Clarissa, . . . 420
Bixby, Lucy, . . . . 1556
Black, Abner M., . . . 150
" Asa M., . . . 150
" Lucy, . . . . 150
" Olive, . . . . 150
Blackman, Charles, . . 543
" Delia Van Horn, . 543
Blackmore, Sarah, . . . 671
Blair, Elizabeth, . . . 521
" William, . . . 521
Blake, Mary V., . . . 1397
Blanchard, Lewis, . . . 2048
" Lucy, . . . 2048
" Lydia, . . . 1638
" Sarah, . . . 161
Blaney, Anne, . . . 820
" Elizabeth, . . . 16
" Jonathan, . . . 819
" John, . . . . 16
" Joseph, . . . 308
" Joseph, . . . 821
" Joseph, . . . 819
" Martha, . . . 818

Blankinship, Fanny W., 3078
Blish, Mary, 938
Bliss, Esther, 98
" Freelove, 931
" Freelove, 933
" Reuben, 365
Blood, Olive, 569
" Sarah Russell, 587
Blythe, Clara, 1320
" Clara, 1338
" John P., 1320
Boardman, B. B., 1414
" Benjamin, 932
" Bertha, 1414
" George Washington, 932
Bogue, Elvira Maria, 2217
" Nathan T., 2217
Boit, Caroline, 869
Bolt, Hannah, 741
Bolton, Betsey, 398
" John, 592
" Marguerette, 1727
" Rebecca, 592
" Sarah Ann, 592
Bond, Almon, 2152
" Charles Almon, 2152
" Horace, 690
" Lucy Adelaide, 690
Bone, Margaret, 2082
Bonnell, George, 14
" Jemima, 14
Bonney, Polly, 722
Bonteem, Harriet, 1863
Booker, Margaret Elizabeth, 3050
Booth, Mary Ann, 1750
Borge, Kate, 2704
Borland, May Luella, 2249
" Samuel, 2249
Bortle, Jacob, 1804
" Maria, 1804
Bostwick, Dorman Elbert, 2599
" Edwin Porter, 1447
" Edwin Porter, 2600
" Oliver, 1447
" Victor Moreau, 2601
Bosworth, Merlin, 1432
" Sarah, 1432
Bottsford, Mary Amelia, 710
" Warner, 710
Boughton, Edgar M., 440
" Noah, 440
Bourne, Helen, 617
Bouton, Sarah Louisa, 2022
Bovee, Berthana Melinda, 1478
" Erving Washington, 615
" Garret, 615
" Henry Jervis, 1477
Bowditch, Elizabeth Milod, 1911
" Sarah S., 1001
" Thomas, 1911
Bowen, Charles Henry, 2095
" Cora Adell, 2093
" Etta Emogene, 2090
" Ida May, 2096
" Jabez, 930
" James M., 930
" Lavinia Hannah, 2091
" Lydia Maria, 2094
" Matilda Emeline, 2089
" Melvina Adelia, 2088
" Susan Polly, 2092
" William Emery, 2087
Bowers, Lydia, 530
" Lydia, 1021
Bowker, Albion Parris, 1298
" Edmund, 1298
Bowman, Ernest Felt, 2910
" Frank H., 1768
" Julius, 1768
" Mabel Grace, 2911
" Sarah, 949
Boyden, ——, 715
" Andrew, 1722
" Joseph, 1724
" Lucy, 1723
" Martin, 1721
Boynton, Alonzo King, 941
" Alpheus, 226
" Betsey B., 936
" Edward Rice, 935
" Ephraim, 350
" Ephraim, 939
" John, 350
" John Stratton, 938

Boynton, Mary Ellen, . . 942
" Rachel Loander, . 940
" Walworth Wade, . 943
" Wesson M., . . 937
Boys, Winifred, . . . 1689
Brace, Ann M., . . . 1987
" Mary E., . . . 1947
Bradbury, Luella Livingston, . 2360
Bradish, Billings, . . . 313
" Sarah, . . . 313
Bradley, Lois Jennette, . . 714
" Sarah, . . . 94
Bradstreet, Rebecca, . . 14
Brady, Annie, . . . 2485
Braffet, James, . . . 1573
" James H., . . . 1573
Bragg, Henry, . . . 199
Brake, Jane Ann, . . . 2780
Braman, Amos Anson, . . 446
" Anson, . . . 451
" Asenath, . . . 442
" Azubah, . . . 455
" Charles, . . . 458
" Cynthia, . . . 456
" Daniel, . . . 450
" Daniel Webster, . 447
" Elvira, . . . 453
" Emeline, . . . 457
" Helen M., . . 422
" Horace, . . . 444
" Jason, . . . 445
" Jason Jarvis, . . 454
" Jesse, . . . 175
" Jesse, . . . 422
" Jesse Clapp, . . 175
" Jesse Clapp, . . 443
" Otis, . . . 177
" Otis, . . . 448
" Samantha, . . 452
" Silence, . . . 449
Bramhall, Jane, . . . 588
Brandy, Catharine, . . . 2315
Brannan, Ella, . . . 2919
" Matthew, . . 2919
Brannen, Winifred, . . . 1853
Brass, Miland Samuel, . . 2779
Brastow, Eunice, . . . 156
Brastow, Thomas, . . . 156
Bray, Hannah, . . . 826
Brazie, Archibald, . . . 1903
" Catharine, . . . 1903
Breed, Aaron Felt, . . . 239
" Anna, . . . . 236
" Asa, . . . . 232
" Betty, . . . . 230
" John, . . . . 64
" John, . . . . 231
" Joseph, . . . 240
" Polly, . . . . 235
" Sally, . . . . 234
" Samuel, . . . 238
" Silva, . . . . 237
" Thomas Knowles, . 233
Breeze, Jennie, . . . 2878
" Job, . . . . 2878
Bremermann, Charles Matthias, 1580
" Gerard, . . 1580
" Glen, . . . 2082
" Luella, . . 2081
Brewer, John Marchone, . 2702
" Lulu Olive, . . 3229
" Samuel Waite, . . 2702
" Talcott Waite, . . 3228
Brian, Eugene Francis, . . 2569
" James, . . . 2569
Briegleb, Clara Johanna, . 1580
Briggs, David, . . . 1621
" Fannie, . . . 947
" Joseph, . . . 1137
" Lydia Ann, . . 1137
" Thomas, . . . 1621
Bristol, Mary M., . . . 1635
Britton, Edward, . . . 41
" Edward, . . . 137
" Edward, Jr., . . 41
" Hannah, . . . 138
" Mary, . . . 2227
Broadribb, Harriet, . . 1477
Bronson, Aaron Parsons, . 1847
" Abina, . . . 780
" Jemima, . . . 794
" Nancy E. Maria, . 1848
" Nathaniel, . . 782
" Seldon, . . . 780

Bronson, William, . . . 782
Brooker, Ann Stacia, . . 1143
" Reuben, . . . 1143
Brooks, Charles B., . . 2439
" Mary Ette, . . 1639
" Seth Dean, . . 1639
" Wallace William, . 2439
Brown, Abby R., . . . 391
" Abigail, . . . 1769
" Alanson Calvin, . . 1545
" Alexander, . . . 1880
" Annetta, . . . 1332
" Annie, . . . 2414
" Benjamin, . . . 833
" Benjamin, . . . 834
" Benjamin R., . . 713
" Brayton, . . . 1491
" Catharine, . . . 831
" Catharine, . . . 859
" Catherine Belle, . . 525
" Dora Florence, . . 1491
" Dorcas, . . . 317
" Edward, . . . 311
" Edward, . . . 829
" Edward Payson, . . 1545
" Eleanor Maria, . . 838
" Elijah, . . . 444
" Elista, . . . 1495
" Elizabeth, . . . 311
" Elizabeth, . . . 845
" Ellen, . . . 623
" Ellen, . . . 1370
" Enoch, . . . 956
" Ephraim, . . . 835
" George, . . . 828
" George, . . . 1844
" Helen, . . . 2209
" Jacob, . . . 141
" James A., . . . 1422
" Jeremiah, . . . 525
" Jessie, . . . 632
" John, . . . . 832
" John, . . . . 1844
" John W., . . . 1811
" Jordan, . . . 2414
" Lovina, . . . 620
" Lucy M., . . . 1422
Brown, Lucy Maria, . . 1422
" Lydia, . . . 444
" Mary, . . . 1333
" Mary Elizabeth, . . 1811
" Mary Tyler, . . 956
" Marvin Thomas, . . 1047
" Polly, . . . . 608
" Samuel, . . . 632
" Samuel, . . . 830
" Samuel, . . . 1047
" Samuel, . . . 1053
" Thomas, . . . 311
" Thomas, . . . 1880
" William, . . . 1332
" William J., . . 1053
" Winford Stanley, . 3016
Brownell, Abner C., . . 609
" Mary, . . . 672
" Nathan C., . . 609
Browning, Ruth E., . . 1758
Brownson, Chester Griswold, . 1151
" Samuel, . . 1151
Browton, Carusa, . . . 2553
" Lewis, . . . 2553
Brunson, Hannah, . . . 2719
Bruyare, Lydia Bell, . . 1127
" Oliver, . . . 1127
Bryant, Almon R., . . . 1641
" Amasa, . . . 500
" Amos, . . . 1276
" Charles, . . . 1274
" Charles Sumner, . 2221
" Christopher, . . 498
" Christopher, . . 500
" Clarinda, . . . 1270
" Daniel, . . . 1271
" Dorcas, . . . 501
" Dustin, . . . 1253
" Dustin, . . . 1265
" Eliza, . . . 1266
" Ellen, . . . 1273
" Emily J., . . . 1253
" Erastus, . . . 1267
" Francis Smith, . . 670
" Horatio, . . . 1269
" Jennie B., . . . 1641
" Kingsbury Thayer, . 1272

Bryant, Leon Felt, . . . 3161
" Martha Jane Winship, 1282
" Mary Emery, . . 1283
" Obed Wilson, . . 2221
" Orissa Ann, . . 1284
" Palmer Bishop, . . 670
" Ross Lewis, . . 3160
" Sarah Jane, . . 1268
" Wilbur, . . . 1285
" William Grover, . 1276
Bryson, Joseph Dixon, . . 1211
" William, . . . 1211
Buchanan, Mary Jane, . . 2246
Buck, Abigail, . . . 126
" Ebenezer, . . . 38
" Elizabeth, . . . 2570
" Jedediah, . . . 127
" Phebe, . . . . 1275
" Phebe, . . . . 1287
Buckingham, Eliza, . . 2133
Buckley, James, . . . 384
" James Oliver, . . 1020
" John, . . . 384
" John Canfield, . . 1017
" Mary Elizabeth, . 1016
" Sarah Augusta, . 1019
" William, . . . 1018
Bucklin, Rebecca Howard, . 1079
" Rebecca Howard, . 1082
Buell, Joseph, . . . 103
" Mehitabel, . . . 103
Buffum, Rachael, . . . 886
Bull, Joel, . . . . 937
" Meribah, . . . 937
Bullard, Amasa, . . . 519
" Elvira, . . . 520
" George, . . . 530
" John Adams, . . 1021
" Joseph, . . . 191
" Lucy, . . . 518
" Sally, . . . 195
" Silas, . . . 191
" Silas, . . . 195
" Silas, . . . 521
" Stephen Felt, . . 522
" Timothy, . . . 530
" Timothy, . . . 1021
Buller, Ada Briggs, . . 1500
" Myrick, . . . 1500
Bullock, Catharine, . . 805
Bundy, Fannie R., . . . 2746
Bunker, Sarah, . . . 1644
Bunn, Ezra, . . . . 809
Burbank, ——, . . . 266
" Rachael Elmira, . 2272
Burdick, Clara, . . . 1464
" Sanford H., . . 1464
Burdo, Mary, . . . . 1717
Burge, Ruth, . . . . 172
Burling, Benjamin L., , . 1988
" Elizabeth L., . . 1988
Burlingame, Lucinda, . . 1647
Burlingham, Andrew, . . 693
Burney, Mary Lillie, . . 1166
" Robert W., . . 1166
Burnham, Nellie Jane, . . 2543
" Nelson Martin, . 1407
Burns, Edward, . . . 1465
" Edward, . . . 2619
" Robert, . . . 2620
Burr, Elizabeth, . . . 589
" Eugene G., . . . 2150
" Fannie M., . . . 2150
Burris, Jane, . . . . 653
Burrows, Elvira, . . . 1395
Burt, Betsey, . . . . 651
" Jennie, . . . . 941
Bush, Helen Mary, . . 1770
" Julia, . . . . 1017
Buss, Achsah, . . . 565
Butcher, Eliza Jane, . . 2502
" Ella May, . . 2516
" Harry Chestene, . 2517
" John Chappell, . . 2505
" Lavender George, . 1342
" Milton Eugene, . 2519
" Sophia Ann, . . 2503
" Weymouth John, . 1346
" William, . . . 1342
" William P., . . 2504
" William Theodore, . 2518
Butler, Peter, . . . . 971
Butterfield, Hannah, . . 345
Button, Charlotte, . . . 1782

Buxton, Anthony, . . . 19
" Dorcas, . . . 19
Byrne, John, . . . . 81
" Margaret, . . . 251
" Mary, . . . . 81
Byrnes, William Bradshaw, . 1309
" William M., . . 1309

Cadwell, Frances, . . . 1017
" Joseph, . . . 1017
Cady, Clara, . . . . 447
" Florence Eva, . . 2295
" Frank, . . . . 2295
Cahoon, George, . . . 795
Cairns, Elizabeth, . . . 2744
Caldwell, Mary, . . . 1566
" Susan, . . . 389
" Thomas, . . . 389
Calkins, Alzina, . . . 646
" Caleb, . . . 646
" Edna, . . . 3254
" John K., . . . 2738
" Stephen Ellsworth, . 2738
Callahan, Gerald, . . . 1387
" Margaretta Elizabeth, 1387
Callotte, Chloe Swift, . . 2042
Calow, Ann, . . . . 1927
Calvitt, Eva Wilhemina, . . 2169
" Henry L., . . . 2169
Campbell, Amanda Malinda, . 1103
" Charlotte Ann, . 1630
" Diana, . . . 1051
" Isaiah, . . . 1630
" John, . . . 1456
" Mary Teresa, . . 1456
" Oliver, . . . 1103
Canfield, Jared, . . . 1016
" Jerry Morrison, . 1016
Cannon, Abigail Elizabeth, 1049
" Cornelius, . . . 1049
" Mary Ann, . . 1048
" Simeon, . . . 1048
Canterbury, George B., . . 150
Capen, Robert, . . . 159
" Waitstill, . . . 159
Card, Deette Euretta, . . 1742
" Joseph, . . . . 723
Card, Stephen, . . . . 723
Cark, John, . . . . 618
" Lucy Jane, . . . 618
Carleton, Charlotte, . . 2016
" Moses, . . . 508
" Samuel, . . . 508
Carlisle, Eliza Ann, . . 510
Carnahan, Margaret, . . 1492
Carpenter, Anastasia, . . 1520
" Barnard, . . 645
" Benjamin, . . 645
" Charles Edward, . 2240
" Frances Eliza, . 1518
" Hannah Ermina, . 1519
" John Almer, . . 1522
" Peter R., . . 2240
" Sophronia Valetta, . 1521
" Susan S., . . 2427
Carr, Eliza, . . . . 1799
" Joanna, . . . . 91
Carragher, Mary E., . . 1717
" Patrick, . . 1717
Carrington, Clark, . . . 1093
" Fannie Louise, . 2270
" George, . . 2269
" Inez Maria, . . 2271
" John Hart, . . 1093
" Mabel Dillingham, 2272
Carroll, James, . . . 1456
" Mary Teresa, . . 1456
Carter, Charles, . . . 2091
" Jerusha, . . . 344
" Mitchell, . . . 2091
" Sarah, . . . 1648
Carver, Eunice, . . . 673
" Fannie, . . . 532
Case, Catharine, . . . 711
" Catharine, . . . 1667
" Mary Evelyn, . . 1625
" William M., . . . 1625
Casey, Henry Clarence, . . 1295
" Henry Warren, . . 1295
" Inez Lubel, . . . 2448
Castle, Lovina, . . . 491
Caukins, Mary, . . . 1661
Chace, Sally, . . . . 1259
" Susanna, . . . 763

Chamberlain, Abram Morrell, 2217
" Elvira Maria, . 2217
" Harriet, . . 710
" Joseph, . . 710
" William Harrison, 2218
Chamberlin, Emery, . . 672
" Francis Ellsworth, 1593
" Herman Grant, . 1594
" Maud May, . 1595
" Porter Emery, . 672
" Samuel G., . . 1833
" Sarah, . . 515
" Stephen Harrison, 1833
Chambers, Anna, . . . 1621
Chandler, Abiel, . . . 461
" Alice Bowditch, . 1206
" Anna Simonson, . 2286
" Asenath Maria, . 2281
" Charles Wheeler, . 2282
" Daniel, . . . 1098
" Daniel Henry, . 1098
" Eliza Felt, . . 1201
" Elizabeth, . . 1920
" George Prentiss, . 2284
" Harriet Ritter, . 1411
" Henry George, . 1207
" Isaac Abbott, . . 1200
" Jacob Felt, . . 1204
" Laura Emily, . . 2285
" Lydia, . . . 536
" Lydia Brooks, . 1202
" Martha Janet, . . 2280
" Mary Burgin, . . 1203
" Mary Wheeler, . 2283
" Nancy Fessenden, . 1205
" Sarah Elizabeth, . 1199
" Timothy, . . 461
" Virgil Seth, . . 2288
" William Henry, . 2287
Chapin, Abigail, . . . 295
" Beulah, . . . 259
" Edna Louise, . . 1864
" Eli, . . . . 264
" Eliphalet, . . . 295
" Elizabeth, . . . 265
" Henry, . . . 98
" Ithamar, . . . 261
Chapin, Ithamar, . . . 262
" Jesse, . . . 263
" Joseph, . . . 98
" Joseph, . . . 257
" Levi, . . . . 258
" Mary, . . . 266
" Paul, . . . 260
" Sharon, . . . 1864
Chapman, Mary, . . . 2012
" Ursula Knapp, . 1938
Chappel, Amos, . . . 1704
Chappell, Sophia Ann, . . 1342
Chase, Alfred, . . . 1238
" Edgar Decatur, . . 1834
" Eliza, . . . . 692
" Eliza, . . . . 1274
" Elizabeth Marion, . 1833
" Ella Jane, . . . 1832
" Jonas, . . . . 421
" Lucinda Sarah, . . 1837
" Lydia A., . . . 2021
" Mary Ann, . . . 1298
" Merrill, . . . 187
" Merrill, . . . 1238
" Nathan H., . . . 421
" Priscilla, . . . 858
" Rachael, . . . 171
" Ruhama, . . . 1245
" Ruhama, . . . 1251
" Ruhama, . . . 1868
" Ruth Tiler, . . . 1250
" Solomon, . . . 777
" Stephen Herbert, . 1836
" Stephen Nichols, . . 777
" Thomas, . . . 171
" William Ira, . . 1835
Chatten, Elizabeth Ivens, . 1330
Cheek, Bettie, . . . 2696
Cheeseman, Angeline, . . 2289
Cheever, Anna Osgood, . . 2042
" Cornelia Louisa, . 2041
" Ella L., . . . 2021
" Henry Augustus, . 1040
" Ira, . . . . 891
" Joseph C., . . 2021
" Joseph Charles Felt, 2039
" Susan Dutch, . . 2043

Cheney, Alexander, . . 1538
" Julietta, . . . 1538
Chesley, Eleazer, . . . 1000
" Hannah, . . . 1000
Child, Joseph, . . . 1303
" Josephine Elizabeth, . 1303
Chilson, Henry, . . . 634
" Noah, . . . 634
Chorley, Annie B., . . . 1480
" Caroline, . . . 1477
" James, . . . 1477
Christie, Malinda G., . . 516
Chubb, Samuel, . . . 1198
" William, . . . 1198
Church, Emma I., . . . 547
" Julia, . . . 2280
Churchill, Patience, . . 2794
Clapp, Silence, . . . 175
Clapsaddle, Dennis, . . 801
" Henry Lawrence, . 1868
" Louisa Barbary, . 1865
" Marion Albertine, 1867
" Michael, . . 801
" Theodore Dwight, 1866
Clark, Andrew, . . . 779
" Betsey, . . . 1145
" Cynthia, . . . 1059
" Elvira, . . . . 2037
" Eva Roena, . . . 2780
" George Faber, . . 529
" Isaac, . . . . 180
" Jacob, . . . . 825
" Jacob Lorenzo, . . 1056
" John Flavel, . . 1060
" John W., . . . 2780
" Jonas, . . . . 529
" Louisa L., . . . 2152
" Lucinda, . . . 1677
" Lucy, . . . . 406
" Lucy, . . . . 1057
" Lydia F., . . . 180
" Lydia F., . . . 438
" Marion Amanda, . . 1297
" Martha, . . . 1261
" Martha Ann, . . 1591
" Mary, . . . . 1058
" Nathaniel, . . . 1261
Clark, Norman, . . . 1297
" Polly, . . . . 779
" Samuel, . . . 1120
" Sarah, . . . . 889
" Susan, . . . . 1345
" Susan, . . . . 1347
" Thomas B., . . . 2037
" William, . . . 405
" William, . . . 1055
" William, . . . 1120
Clarke, Betsey, . . . 408
" Florence Greeley, . 1510
" Fred Adam, . . 1509
" Gertrude Parker, . 1507
" Harry Wilder, . . 1508
" Helen Sandry, . . 1506
" Henry Sandry, . . 638
" Joseph, . . . 638
" Maria Adelaide, . 1505
" Mary Agnes, . . 1504
" Rufus Bradbury, . 2360
" Whiting Stevens, . 2360
Clary, Hannah, . . . 298
Cleaveland, Mary, . . . 358
Clement, Hannah, . . . 1215
Clemons, ——, . . . 1059
Cleveland, John, . . . 760
Clift, Benjamin Bassett, . 1550
" Catharine Christian, . 1550
" Etta Ethel, . . 2665
" Frank Sylvester, . 2667
" James Samuel, . . 1550
" Mary Virginia, . . 2666
Clinchman, Caroline, . . 1479
Clough, Nancy, . . . 866
Coan, Marlin, . . . 1635
" Selina Ann, . . . 1635
Coats, Edward Payson, . . 1684
" Esther, . . . 1478
" Judson, . . . 2725
" Maria Catherine, . . 1684
" Ransom, . . . 2725
" William Augustus, . 1684
" Winnie Gertrude, . 3247
Cobb, ——, . . . . 394
" Delia, . . . . 1079
" Freeman, . . . 1079

Cobb, Freeman, . . . 1082
" Janette Elsie, . . 1082
" Jerome T., . . . 2690
" Jerome Thompson, . 1624
" Nathan, . . . 1624
" Sophia Jane, . . 3054
" William Benton, . . 2690
Cobin, Charlotte, . . . 2050
" Charlotte, . . . 2088
" Mary, . . . . 2050
Coburn, Susan, . . . 1541
Cochran, Cordelia, . . . 1027
" James, . . . 2246
" James A., . . 2246
" John, . . . 1030
" Susan, . . . 1030
Codnor, Jane, . . . 41
Coe, Iro, . . . . 1337
" Samuel D., . . . 1337
" Wilbur, . . . . 2482
Coffin, Harriet Paddock, . 2153
Coggin, Charles J., . . 2746
" Nellie May, . . 2746
Cogswell, Mary, . . . 963
" William, . . 729
Colbourn, Sarah, . . 747
Colburn, Jane Eliza, . . 1762
Colby, Buell, . . . . 1668
" Cherrill, . . . 1665
" Dolly, . . . . 1898
" Fanny, . . . 1670
" Mary Eliza, . . 1667
" Robert Bruce, . . 1666
" Robert Bruce, . . 1694
" Samuel, . . . 704
" Samuel, . . . 1669
" Samuel, . . . 1694
Cole, Calvin, . . . . 1267
" Emma, . . . . 1263
" John, . . . . 2007
" John Francis, . . 2007
" Lovina, . . . . 708
" Lucy, . . . . 1252
" Mary, . . . . 1239
" Mary, . . . . 1241
" Mary, . . . . 1242
" Mary Ann, . . . 2405
Cole, Mary Ann, . . . 2418
" Olive, . . . . 1267
" Phebe, . . . . 499
" Sally, . . . . 1137
" Sarah, . . . . 2388
Colesworthy, Andrew Brooks, . 2153
" Eva Maud, . 3141
" William, . . 2153
Collester, Almira, . . . 651
" Ebenezer, . . 651
Collins, Matilda, . . . 1464
Collyer, Abel, . . . 104
" Hezekiah, . . . 104
" Thomas, . . . 104
Colton, Anna Submit, . . 103
" Tryphena, . . . 743
" William, . . . 580
Colyer, Eliza, . . . . 946
" William, . . . 946
Combs, Laura, . . . 2063
" Thomas, . . . 2063
Comey, Ezra Carpenter, . . 2427
" James Allen, . . 2427
" Lawrence Allen, . 3196
Como, Rosa, . . . . 1038
" Victor, . . . 1038
Compton, Herman, . . 2280
" Josiah Johnson, . 2280
Comstock, Samuel, . . . 701
Conant, Huldah Hobart, . 227
" Jane, . . . 772
" Jane, . . . 1663
" John, . . . 227
" John Wesley, . . 772
Conklin, Diana H., . . 1871
" Elizabeth, . . 1520
" Jeannie, . . . 1386
" Oliver Spencer, . 1386
Connerthy, Susan, . . . 1825
Connor, Caroline Harriet, . 1807
" Charles, . . . 1807
" Ruth, . . . 1869
Conover, Rachel, . . . 1638
Conrow, Israel H., . . . 1712
" Perry, . . . 1712
Cook, Harriet, . . . 598
" Isabel, . . . . 1681

Cook, Levi, . . . . 598
" Mabel, . . . . 545
" Malvina, . . . 505
" Sally, . . . . 760
Coolidge, James, . . . 1946
Cooper, Augusta M., . . 1777
" Bela, . . . . 1777
" Josiah, . . . 294
" Martha, . . . 1143
Copeland, John Taylor, . . 742
Corbin, Mehitabel, . . . 971
Corcoran, Mary, . . . 708
Cordwell, Roxanna A., . . 2439
Cornish, Mary, . . . 1119
Corwin, Amos Bird, . . 1821
" Celia, . . . 2946
" Charles Wesley, . 2949
" Eva Evangeline, . 2943
" Frank Patchen, . . 2948
" Jesse, . . . 1821
" John Albert, . . 2942
" Mary Jane, . . 2945
" Nellie, . . . 2950
" Nelson William, . 2947
" Orson Jay, . . 2944
Cossit, Polly, . . . . 735
Cott, Isaphena Margarett, . 1552
Cotton, Cyrus Lucian, . . 2686
" Edward, . . . 2686
Cowan, Helen M., . . . 620
" John, . . . . 620
Crabtree, John Dyer, . . 1884
" Mark Justin, . . 3029
" Martha Leona, . 3028
" Seth Haskal, . . 3030
" Seth Hopkins, . . 1884
Cragin, Adaline, . . . 431
" Benjamin, . . . 191
" John, . . . . 431
" Moses, . . . 191
" Moses, . . . 515
" Orlando, . . . 516
" Timothy, . . . 517
Cram, Francis, . . . 522
" Jane E., . . . 522
Crandall, Burton Abner, . 2638
" Eliza Judelia, . . 1773
Crandall, Esther, . . . 2918
" Floyd C., . . 2642
" Henry Cardell, . 1493
" John, . . . 1493
" Kate, . . . 598
" Latham, . . . 1773
" Sarah May, . . 2640
" Walter Eli, . . 2641
" William Henry, . 2639
Crane, Albert Frank, . . 1154
" Alfred, . . . 1154
" Julia Ann, . . . 462
Crank, Joseph, . . . 1890
" Nancy Jane, . . 1890
Creamer, Benjamin, . . 1987
" Mary Jane, . . 1987
Creighton, Agnes, . . . 1725
Crichton, George Hugh, . . 1941
" Isabella, . . . 1941
" James, . . . 1941
Crippin, Emily, . . . 662
" William, . . . 662
Crocker, Mary Elizabeth, . 2415
Crooks, Anna Eliza, . . 1209
" Harrison Lysle, . . 440
" Harrison Lysle, . . 1209
" Robert Uzal, . . 440
Crosby, Addie Viola, . . 1898
" Calvin, . . . 811
" John, . . . . 811
" Mary Jane, . . 1896
" Retta L., . . . 1897
Crose, Elizabeth, . . . 2691
Crosier, Lemuel Monroe, . 1141
" Nancy Camelia, . 1141
Cross, Ella Jane, . . . 3190
" George Ruell, . . 2405
" George Ruell, . . 2418
" Kimball, . . . 2405
" Kimball, . . . 2418
Crowningshield, Elihu, . . 2053
" Enos, . . 2050
" George, . . 2053
" Hezekiah, . 2090
" John, . . 2050
" John, . . 2088
" Mary, . . . 81

Crowningshield, Richard, . 2050
" Roswell, . 2090
" Ruby, . . 2053
" Russell, . 2050
Crowninshield, Abigail, . . 852
Crumb, Sally, . . . 785
Cuddeback, Esther, . . 1883
" Henry, . . 1883
Cughan, Frank Sumner, . . 2906
" Grace Elizabeth, . 2908
" Thomas, . . . 1765
" William, . . . 1765
" William Thomas, . 2907
Cummings, Allen T., . . 1266
" Caroline C., . . 2419
" Hannah, . . 526
" Henry N., . . 2419
" John T., . . 2419
" Joseph, . . 1266
" Mary, . . . 193
" William, . . 319
Cunningham, Eliza, . . 389
" Elizabeth, . . 999
" Margaret Elizabeth, . . 1099
" Thomas B., . 1099
Currie, Madalene, . . . 1210
Currier, Catherine Elizabeth, . 1204
" Joshua, . . . 1204
Curry, Daisy Vernelia, . . 2227
" James, . . . . 2227
Curtis, Caroline, . . . 1618
" Crosby, . . . 1301
" Elizabeth, . . . 330
" Jeremiah Howe, . . 1302
" Lorrain, . . . 1618
" Mahala Dudley, . . 1301
Cushman, Ann Elizabeth, . 1496
" George, . . . 1254
" George Leon, . . 2398
" George Washington, 1254
" Hanno Handell, . 2397
Cuthbert, John, . . . 1666
" John, . . . 1694
Cutler, Dudley Robinson, . 3103
" Everett William, . . 3101
" Heber Nathaniel, . 3102
Cutler, John, . . . . 2030
" Joseph Gregory, . . 2030
" Joseph Preston, . . 3100
" Theodosia, . . . 1003
Cutter, Alice Ermina, . . 1609
" Benjamin, . . . 681
" Emma Maria, . . 1608
" Julius, . . . 681
" Rachel, . . . 524

Dahlquist, Ida, . . . 2026
" John, . . . 2026
Daily, Daniel, . . . 1686
" Jeremiah, . . . 1686
Dake, Charles Alonzo, . . 2315
" Helen Myrtle, . . 3186
" Lewis Henry, . . 3187
" Varnom, . . . 2315
" William Charles, . . 3185
Dakin, Bethia M., . . . 226
Dame, Jane Maria, . . 1258
" Theophilus, . . . 1258
Damon, Sarah W., . . . 1500
Danforth, Lucy, . . . 1404
" Robert S., . . 1404
Dangerfield, Eliza, . . . 2024
Daniel, Jesse P., . . . 2415
" Mary, . . . 3193
" Thomas Lester, . . 3192
" Thomas William, . 2415
Daniels, Catharine, . . . 1882
" Charlotte, . . . 2150
" Elizabeth, . . . 1830
Darand, Harriet, . . . 1014
Darling, Melissa, . . . 1489
" Sarah C., . . . 2066
Davis, Adam, . . . . 1286
" Adam G., . . . 1271
" Albert Frank, . . . 2212
" Benjamin, . . . 1245
" Benjamin, . . . 1251
" Betsey, . . . 615
" Carrie Lunett, . . 2390
" Cecil Mare, . . . 3154
" Charles Rich, . . 1469
" Diana, . . . . 1896
" Dorcas, . . . 861

Davis, Edward, . . . 1469
" Elias, . . . . 867
" Elizabeth, . . . 273
" Elizabeth Burt, . . 651
" Florence Emma, . . 2398
" Hannah G., . . . 1271
" Herrick Chase, . . 1251
" James, . . . . 270
" Jonathan, . . . 651
" John Haskell, . . 867
" Joseph B., . . . 2212
" Maria, . . . . 1679
" Martha, . . . 1286
" Mehitabel, . . . 270
" Nancy, . . . 1545
" Nancy Ann, . . 980
" Phœbe, . . . 1982
" Rebecca, . . . 952
" Samuel, . . . 980
" Samuel Felt, . . 2389
" Stephen C., . . . 2398
" Stephen Chase, . . 1245
Davison, Abigail, . . . 1964
" Benoni, . . . 2305
" John, . . . 428
" William James, . 2305
Day, David Kilburn, . . 936
" Elmer, . . . . 1898
" Franklin, . . . 1898
" Polly, . . . . 166
" Rufus, . . . . 936
" Ruth, . . . . 116
Deakin, John, . . . 805
" Martha, . . . 805
Dean, Margaret Maria, . . 702
" Martha, . . . 459
Deane, Charles R., . . 1857
" Ezra Leonard, . . 1857
" Mary, . . . . 68
DeBacon, Augusta Felt, . . 2047
" Caroline Gardner, . 2046
" Charles, . . . 897
" Charles, . . . 2040
" Harriet A., . . 2040
" Louisa Felt, . . 2045
Decker, Harriet A., . . 2025
" John, . . . 1521
Dederra, Barbara, . . . 514
" John, . . . 514
" Joseph, . . . 514
DeForest, Hepsibah, . . 982
Delamater, C. E., . . . 454
" John, . . . 454
Deland, Hannah, . . . 334
" Mary A. P., . . 885
Delong, Cornelia, . . . 1847
" Emily, . . . 2310
Delvin, James, . . . 734
" William, . . . 734
Demay, Amelia May, . . 2776
" Antoine, . . . 1654
" Edgar Frank, . . 2774
" Ella Mary, . . 2775
DeMott, Luna, . . . 1778
Dempsey, Esther, . . . 1809
Denby, John, . . . . 1466
Depew, Milly Jane, . . 433
Derby, Celinda Jane, . . 921
" Nathan, . . . 921
Devall, Martha, . . . 1485
Dewey, Alanson, . . . 757
" Bernard Montgomery, 1776
" Eliza Ball, . . . 587
" Ellen Luvern, . . 1780
" Eugene B., . . 1777
" Gertrude, . . . 1778
" Horace, . . . 287
" Ida Maria, . . . 1781
" Louisa L., . . . 1779
" Lucy, . . . . 1455
" Thomas, . . . 757
" William, . . . 587
Dewitt, Mary, . . . 1437
Dickerson, Sarah G., . . 1214
Dickey, Elizabeth, . . . 935
" Merriam, . . . 2152
Dickson, Jane, . . . 1673
" John, . . . 1673
Dillingham, Fanny, . . 410
" John, . . . 410
Dillts, Emily, . . . . 415
Dimmick, George Wells, . 2174
" Hannah Rebecca, . 2176
" Joseph, . . . 990

Dimmick, Joseph Basset, . 990
" Martha Caroline, . 2175
Dix, Delos, . . . . 2310
" Nellie Bell, . . . 2310
Dixon, George Thomas, . . 1436
" Harriet Elizabeth, . 1438
" Theodore Felt, . . 1437
" Thomas, . . . 582
" William Clark, . . 1435
Doane, Rhoda, . . . 1121
Dodge, Charles, . . . 1398
" Charles Bartlett, . . 1398
" Hannah, . . . 1845
" Hannah, . . . 2981
" Leonora J., . . 1179
" Maria N., . . . 1868
" Marvinia, . . . 586
" Mary, . . . . 1026
" Parker, . . . 586
" Polly, . . . . 380
" Scera, . . . . 1868
" William, . . . 380
Doe, Alfred Newton, . . 2695
" Lucina Ruth, . . . 3213
" Richard Felt, . . 3214
" Richard Wiggin, . . 2695
Dolbear, Jay, . . . . 1355
" Sullivan, . . . 1355
Dolbee, Benajah, . . . 1117
" Eliza Ann, . . 1127
Doliver, Mary, . . . 1930
Dorr, Annie, . . . . 1608
Dougherty, Mary Ann, . . 1818
Doughty, Isabel, . . . 1451
" John D., . . . 1451
Douglass, Albert Cole, . . 2016
" Elizabeth, . . 289
" George, . . . 1850
" John, . . . 2016
" Julia A., . . . 1850
Dowling, Margaret, . . 2048
Downs, Samantha, . . . 704
Dreer, Louisa Caroline, . . 1699
Drew, Daniel Phillip, . . 1612
" Mary Rachael, . . 1612
Drinkwater, Hannah Gray, . 1262
" Theophilus T., . 1262
Duane, Elizabeth, . . . 2732
Dubois, Andrew, . . . 1520
" Francis, . . . 1520
Dudley, Adelia, . . . 1302
" Adelia, . . . 1430
" Amanda Margaret, . 1304
" Angelina, . . . 1298
" Ansel, . . . 1303
" Charles Howard, . 1429
" Clementine, . . 1299
" David, . . . 502
" Evelyn Ophelia, . 1305
" Jairus, . . . 1297
" James Francis Bemis, 1273
" Margaret, . . . 1300
" Mary, . . . 927
" Moses, . . . 1273
" Otis Swift, . . 1296
" Otis Swift, . . 1301
" Perrin, . . . 502
" Perrin Appleton, . 1306
" Simeon Howard, . 578
Duel, Anna, . . . . 761
Dufield, Anna Ann, . . 2794
" B F., . . . 2794
Dumbleton, Mary, . . . 113
" Samuel, . . 113
Dunbar, Lucetta, . . . 1153
" Thomas, . . . 12
Duncan, Betsey Taggat, . . 431
" Betsey Taggat, . . 1169
Duncolon, Mary Ann, . . 1145
" Stephen, . . 1145
Duncombe, Charles, . . 1474
" Fannie Elizabeth, . 1474
Dunham, Ann, . . . 1117
" Charles Rufus, . 2425
" Rufus King, . . 2425
Dunlap, Hannah, . . . 2403
" Hugh, . . . 162
" Margaret, . . . 384
" Mary, . . . 162
" Sarah Elizabeth, . 1437
" William, . . . 1437
Dunn, Justus S., . . . 1841
" Mary Smith, . . 1841
" Sarah Ann, . . . 1001

Dunn, Vinal Stow, . . . 1001
Dunning, Samuel, . . . 2092
" Sarah Elizabeth, . 1796
" William E., . . 2092
Dunspaugh, Carrie Horton, . 2085
" Charles Henry, . 2083
" George Gilbert, . 2084
" Henry, . . 919
" Mary Frances, . 2081
" William Franklin, 2082
" William Henry, . 919
Dunster, Charles Carroll, . 1135
" Henry Jason, . . 476
" Jason, . . . 181
" Jason, . . . 1135
Dupraw, Lewis, . . . 1802
Dutch, Alfred, . . . 892
" Elizabeth, . . . 880
" Joseph Felt, . . 2044
Dwinnell, Edward, . . . 674
" Eliza Ann, . . 674
Dye, ——, . . . . 492
Dyer, Henrietta, . . . 2027

Eamer, Susan, . . . 2222
Earl, Elisha, . . . . 1138
" Jacob Milton, . . 2306
" James Herbert, . . 2309
" Joel, . . . . 1138
" Mary Estella, . . 2308
" Mary Jane, . . . 1551
" Robert William, . . 2307
" Sarah Jane, . . . 2305
Eastman, Adaline C., . . 2143
" Edward P., . . 2142
" Isaac, . . . 977
Eastner, Lucettis M., . . 1490
Eaton, Caroline Augusta, . 917
" Joseph, . . . 917
Eby, Edna May, . . . 2879
" Myron R., . . . 2879
Eddy, Ann Lorette, . . 1791
" Caleb, . . . . 702
" Caroline Cordera, . . 1792
" Mary M., . . . 1409
" P. P., . . . . 1409
" Spencer, . . . 762
Edmonds, John, . . . 1429
" Rachel, . . . 1429
Edmunds, Pamelia, . . 657
Edson, Asa R., . . . . 1003
" Cutler, . . . 1003
Edwards, Effie Mahala, . . 2748
" Rose, . . . 815
" Samuel S., . . 2748
Egan, James B., . . . 1951
" William, . . . 1951
Ehinger, George Ernest, . . 1382
" Lillian Ernestine, . 1382
Eisenbach, Elizabeth, . . 2935
Elder, John Robert, . . 2747
" John T., . . . 2747
Eldredge, Anna, . . . 117
" Lyman, . . . 117
" Mary, . . . 117
Eldridge, Mary Ann, . . 2311
Ellenberg, Mary Anna, . . 2736
Ellerbeck, Louisa Martha, . 2027
" Thomas Wilton, . 2027
Elliott, James, . . . 546
" John, . . . . 546
" Sally, . . . . 1154
Ellis, Annie, . . . . 953
" Robert, . . . . 953
Ellithorp, Sarah, . . . 17
Ellsworth, Abbie E., . . 1404
Elmore, Eunice, . . . 710
" Obed, . . . 710
Elting, Sarah D., . . . 732
" William G., . . 732
Elwell, Effie, . . . . 2020
" James W., . . . 2020
" Lucinda, . . . 790
" Stephen, . . . 790
" Susan, . . . 848
Ely, Roxanna, . . . 728
Emerson, Carlos Baxter, . . 1284
" Jacob, . . . 1284
" Mary L., . . 1207
Emery, Adams, . . . 523
" Andrews, . . . 524
" Daniel, . . . 192
" Daniel Farnsworth, . 525
" Elizabeth, . . . 527

Emery, George, . . 528
" Harriet, . . . 529
" Mary Caroline, . . 526
" Sophronia, . . . 530
" Stephen Felt, . . 531
Erskine, Pauline, . . . 531
Erving, George, . . . 336
" Mehitabel, . . . 336
Estabrook, Mehitabel, . . 150
Estabrooks, Melinda, . . 571
Estes, Abbie B., . . . 2425
" Eunice Elizabeth, . . 675
" Jonathan, . . . 675
" Noah, . . . . 675
" Sarah Elizabeth, . . 675
Etheridge, Sophronia, . . 613
Eustis, Joshua, . . . 829
" Lydia, . . . . 829
Evans, Dolly, . . . . 1332
" Hannah, . . . 272
" Lucinda, . . . 344
Eveleth, Susan, . . . 1960
Everett, Martha Ann, . . 954
" Samuel, . . . 355
" Samuel Gilbert, . 955
" Tryphena, . . . 356
Evleth, Clayton Marett, . . 684
" Joseph, . . . 683
" Joseph, . . . 684
" Seba Ladonia, . . 683
Ewell, Alfred L., . . . 1397
" Hattie Florence, . . 1397

Fahnestock, Barbara Ellen, . 654
Fairchild, Frederick Alonzo, . 1118
Fales, Susan, . . . . 641
Falkner, Belinda, . . . 450
" Henry, . . . 450
Farley, James Philips, . . 2042
" Thomas Swasey, . . 2042
Farmer, Randilla Belenta, . 1375
Farnham, Emily Knight, . 675
" Nathan, . . . 888
Farnsworth, Elizabeth, . . 192
Farrall, James, . . . 2082
" Rachel Annie, . . 2082
Farrar, Consider Fuller, . . 1255
" Eliza May, . . . 2400
" Jerry Benton, . . 2399
" Mary C., . . . 995
" Rufus, . . . 1255
Farrington, Burt, . . . 1896
" Jacob, . . . 1896
*Feltt, Aaron Culver, . . 2068
" Abner, . . . 152
" Abner, . . . 345
" Abner, . . . 917
" Alden Licurtis, . . 950
" Alvaro Reuben, . . 949
" Amanda Hannah, . 948
" Amasa, . . . 353
" Andrew, . . . 922
" Andrew W., . . 2060
" Arvilla, . . . 2069
" Ashley Wilber, . . 951
" Asa Hale, . . . 914
" Betsey, . . . 351
" Carlos Clinton, . . 2099
" Caroline, . . . 923
" Caroline Elizabeth, . 2100
" Carrie Madella, . . 2080
" Charles Alden, . . 2125
" Chauncey Warren, . 2070
" Chloe, . . . 348
" Chloe, . . . 911
" Chloe, . . . 2055
" Cressie Adaline, . . 3124
" Daisy Amanda, . . 2127
" Dorcas, . . . 913
" Ebenezer, . . . 934
" Edward, . . . 344
" Edward, . . . 2056
" Eli Curtis, . . . 2154
" Ella C., . . . 2079
" Ella Louise, . . 2086
" Ella May, . . . 2126
" Ellen, . . . . 924
" Emma Matilda, . . 2113


* The members of the family who spell their name *Feltt* will *also* be found in Index No. 1 spelled *Felt*, distributed according to Christian name.

Feltt, Ethel, . . . . 2130
" Eveline Lydia, . . 2061
" Frank Ernest, . . 2128
" Fred Eugene, . . 2078
" Freeman Eli, . . 952
" Gertrude Ann, . . 2098
" Gilbert Henry, . . 2074
" Hannah, . . . 916
" Hannah, . . . 933
" Hannah, . . . 2054
" Ira Hale, . . . 912
" Irene Rebecca, . . 2115
" Izora Augusta, . . 2097
" James Arthur, . . 2129
" James Henry, . . 2059
" Jerusha Carter, . . 910
" Lavinia Graves, . . 932
" Lavinia Loraine, . . 2072
" Leland Eugene, . . 2073
" Lemuel Wilmer, . . 2117
" Loretta Goff, . . 2101
" Mabel Sophia, . . 3125
" Mahala Angeline, . 2075
" Marion Eveline, . . 2071
" Martha Jane, . . 947
" Martia Ellen, . . 945
" Mary, . . . . 915
" Mary, . . . . 919
" Mary Ellen, . . 2058
" Mary Ellen, . . 3109
" Miriam Elizabeth, . 944
" Moses Edwin, . . 946
" Olive, . . . . 352
" Olive R., . . . 2062
" Persis Rug, . . . 930
" Peter, . . . . 347
" Polly, . . . . 343
" Rachel, . . . 350
" Reuben, . . . 354
" Royal Silas, . . . 2102
" Sarah, . . . 346
" Sarah Emeroy, . . 2116
" Sarah Luella, . . 2123
" Sophia, . . . 918
" William, . . . 349
" William, . . . 920
" William, . . . 2057
Feltt, William A., . . 2077
" William Amasa, . . 2114
" William Delmer, . 953
" William Franklin, . 921
" William Miner, . . 931
" Willie Abner, . . 3126
Ferguson, Donald, . . . 1217
" John, . . . 1217
" Laura Rosetta, . 2381
" Lizzie Brownell, . 1207
" Mabel Ellen, . . 2380
" Marjorie Lorene, . 2382
" William, . . 1207
Ferris, Amy, . . . . 457
Fickett, Charles Augustus, . 2385
" Chester Dunbar, . 1250
" Ellen Lucy, . . 2387
" Mary Eliza, . . 2386
" Simon, . . . 1250
" Simon Alonzo, . . 2388
Fidler, Sarah, . . . . 766
Field, Cyrus, . . . . 533
" Elizabeth Ann, . . 1841
" Sarah, . . . . 533
Fields, Sally, . . . . 694
Fife, Jessie, . . . . 1344
Finley, Nannie Edwards, . 3050
" George Williamson, . 3050
Fish, Hannah, . . . 173
Fisher, Lucy Baker, . . 959
Fisk, George, . . . . 1553
" Ira Webster, . . . 2674
" John Walter, . . . 2675
" Joseph Marion, . . 1553
" Minnie Myrtle, . . 2673
" Nathaniel, . . . 1813
" William, . . . 1813
Fiske, Charles Francis, . . 2173
" George, . . . 2173
Fitz Patrick, Catherine, . . 1850
Flanders, Horace, . . . 1473
" Milon, . . . 1473
" Nellie May, . . 2625
" Theodore Elmo, . 2626
Flather, Alfred, . . . 1461
" Alfred, . . . 1462
" Bessie, . . . 1462

Flather, William James, . . 1461
" William James, . . 2615
Fletcher, Alma, . . . 1034
" Ebenezer, . . 193
" Leonard, . . . 1034
" Mary, . . . 193
" Mary, . . . 1202
Flower, Daniel, . . . 793
" Daniel Milton, . . 793
Foote, Abbie Jane, . . 1540
" Alonzo, . . . 1540
Forbes, Gustavus, . . . 1497
" Ormond Dutton, . 1497
Foreman, Charles William, . 2732
" Edwin, . . . 2732
" Frederick Duane, . 3253
Forman, Sophronia, . . 1643
Forsyth, Ellen, . . . 454
Fort, Anna Maria, . . . 357
Foster, Abram, . . . 224
" Caroline, . . . 926
" Harriet, . . . 224
" Nathan, . . . 514
" Phœbe, . . . 1563
Fountain, Nora A., . . 3137
" Peter, . . . 3137
Fountaine, Sarah, . . . 131
Fowler, Caleb Perkins, . . 814
" Eli, . . . . 814
" Frederick Homer, . 1900
" George Caleb, . . 1899
" Henry Justin, . . 1901
" William Perkins, . 1902
Fox, Polly, . . . . 757
Frain, John, . . . . 996
" Mary Anne, . . . 996
Francis, Sophia, . . . 1994
Franckbouer, Libbie, . . 2691
" William, . . 2691
Frank, Elizabeth, . . . 801
Franklin, George, . . . 1132
" Heman, . . . 1132
Frary, Edson Sheldon, . . 455
" Sheldon, . . . 455
Frazurs, Alfred, . . . 1069
" Cecelia, . . . 1069
Frederick, Charlotte, . . 1877
Freeman, Sarah S., . . 1695
French, Abram, . . . 3054
" Arathusa, . . . 652
" Arthur Burrage, . 3054
" Bridget, . . . 345
" Clarissa Samantha, . 1254
" David, . . . 345
" G. Brewer, . . 3293
" Hannah, . . . 345
" James Rollins, . . 526
" Rachel, . . . 154
" Thomas, . . . 526
" William, . . . 3054
Friend, Alice Almira, . . 1128
" Charles, . . . 1119
" Nancy Livonia, . . 1119
Frink, Ermina, . . . 1018
Frost, James, . . . . 1778
Frye, Sarah, . . . . 1956
Fuller, Almira, . . . 1294
" Benjamin, . . . 931
" Chloe C., . . . 1255
" Eleazer, . . . 2729
" Hannah, . . . 517
" Joshua, . . . 198
" Martha E., . . . 2729
" Mary E., . . . 931
Fulton, Betsey, . . . 579
" David, . . . 579
" Laura Ann, . . 585
" Sarah Minerva, . . 583
Furman, Melissa, . . . 1873

Gale, Arthur Eugene, . . 3129
" Arthur Sullivan, . . 1235
" Berton Charles, . . 3128
" Bessie, . . . . 1234
" Charles Chalmer Clayton, 2097
" Daniel C., . . . 2097
" Frank Harvey, . . 1233
" Herold Sylvester, . . 3132
" Laura Taylor, . . 1237
" Leon Carlos, . . . 3130
" Lillian Carrie, . . 3131
" Louisa Fisk, . . . 1236
" Sullivan French, . . 485
" William Clayton, . . 3127

Gammon, Edward Macomber, 1966
" Ezekiel D., . . 1966
Gardiner, Lydia, . . . 732
Gardner, Eunice, . . . 831
" Eunice, . . . 842
" Mehitabel, . . 336
Garey, Olive, . . . . 1967
Garrison, Susan, . . . 1522
Gaskell, Eliza J., . . . 1127
Gates, ——, . . . . 1113
" Addison, . . . 656
" Albert, . . . 1719
" Benjamin, . . . 1030
" David, . . . . 1099
" Francis, . . . 656
" Goodwin, . . . 1122
" Horatio A., . . . 2154
" Hosea Felt, . . . 1121
" Ira, . . . . 415
" Ira Rufus, . . . 1119
" Jessie Edith, . . 2941
" John E., . . . 1819
" John Wilsey, . . 1819
" Lorison, . . . 415
" Lorison Lucius, . . 1117
" Lucy Jane, . . . 1120
" Margaret Kinsley, . 2154
" Melinda, . . . 1099
" Ruth Ann, . . . 1123
" Salome Electa, . . 1118
" Stillman, . . . 1116
" Susan, . . . . 1030
Gay, Elizabeth K., . . . 810
Gaylord, Lucy Ann, . . 589
" Minor, . . . 589
Gerant, Elizabeth, . . . 1316
Gerry, Annie Olivia, . . 2170
" Charles William, . . 2166
" George Felt, . . 2169
" Mary Kate, . . . 2167
" Mary Rebecca, . . 2168
" Sarah Jane, . . . 981
" Seth, . . . . 981
" Seth, . . . . 985
" Seth Salmon, . . 985
Getchel, Charles, . . . 252
Gibbons, Anna, . . . 997
Gibson, George, . . . 178
" Margaret, . . . 1577
Gifford, Hope, . . . 1116
Gill, Priscilla, . . . 256
Gillmore, Alice, . . . 414
Gilman, Deborah, . . . 1205
" Fernando C., . . 2152
" Richard Felt, . . 3140
" Septimus Clark, . 2152
Gilmore, Hannah, . . . 712
" Polly, . . . 59
Gilroy, Edwin, . . . 1471
Ginther, Anna Sophia, . 1472
Girdler, Hannah Hooper, . 1427
Glass, Margaretta, . . . 1844
Gleason, Rebecca, . . . 651
Glover, Elizabeth Lemon, . 364
" Oliver, . . . 364
Goady, Susannah, . . . 87
Goff, Alzina, . . . . 931
" David, . . . . 423
" Ellen Jane, . . . 1150
" Frances Eliza, . . 2103
" Ida Medora, . . . 2106
" John, . . . . 423
" Orrin, . . . . 933
" Orry Augusta, . . 2105
" Rachael Eleanor, . . 1149
" Royal, . . . . 931
" Royal, . . . . 933
" Sarah Celestia, . . 1151
" Walter R., . . . 2104
" Warren Ebenezer, . . 2109
" William Emerson, . . 2108
" William Mansfield, . 2107
Goldberry, George E., . . 2297
" John, . . . 1102
" Mary, . . . 2299
" Willie Walter, . 2298
Goldthwait, Anna, . . . 1958
" Hannah, . . 2005
Goodchild, Frances, . . 2798
Gooding, Eliza, . . . 1239
" Samuel, . . . 1239
" Sarah Waite, . . 1239
Goodnow, Sarah, . . . 381
" Simeon, . . . 381

Goodrich, Fannie Bell, . . 1703
Goodwin, Harriett Byron, . 2155
Gordon, Sarah Jane, . . 474
Gore, Polly, . . . . 1431
Goss, Jane, . . . . 1313
Goudy, Amanda, . . . 1171
Gould, Chauncey Marion, . 3022
" Dorcas, . . . 19
" Emily Savilla, . . 3017
" George, . . . 1882
" George Leion, . . 3021
" Henry Leslie, . . 3020
" Martha DeEtta, . . 3018
" Nathaniel, . . . 1882
" Nathaniel Dallas, . 3023
" Samuel Leonard, . . 3019
Gowan, Jane Eliza, . . 1762
" John L., . . . 1762
" Mary Ann, . . 2007
Graham, Hannah, . . . 354
" Robert, . . . 354
Grannis, Elizabeth Dimmis, . 1641
Grant, Amanda M., . . 440
" Amanda Melvina Fitz-Allen, . . . 1209
Graves, Carroll Berry, . . 1383
" Florence, . . . 2537
" John J., . . . 1383
" Marian Kellogg, . 2536
Gray, Charles Edward, . . 2548
" Fannie Eva, . . . 2551
" Frank Rollin, . . 2552
" George H., . . . 1466
" Heman, . . . 1408
" James Carolus, . . 2549
" Jennie Carlotta, . . 2550
" Lydia, . . . . 1944
" Olive, . . . . 524
" Rollin Carolus Mallery, 1408
Greeley, Lydia, . . . 916
" William, . . . 366
Green, Azubah, . . . 1341
" Harris S., . . . 584
" Jemima, . . . 1927
" Joshua Septimus, . 1927
" Oscar F., . . . 3078
" Patience, . . . 2713
Green, Sarah, . . . . 281
" Sarah, . . . . 363
" William Franklin, . 3078
Greenbalch, Mary, . . . 906
Greene, Abram, . . . 760
" Amanda, . . . 593
" Angeline, . . . 760
" Jennie, . . . 593
Gregg, Ann, . . . . 1021
" Zibiah C., . . . 668
Griffin, Elizabeth, . . . 63
" George M., . . 509
" Sarah, . . . 381
Griffith, Sarah Ann, . . 2700
" Susanna, . . . 452
Griswold, Alfred, . . . 297
" James, . . . 808
" Rebecca, . . 1151
Grove, Susan Betsey, . . 2420
Groves, Elizabeth, . . . 2242
" John C., . . . 2247
" William John, . . 2246
Grubb, Abram W., . . . 2450
" Morris, . . . 2450
Guild, Harriet, . . . 2428
Gunsalus, Clifford Ide, . . 2889
" James C., . . 1747
" James Reuben, . 1747
" Laura Mabel, . . 2888
Gunsaulus, Fanny, . . . 280
Gurney, Betsey, . . . 495
Guthrie, Albertus Isaac, . . 1742
" John, . . . 1742
Gutterson, Aldin, . . . 2077
" Emma Jane, . . 2077

Hackett, Almira Louisa, . 1126
" Corydon, . . . 1130
" Hosea Felt, . . 1128
" Justus Whitnaugh, . 416
" Justus Whitnaugh, . 1127
" Ruth Sarah, . . 1125
" Stephen, . . . 1124
" William Henry, . 1129
Hadley, Eliza Ann, . . 567
" Joel, . . . . 567
Haff, Sarah Ann, . . . 2174

Hagermon, Augusta, . . 1449
" William, . . 1449
Hagerty, Sophia, . . . 2801
" John, . . . 2211
Hale, Abigail, . . . 32
" Albert Milo, . . 597
" Emily, . . . . 596
" Ephraim, . . . 205
" John Seymour, . . 205
" John Spafford, . . 601
" Lorin, . . . . 598
" Maria, . . . . 1444
" Martha, . . . 595
" Milo, . . . . 600
" Sally, . . . . 594
" Sarah, . . . . 95
" Seymour, . . . 599
Haley, Nancy, . . . 984
" Sarah, . . . . 1349
Haliday, Fannie, . . . 1800
Hall, Abbie Elizabeth, . . 2990
" Anna Jane, . . . 2993
" Charles Eugene, . . 2992
" David, . . . . 2766
" Edward, . . . 2767
" Elias, . . . . 1845
" Elias, . . . . 2981
" Elizabeth Jane, . . 2443
" Emma, . . . . 2768
" Frank W., . . . 2770
" Ida May, . . . 2991
" Ira, . . . . 1651
" Ira S., . . . . 1651
" Israel Dodge, . . 1845
" Israel Dodge, . . 2981
" James, . . . . 1796
" Julia, . . . . 2765
" Milan Henderson, . 1796
" Myrtle Belle, . . 3290
" Polly, . . . . 1099
" Robert J., . . . 2773
" Rose, . . . . 2772
" Ruth, . . . . 2771
" Sophia, . . . . 2077
" William, . . . 253
" William, . . . 1649
" William, . . . 2769
Hallett, Lucius Felt, . . 2355
" Moses, . . . 1182
Halsey, Juliette S., . . 995
Halter, George Franklin, . 1766
" William, . . . 1766
" William Oliver, . . 2909
Hamer, James Anderson, . 1625
" Maria Louisa, . . 1625
Hames, Grace, . . . 1034
Hamilton, Elizabeth, . . 2451
" Mary, . . . 739
Hamlin, Lydia, . . . 1337
Hancock, Emily, . . . 1864
" Orra, . . . 543
Hancox, Amos, . . . 739
" Sarah, . . . 739
Handy, Obin, . . . . 735
" Harley, . . . 735
Hanegan, Margaret, . . 1876
Haney, Sophia, . . . 1553
Hanna, Martha, . . . 1953
Hansen, Ida, . . . . 2796
Hanson, Anna, . . . 2710
" John, . . . 2710
Harbinson, Sarah, . . . 1680
Hardy, Aaron, . . . 488
" Abner Howe, . . 553
" Andrew, . . . 487
" Ella Frances, . . 1214
" Francis, . . . 184
" Francis, . . . 494
" Franklin D., . . 493
" Hannah, . . . 1135
" Isaiah, . . . 489
" John, . . . . 1214
" Josiah W., . . . 492
" Nathan S., . . . 491
" William L., . . 490
Hare, James B., . . . 1865
" Molly, . . . . 404
" Nicholas, . . . 1865
Harker, James, . . . 1184
" Nora Belle, . . 1184
Harkins, Rosetta, . . . 1711
Harkness, Clarissa, . . 600
Harl, Elizabeth, . . . 412
" Elizabeth, . . . 491

Harlow, Desire, . . . 497
Harmon, John, . . . 70
Harmstead, Ann, . . . 1198
Harned, Lydia, . . . 1372
Harper, Desdemonia, . . 1050
" Joseph Lister, . . 1571
" Robert, . . . 1571
Harridan, Jane, . . . 325
Harrington, Leonard, . . 658
Harris, Adeline, . . . 2036
" Augusta A., . . 477
" Bethuel, . . . 228
" Edward, . . . 765
" Erastus Eldredge, . 687
" Harriet Angeline, . 477
" Hiram, . . . 449
" Hulburt Lovell, . . 686
" Lovell, . . . 228
" Matilda, . . . 953
" Sarah Ann, . . 1801
" Sarah Elizabeth, . . 688
" Susan, . . . 656
" Susan, . . . 1802
" William Edward, . 1803
Hart, Andrew S., . . . 1754
" Blanche, . . . 1754
" Cornelia, . . . 2723
" Dorcas, . . . . 317
" John, . . . . 317
" Martilla, . . . 776
" Ruth, . . . . 1093
Hartley, Mahala, . . . 467
Hartman, Mary Ann, . . 1780
" Sarah Jane, . . 1469
Hartshorn, Alice Sarah, . . 1380
" Charles Augustus, . 1376
" Edward, . . 1377
" Frederick Arthur, . 1381
" George Arnold, . 1375
" John Augustus, . 1378
" Samuel, . . . 551
" Samuel Augustus, . 521
" Samuel Felt, . 1374
" William Herbert, . 1379
Harty, Salina, . . . 1889
Harvey, Rev. ——, . . 133
" Enos, . . . 710
Harvey, Isabella, . . . 190
" Naomi E., . . 710
Harwood, David, . . . 804
" George D., . . 1870
" Leander, . . 804
Hasey, Hannah, . . . 2441
Haskell, Lucy, . . . 867
" Susanna, . . . 865
" Truman White, . 751
Haskins, Lavinia, . . . 694
Hastings, Benjamin, . . 1314
" Charles Francis, . 1395
" Leonard W., . . 1395
" Martha, . . . 1314
Hatch, Nancy, . . . 690
Hathaway, Alice Amanda, . 2391
" John, . . . 1252
" John Elmer, . . 2393
" Lazarus, . . 1252
" Mellen Montrose, . 2392
Haven, Elizabeth, . . . 731
Hawks, Clare Vilate, . . 2025
" Ephraim K., . . 2025
" Harriet Sophronia, . 613
" Seth, . . . . 613
Hawley, Jabez B., . . . 2713
" Nathaniel G., . . 2713
Haxton, Lydia, . . . 1641
Hayden, Philinda, . . . 634
Hayes, John, . . . . 617
" Marian, . . . 617
" Marian, . . . 1486
Haynes, Arthur Stanley, . . 2926
" Carey Dana, . . 2924
" David, . . . 285
" Douglas, . . . 790
" Elnathan, . . . 1775
" Ethel Ada, . . 2925
" Hannah, . . . 792
" Louisa Segur, . . 793
" Mary, . . . 791
" Myron Wilbur, . . 1775
" Roswell, . . . 285
Hayward, Allen, . . . 722
" Artemas, . . 722
" Arthur, . . . 1211
" Betsey, . . . 226

Hayward, William, . . 1211
Heald, Asa, . . . . 344
" Elmer, . . . 431
" Elmira, . . . 929
" Elvira, . . . 928
" Ira, . . . . 346
" Jesse, . . . . 927
" Jesse Dudley, . . 927
" Luke, . . . . 926
" Mary, . . . . 152
" Mary, . . . . 925
" Peter, . . . . 346
" Sarah, . . . . 344
" Sarah Elizabeth, . . 927
Healey, Manley, . . . 664
" Roxanna, . . . 664
Hearn, Campbell Steele, . 2449
" Mary Catharine, . . 3198
" Nickerson, . . . 3199
" Warren, . . . 2449
" Warren Felt, . . 3197
Hearst, Drucilla, . . . 1574
Heath, Clarissa, . . . 415
" Mahaman B., . . 1083
" Mary Maud, . . 2273
Heather, Jarvis, . . . 594
Hecox, Britania, . . . 537
" Sylvester, . . . 537
Heeneke, Sophia, . . . 1223
Heit, Christina, . . . 2760
Heller, Catherine, . . . 2184
Helmer, Melissa, . . . 1759
" Peter, . . . 1759
Hemmingway, Arlette, . . 2432
" John Albert, . 2431
" Marcilva, . 1275
" William Harris, 1287
" William R., . 1275
" William Redman, 1287
Henderson, Mary, . . . 1836
Henry, Azubah, . . . 381
" Chloe L., . . . 630
" Eli H., . . . 629
" Helen A., . . . 627
" Jared, . . . 622
" John, . . . . 721
" Lewis, . . . 623
Henry, Marietta E., . . 625
" Milo Smith, . . 632
" Milton H., . . . 624
" N. J., . . . 1741
" Orcelus, . . . 626
" Oren S., . . . 631
" Philetta Youmans, . 621
" Sarah, . . . 2452
" Simeon Dudley, . . 628
" William Harrison, . 620
" Ziba, . . . . 210
Hepburn, Sarah, . . . 1461
" Sarah, . . . 1462
Herbert, Susan Jane, . . 1728
Herrick, George Lewis, . . 1173
" Harriet E., . . 2406
" Joseph, . . . 1173
" Sarah, . . . 309
Herrington, Capitola, . . 2321
" Florina Bertha, . 2322
" Hattie Dora, . 2319
" Hiram Orville, . 2320
" Jehiel, . . 1142
" Mary Jane, . . 2318
" William, . . 1142
Hersey, Joanna, . . . 978
Heselschwerdt, Conrad, . . 1448
" Maggie, . . 1448
Hesseltine, Ezekiel, . . 1051
" Martha Ann, . 1051
" Peninah, . . 354
Heussler, George, . . . 824
" Margaret, . . 824
" Margaret, . . 1979
Hibbard, Sophia, . . . 1768
Hickok, Andrew, . . . 911
" Elma Annette, . . 2053
" Emma Jane, . . 2052
Hicks, Judith, . . . 1272
Hicock, David, . . . 1181
" Kate Evaline, . . 1181
Higby, Margery, . . . 1671
Higley, Daniel, . . . 1063
" Francis Marion, . . 2217
" Isaac Miles, . . 1063
" Polly, . . . 2220
" Susan, . . . 2218

Higley, William Tell, . . 2219
Hildreth, Mary, . . . 1006
" Ruth, . . . 169
Hill, Eli F., . . . . 732
" Isabella, . . . . 796
" Nannie J., . . . 1370
" Olive, . . . . 1574
" Peter, . . . . 796
" Rachel, . . . . 667
" Robert W., . . . 1370
" Sarah, . . . . 732
" Thankful, . . . 392
" William Thomas, . . 1574
Hills, Jacob, . . . . 118
" Sarah, . . . . 118
Hitch, Rachael, . . . 1314
Hitchcock, Alexander Vietts, . 1008
" Amos, . . . 372
" Helen Philenia, . 1006
" Henry Amos, . 1005
" Ichabod, . . 372
" Lona Rebecca, . 1009
" Luther, . . . 259
" Mortimer, . . 1007
Hix, Hiram, . . . . 2767
" Ida May, . . . 2767
Hoag, Arlina, . . . 2099
Hoar, Ada Jane, . . . 2704
" Hattie Minnette, . . 1811
" John L., . . . 2704
" Richard, . . . 1811
Hobart, Benjamin, . . . 978
" Isaac, . . . 978
Hodgdon, George Cook, . . 1992
Hodgkins, Celinda, . . 1884
" Elizabeth, . . 844
Hoffman, Charles, . . . 841
" Christine, . . 841
" John, . . . 841
Hogarth, Jane, . . . 2878
Holcomb, Anna, . . . 180
Holden, James B., . . . 1639
" Philura Derinda, . 1639
Holland, James M., . . 1450
" Nellie Louise, . . 1450
Holley, Betsey, . . . . 1642
" Charles Benjamin, . 2715
Holley, Cynthia Maybee, . 2716
" Frances Cordelia, . 2713
" Frank Emanuel, . . 2718
" Martha Emogene, . 2714
" Mary, . . . 1636
" Paris, . . . 1636
" Stephen Nelson, . 1637
" Susan Ann, . . 2717
Hollis, Mary, . . . . 999
" Nehemiah, . . . 999
Holman, Benjamin T., . . 2222
" Edward Eamer, . 2222
" Melissa, . . . 517
" Stephen, . . . 517
Holmes, Hannah, . . . 14
" John, . . . 14
" Maria, . . . 1679
" Sarah, . . . 1340
" Thomas, . . . 1679
Holt, Edwin Erastus, . . 1569
" Minnie V., . . . 1569
Hood, Elizabeth Sophia, . . 1973
" Moses, . . . 245
Hoover, Jacob, . . . 540
" Rebecca, . . . 540
Hopkins, Francene J., . . 2431
" Horace L., . . 2432
" Mary Ann, . . 197
" Peter, . . . 2431
" Polly, . . . 586
Hopps, Hiram, . . . 1805
" Sarah Ann, . . 1805
Horner, Alice Alvira, . . 2699
" Samuel Nelson, . 2699
Hosmer, Helen, . . . 628
" Isabel, . . . 623
" Minerva, . . . 1657
" Prentice, . . . 623
Houck, John, . . . . 1644
" Sarah Anna, . . 1644
Houghton, Maria, . . . 227
Houston, Elizabeth, . . 1324
How, Benjamin, . . . 708
" Sarah, . . . . 708
Howard, Edgar Orlando, . 2569
" Edward Levi, . . 3116
" George, . . . 3110

Howard, Henry, . . . 3113
" Ira, . . . . 3111
" James, . . . 2058
" James, . . . 3112
" Levi Richard, . . 2058
" Lyda May, . . 3117
" Martin Richard, . 3115
" Nathan, . . . 2569
" William, . . . 3114
Howe, Alice Emma, . . 1385
" Charles Lowell, . . 1386
" Charles Raymond, . 3155
" Clarissa, . . . 543
" Edna Estella, . . 3159
" Emma Pearl, . . 3158
" Experience, . . 2431
" Harvey, . . . 2213
" Horace Ellsworth, . 3157
" John, . . . . 682
" John, . . . . 2213
" Levi, . . . . 679
" Lois, . . . . 422
" Louisa, . . . 422
" Lovisa, . . . 1032
" Lowell, . . . 554
" Martha, . . . 543
" Mary Alice, . . 3156
" Mary E., . . . 682
" Moses, . . . 543
" Sarah Almeda, . . 679
" Zachariah, . . . 422
Howes, Elnathan, . . . 1240
" Harriet Susan, . . 653
" Zachariah, . . . 653
Howze, Charlotte Elizabeth, . 2703
Hoyt, Charles, . . . 999
" Elutheria, . . . 1002
" George, . . . 1001
" Harriet, . . . 1004
" Israel Robbins, . . 371
" James Felt, . . . 998
" Jemima, . . . 371
" Levi, . . . . 371
" Louisa, . . . 1003
" Lucius, . . . 1000
" Rebecca, . . . 537
Hubbard, ——, . . . 717
Hubbard, Rhoda, . . . 717
" Tryphena, . . 552
Hubbel, Laura Bogue, . . 445
Hubbell, Lucinda, . . . 1818
" Lyman, . . . 1818
Hudson, Sabra, . . . 2689
Hulet, Sarah, . . . . 1821
Hull, Cyrus, . . . . 944
" James Harvey, . . 944
" Lilly Minerva, . . 2111
" Miriam Irene, . . 2112
" William Henry, . . 2110
Humerick, Anna Maria, . . 1343
" John William, . 1343
" Julia A., . . 1343
Humeston, Lina, . . . 717
Hunt, Alma Eudora, . . 2796
" Andrial Wilmot, . . 2793
" Brinsmead, . . . 159
" Daniel, Jr., . . . 340
" Elston, . . . 1671
" Elston Higby, . . 1671
" Grata, . . . . 681
" Jerusha, . . . 159
" John, . . . . 88
" Plinn Felt, . . . 2795
" Riley Peck, . . . 2794
" Sylvia, . . . 340
Hunter, Galen, . . . 797
" Mary Jane, . . 632
" William Charles, . 797
Hunting, Abigail, . . . 202
" Jonathan, . . 202
Hurd, Albert E., . . . 1517
" Betsey Maria, . . 1408
Hurdy, Eunice, . . . 421
Hurlbut, Mary Deming, . . 3009
Hurley, Daniel, . . . 1139
" Mary Ann, . . 1139
Hussey, Huldah, . . . 53
Hutchins, Charles Edward, . 2486
" Drury, . . . 2486
" James Robert, . 2375
" Jessie Rosetta, . 2377
" John, . . . 204
" Marion Laura, . 2379
" Mida Viola, . . 2374

Hutchins, Sally, . . . 204
" Sarah Ethel, . . 2378
" William Clark, . 2373
" William Henry, . 1215
" William Jesse, . 1215
Hutchinson, Lucy, . . . 653
Hyde, John Alderman, . . 1104
" John Franklin, . . 1104
" John Franklin, . . 1105
" Judith, . . . 477
Hyndman, George, . . . 2452
" Mary Ann, . . 2452

Ide, Delia, . . . . 725
" Eben, . . . . 725
Imus, Charles Lemuel, . . 1647
" Sarah Lucinda, . . 1647
Ingalls, Betsey, . . . 819
" John, . . . . 818
" Zibiah, . . . 820
Ingersoll, Sarah, . . . 41
Inman, Francis J., . . . 1561
" Harrison C., . . 1561
Ireson, Betsey, . . . 820
" John, . . . . 820
" Nancy, . . . 820
" Samuel, . . . 820
Irving, Margaret, . . . 659
" William, . . . 659
Irwin, Elizabeth, . . . 592
Isdell, Cecelia E., . . . 1725
" Reuben, . . . 1725
Isham, Amelia M., . . . 1433
" William L., . . 1433

Jackson, Evalina Adelaide, . 2392
" Jairus A., . . 2389
" Lydia, . . . 1264
" Mabel Estella, . . 2389
Jacobs, Betsey Morrill, . . 1401
James, Martha, . . . 723
Jaquis, Mary, . . . . 2065
Jaquith, David, . . . 1023
" Samuel, . . . 1023
Jaycox, David, . . . 1131
" Harriet, . . . 1131
Jaynes, Betsey Maria, . . 1773
Jaynes, Henry, . . . 1632
" Marvin, . . . 1773
" Mary, . . . 754
Jefts, Sybil, . . . . 196
" Thomas, . . . 196
Jenkins, Benjamin, . . . 633
" Edna Irene, . . 2636
" Joseph Abiah, . . 1490
" Roxana, . . . 180
" Sampson, . . . 633
" William A., . . 1490
Jenks, Esther, . . . 267
Jenne, Fanny, . . . 937
Jenney, Eliza, . . . 2063
" George, . . . 2063
Jennings, Emma, . . . 2065
" James, . . . 2065
Jewett, Elizabeth, . . . 388
" Hepsibah, . . . 2693
" John, . . . . 388
" John, . . . . 844
Jinks, Sarah, . . . . 2765
Johnson, Aaron, . . . 1327
" Addie Athelia, . . 1171
" Allen, . . . 434
" Allen, . . . 1160
" Annie Florence, . 2343
" Annie Maria, . . 1421
" Charlotte Louise, . 2545
" David Felt, . . 1160
" David Felt, . . 1169
" Edward A., . . 1327
" Edwin Raimond, . 1407
" Electa, . . . 934
" Ezra Breed, . . 1421
" Franklin Allen, . 1168
" George Heman, . 2547
" Hannah, . . . 31
" Harriet E., . . 1262
" Henry Clay, . . 2205
" Hezekiah, . . 1000
" Job, . . . 361
" Lucius Hannibal, . 1170
" Mary Ann, . . 1419
" Mary Lizzie, . . 2546
" Milan Henry, . . 2205
" Polly, . . . 2213

Johnson, Rebeckah, . . 361
" Susan A., . . 1000
" William, . . . 1407
" William Theodore, . 2544
Jones, ——, . . . . 2903
" Catherine, . . . 1988
" Clara, . . . . 1464
" Henry, . . . 1464
" Jennette, . . . 1449
" Jewett, . . . 520
" John, . . . . 653
" Louisa, . . . 1442
" Sarah Ann, . . . 653
Jordan, Ellen E., . . . 2389
" Mary, . . . 1695
" Reasin, . . . 1695
Jourdan, Amasa, . . . 657
" Ephraim Houghton, . 657
" Isabella, . . . 659
Joy, Ellis Freeman, . . 3194
" Elwin Allen, . . . 3195
" George Fremond, . . 2420
" Samuel T., . . . 2420
Judkins, Betsey, . . . 1267

Kane, Jane, . . . . 2717
Karrick, John Walter, . . 3009
" Lucy Hurlbut, . . 3009
Kearney, Ann, . . . 1717
Keath, Gabriel, . . . 1322
" Uriah Horace, . . 1322
Keatly, Thomas, . . . 1680
Keeler, Caroline F., . . 1308
" Charles Wellington, . 1313
" Fannie Rebekah, . 1309
" Martha Leigh, . . 1310
" Mary Priscilla, . . 1307
" Seth H., . . . 532
" Seth Harrison, . . 532
" Seth Harrison, . . 1311
" Seth Harrison, . . 1312
Keeline, Cora May, . . 1223
" George, . . . 1223
Kelley, Henry, . . . 352
Kellogg, Adelbert Delos, . 3039
" Charles, . . . 552
" Eli Davenport, . . 1891
Kellogg, Frances Lucretia, . 552
" George Adelbert, . 1891
" Georgia DeEtte, . 3038
" Pearl, . . . 3040
" Prudence, . . 732
" William, . . . 2762
Kemp, Nancy, . . . 656
Kempton, Mary Caroline, . 964
Kendall, Arnold, . . . 553
" Benjamin, . . 553
" George Arnold, . 1384
Kendrick, Ann Elizabeth, . 1926
" Stephen S., . . 1926
Kennedy, Ann Baker, . . 1910
" Ann Baker, . . 1979
" James, . . . 866
" Jane, . . . 661
" John, . . . 631
" Margaret, . . 631
" Mary Jane, . . 1978
" Mary Jane, . . 2151
" Phœbe B., . . 1891
" Samuel, . . . 866
" Samuel, . . . 1910
" Samuel, . . . 1977
" Samuel, . . . 1980
" Thomas, . . . 2151
Kenney, Abbie, . . . 3056
Kent, Eliza Ann, . . . 2067
Kentfield, Amaret, . . . 1566
" David, . . . 1566
Kerr, Louisa, . . . . 1612
Ketchum, Benjamin, . . 604
" Jane Cynthia, . . 610
" Jeanette Atwood, . 604
Keyes, Avis, . . . . 191
" Avis, . . . . 195
Kibbee, Charles, . . . 183
" Elisha, . . . 37
" Mehitabel, . . . 125
" Rachael, . . . 33
" Timothy, . . . 124
" Zerah, . . . 33
" Zerah, . . . 122
Kidder, David, . . . 1012
" Orrissa, . . . 1012
Kilbourne, Burton Kane, . 2121

Kilbourne, Daisy Elizabeth, . 2118
" Ferdinand, . . 947
" George Edwin, . 2120
" Harry Ernest, . 2119
" Henry, . . . 947
" Henry Ferdinand, . 2122
Kilburn, Clarissa M., . . 260
" Edward, . . . 618
" Mary, . . . 936
" Mary Matilda, . . 618
Kilby, Alfred, . . . 2143
Kilmer, Adam, . . . 2098
" Bessie, . . . 3133
" Daniel, . . . 2098
" Lanier, . . . 3135
" Mabel, . . . 3136
" Minor, . . . 3134
Kimball, Benjamin, . . 503
" Caleb Jewett, . . 435
" Catherine, . . 1240
" Charles Herbert, . 1175
" Elijah Brown, . . 565
" Eliza, . . . 503
" Emma Maria, . . 1173
" Fred Hastings, . 1179
" George Edward, . 1172
" Hattie Athelia, . 1177
" Henry Jewett, . 1176
" Isaac, . . . 435
" Jane Betsey, . . 565
" Sarah Josephine, . 1178
" Susan Athelia, . 1174
Kimberly, Esther, . . . 1531
Kincum, Andrew, . . . 11
King, Eliza Amanda, . . 841
" Elizabeth, . . . 1320
" Gurdon Henry, . . 2918
" Hannah, . . . 566
" Martha Esther, . . 2918
Kingsbury, Aaron, . . . 624
" Asenath, . . 928
" Clarissa, . . 624
" John, . . . 1001
" Sarah Bird, . . 1001
Kingsley, Sarah, . . . 806
Kinney, Albert, . . . 665
" Amos, . . . 910
Kinney, Asa George, . . 1577
" Chauncey Warren, . 2049
" Eben, . . . 2048
" Eugene Lyman, . 1578
" Joseph, . . . 665
" Josiah, . . . 910
" Lucius Almond, . 1576
" Sarah Loraine, . . 2050
" Walter Still, . . 2051
Kinyon, Cora Elizabeth, . . 2939
" Enoch, . . . 1817
" John Enoch, . . 2938
Kipp, George, . . . 1650
Kittredge, Charlotte, . . 688
Knapp, Abigail, . . . 30
" Adelaide, . . . 1684
" Alvin, . . . 707
" Alvin, . . . 1679
" Amelia, . . . 1686
" Anna, . . . 30
" Arad, . . . 707
" Bell, . . . . 1680
" Brace, . . . 1685
" Frances, . . . 1682
" George, . . . 1683
" Horatio, . . . 1678
" Isaac, . . . 30
" Mary, . . . 1681
" Melissa, . . . 1677
" Sarah Ann, . . 1516
Kneeland, Sally, . . . 197
Knight, Abram B., . . 649
" Elizabeth, . . . 3081
" Frances Susanna, . 1474
" John, . . . 649
Knowles, John W., . . 1758
" Mary Etta, . . 1758
Knox, Margaret, . . . 1762
Koerber, Eckhardt, . . 2935
" Frederick, . . 2935
Koontz, Mary, . . . 1436
Kroner, Albert Theodore, . 2463
" Cora Josephine, . 2466
" Frank Edward, . . 2467
" Henry, . . . 1321
" John Gerhard, . . 2464
" Mary Alice, . . 2465

Krull, Mary Ann, . . . 659
Kurtz, Annie, . . . 2006

Lake, Dora, . . . . 1783
" Mortimer Calm, . . 1783
Lakeman, Jacob, . . . 862
" Jacob, . . . 1976
Lamb, Milly, . . . . 1008
Lambert, Emily, . . . 2040
Lamkin, Demson, . . . 1675
" Mariette, . . . 1675
Lander, Sally, . . . 251
Landers, Electa, . . . 1373
Lane, Henry, . . . . 510
" Mary, . . . . 510
Langdon, Mary Elizabeth, . 1181
Langley, Joseph, . . . 2193
" Philena Altona, . 2193
Langworthy, Albert Sidney, . 2623
" Benjamin Franklin, . . . 2624
" Edwin Anson, . 2621
" Sidney Harvey, . 1466
" Willis Sidney, . 2622
Larne, Jane, . . . . 1832
Larrabee, Aaron Kemp, . . 2014
" George, . . . 2015
" Lucinda, . . 612
" Martha Ellen, . 2016
" Samuel, . . . 886
" Samuel Francis, . 2013
" Samuel Hopkins, . 886
" Sarah Elizabeth, . 2012
" William, . . 2
" William, . . 612
" William Henry, . 2017
Lash, Betsey, . . . . 766
" Henry, . . . . 766
Lathrop, Clarissa, . . . 1618
Latshaw, Joseph, . . . 654
" Rebecca Jane, . . 654
Lavell, Mary, . . . . 2295
Lavin, Ellen, . . . . 1686
Law, Sarah, . . . . 1529
Lawrence, Amos Robbins, . 1411
" Ayer, . . . 501
" Betsey, . . . 504
Lawrence, Edna, . . . 2058
" Hannah, . . 220
" Josiah, . . . 220
" Mary Jennette, . 1411
" Mary Townley, . 1811
" Moody, . . . 501
Laylin, Wesley, . . . 1090
Leach, Adriana, . . . 536
" Jacob, . . . 2094
" Mathias, . . . 536
" Osman, . . . 2094
LeBosquet, Sarah, . . . 178
Lecoux, Ernestine, . . . 1069
Lee, Charlotte, . . . 2080
" Laura, . . . . 2306
" Luman, . . . . 1638
" Sarah Maria, . . . 1638
Leech, Emily, . . . 2244
Leeds, Mary Blake, . . 1943
Leigh, Mary Little, . . 1812
Leipmer, Benjamin F., . . 1752
" Charles John, . . 1752
" Harry Felt, . . 2897
Lendrum, Elizabeth, . . 621
Leonard, George Willis, . . 2618
" Hattie Matilda, . 2617
" Olive, . . . 1857
" Samuel Henry, . 1465
Le Van, Abraham, . . . 1791
" Ambrose A., . . 1791
Levis, Clementine, . . . 1066
" John, . . . . 1066
Lewelling, Harrison Green, . 1325
" Meshech, . . 1325
Lewis, Abigail, . . . 136
" Abigail, . . . 900
" Abigail, . . . 2063
" Blaney, . . . 899
" Charles, . . . 1418
" Frances Ellen, . . 1967
" Hannah, . . . 903
" Hannah G., . . . 1968
" Harriet, . . . 905
" John, . . . . 341
" Joseph Felt, . . 901
" Jotham, . . . 1967
" Lizzie Ellen. . . 1418

Lewis, Lydia Barrett, . . 364
" Margaret, . . . 1109
" Mary, . . . . 902
" Mary, . . . . 1460
" Permelia Merriam, . 904
" Polly, . . . . 930
" Sarah, . . . . 898
" Susan, . . . . 575
Libby, Abner Chace, . . 1259
" Dora Francis, . . 2411
" Jesse Felt, . . . 2412
" Lizzie Octavus, . . 2413
" Stephen, . . . 1259
Lillie, Lucinda, . . . 613
" Turner, . . . 613
Lincoln, Levi, . . . 796
" Otis, . . . 1647
" Sarah King, . . 796
" Sarah Lucinda, . . 1647
Lindley, Clara, . . . 1888
" Uriah, . . . 1888
Lindsay, G. T., . . . 1027
" Hiram, . . . 621
" Mary Jane, . . 1027
" Sarah, . . . 2221
Lindsey, Lovina U., . . 1834
" Thomas L., . . 1834
Lindsley, Mary, . . . 1441
Ling, Hannah, . . . 16
Linsenbigler, Amanda Caroline, 2241
" Clara Arminta, . 2246
" Eleanor Jane, . 2244
" Elsie May, . . 2248
" Emma Annetta, . 2243
" Jacob, . . 1083
" Jacob Starret, . 1083
" John Osmer, . 2242
" Matilda Maria, . 2245
" Myrtie Gertrude, 2247
Lister, Margaret, . . . 1571
Little, Edward, . . . 1711
" Elizabeth, . . . 1187
" Elizabeth, . . . 1711
Littlefield, Daniel, . . . 1626
" George Washington, 1631
" Josiah, . . . 1626
" Justus Porter, . 1627
Livingston, Ellen Amelia, . 2327
" Francis Henry, . 2329
" Henry, . . . 1144
" Lester Bradshaw, . 2330
" Mertie Robert, . 2331
" Sarah Jane, . . 2328
" Thomas, . . 1144
Lloyd, Edward, . . . 493
" Elizabeth A., . . 493
" Mary, . . . . 493
Lobley, Isabella, . . . 1167
Lock, Malinda, . . . 2097
Locke, Sarah E., . . . 1409
" Sarah L., . . . 1409
" William J., . . . 1409
Lockerby, Catharine, . . 1865
Lombard, John, . . . 1242
" Richard, . . . 1242
Long, Alice, . . . . 1846
Lonsberry, Clara, . . . 2934
" John, . . . 2934
Loomis, Martha, . . . 1433
Lord, Sarah, . . . . 1824
Losee, Denton D., . . . 743
" Jane, . . . . 701
" Miller, . . . 701
" Pamela, . . . 743
" Sally, . . . . 702
Loss, Myra S., . . . 415
" Richard E., . . . 415
Lothridge, Robert K., . . 1786
" William Henry, . 1786
Lott, Alletta, . . . . 1725
Loud, Abel Coffin, . . . 3053
" Samuel Otis, . . 3053
Lovejoy, Arthur Gilbert, . 2345
" Etta Melinda, . . 2344
" Hannah, . . . 433
" Henry, . . . 1165
" Henry William, . 1165
" Susannah, . . 520
Lovett, Abbie, . . . 1578
Low, Mary, . . . . 981
Lowell, Susan, . . . 1850
Lowry, Austin Carver, . . 673
" Bertina Hattie, . . 1597
" Bryant Webster, . . 1599

Lowry, Edith Golden, . . 3277
" Eugene Austin, . . 1598
" James, . . . 673
" Lenean Jeanette, . 1596
" Rudolph O., . . 2858
" William Harrison, . 2858
Lucas, Elizabeth A., . . 1834
Luce, Ardilla, . . . 648
" Ardilla, . . . 1519
Luckes, Jemima, . . . 14
" Oliver, . . . 14
Ludwic, Augusta, . . . 2937
Luff, Laura, . . . . 747
" Samuel, . . . . 747
Luscomb, Hannah, . . . 878
" Mary, . . . 134
" Samuel, . . . 69
Luther, Sarah Randall, . . 2744
Lyman, Caroline, . . . 391
Lynde, Edson, . . . 788
" John, . . . . 586
Lyon, Clarissa, . . . 1666
" Clarissa, . . . 1694
" Harvey, . . . 1698
" Henry, . . . . 1697
" Horace, . . . 709
" Horace, . . . 1666
" Joseph, . . . 462
" Mary Jane, . . . 159
" Obert, . . . . 1696
" Orson, . . . . 1695
" Sylvester, . . . 1693

Malone, Thomas, . . . 2485
" Thomas Luke, . . 2485
Mann, Amy, . . . . 2173
" Edwin Ruthven, . . 1867
" Hannah, . . . 156
" Joseph, . . . 147
" Nancy, . . . 957
" Timothy, . . . 1867
Manning, Catharine, . . 132
" Jacob Warren, . 1202
" Solomon, . . 1202
Mansfield, Sarah Elizabeth, . 201
" Thomas, . . 201
Mansur, Alvah, . . . 504
Mansur, Charles, . . . . 506
" Hannah Augusta, . 509
" Harriet Newell, . 514
" Isaiah, . . . 510
" John Taylor Gilman, 505
" Lucy Andrews, . . 508
" Mary Catharine, . 511
" Moody, . . . 507
" Porter, . . . 513
" Stephen, . . . 190
" Stephen, . . . 503
" Stillman, . . . 512
" William, . . . 190
Mansury, Mary, . . . 315
Mantz, Jonas, . . . . 1440
" Sarah, . . . 1440
Marcy, Flora M., . . . 1390
" Frederick Hurbert, . 1391
" Freeman Perry, . . 555
" George Almer, . . 1389
" Guy, . . . . 555
" Sadie J., . . . 1388
" Ulysses Grant, . . 1392
" William Freeman, . 1387
Mark, Diana, . . . . 802
" Samuel, . . . 802
Markham, Calista Eudora, . 658
" George B., . . 593
" George Lyman, . 658
" Reuette Clarissa, . 593
Marks, Anna, . . . . 807
" Anna Maria, . . 2306
" James, . . . 2306
Marsh, Albert, . . . 1478
" Benjamin Franklin, . 391
" Canfield, . . . 730
" Caroline, . . . 761
" John, . . . . 615
" Margaret, . . . 710
" Martha Sophia, . . 391
" William, . . . 710
" William Sanford, . 615
" William Sanford, . 1478
Marshall, Calvin, . . . 2900
" Eunice, . . . 2008
" John Calvin, . . 2900
" Mary Ann, . . 446

Marshall, Mary E., . . 1370
" Nathaniel, . . 2008
" Sarah E., . . 2008
Marston, David, . . . 861
" John, . . . 861
" Mary, . . . 1975
" Susan, . . . 1974
Martin, Candace, . . . 622
" Clara Joyce, . . 2683
" Cornelia Ann, . . 1518
" Dexter, . . . 2080
" Ellen M., . . . 2406
" Frank Dexter, . . 2080
" James M., . . . 1583
" Joel, . . . . 622
" John Franklin, . . 1583
" Joseph, . . . 1964
" Joseph Northrup, . 1964
" Lyman R., . . 2406
" Sally, . . . 451
Martindale, Honor, . . 784
Marvin, Case, . . . 2063
" Eliza, . . . 2063
Mascoll, Joseph, . . . 71
Mason, Adelaide Arathusa Relief, . . . 1545
" Eliza R., . . . 2135
" Ira, . . . . 1279
" John, . . . . 150
" Joseph, . . . 652
" Joseph Vryling, . . 1546
" Julia Ann, . . . 1279
" Martha, . . . 362
" Seth, . . . . 150
" Sophia, . . . 410
" Sylvester, . . . 652
Matheson, Margaret, . . 1207
Mathewson, Calista, . . 1757
Matier, Agnes, . . . 1953
" Alexander, . . 1953
" Alexander, . . 1954
" Alexander, . . 3075
" Alfred, . . . 3073
" Edith, . . . 3077
" Gertrude, . . . 3076
" Grace Elizabeth, . 3074
" Phœbe, . . . 3072
Matteson, Marcia, . . . 408
" Russell, . . . 408
Matthews, Abigail, . . 159
" Rebecca, . . 1676
" Sarah, . . . 516
Mattox, Maria, . . . 710
May, Abigail, . . . 383
" James, . . . . 383
Mayfield, Phœbe Angeline, . 2212
Mayhew, Bela, . . . 979
" Eben, . . . 2146
" George William, . 2144
" John, . . . 978
" John, . . . 2145
" Wells Felt, . . 2147
" William, . . . 978
Mayo, Elizabeth S., . . 642
MacClymont, D. Thomas, . 1750
" DeWitt Clinton, 2894
" John Earl, . . 1750
" Mary Edna, . 2895
" Pearl Felt, . 2896
McAtee, James Riley, . . 1894
" Martha Evalene, . 1894
McBroom, John F., . . 1481
" Samuel, . . . 1481
McCarl, Clara Blythe, . . 1320
" Joshua, . . . 1320
" Joshua, . . . 1338
" Lydia, . . . 1338
McCarter, Flora, . . . 1217
McComber, George, . . 1770
" Hattie Emma, . 1770
McCrearry, Elizabeth, . . 1842
" Maggie, . . 1842
" Samuel, . . 1842
McCullough, Mary Jane, . 2256
McCurdy, Alice Lecta, . . 2971
" Daniel, . . . 1825
" Ethel Celinda, . 2978
" Harriet Edna, . 2970
" John, . . . 1828
" May Georgiana, . 2977
" Susan Lodama, . 2969
" Thomas, . . 1825
" William Daniel, . 2968
McDermott, James, . . 1853

McDermott, Mary, . . . 1853
McDonald, Ellen, . . . 708
" George, . . 2319
" John, . . . 708
" Lewis, . . . 2319
" Margaret, . . 2725
McDowell, John, . . . 748
McFadden, Sarah A., . . 1386
McFarland, Ella Ermine, . 1349
" James, . . 1349
McFarren, Samuel, . . 1058
" Seth, . . . 1058
McGinnis, Annie, . . . 2998
" Charles James, . 3000
" George Lawrence, . 2999
" James, . . . 1852
" James Herbert, . 2997
" Patrick, . . 1852
" William Thomas, . 3001
McIntosh, Mary, . . . 1715
McIntyre, George W., . . 1575
" Laura A., . . 2206
" Mansur Darius, . 1575
McKay, Alva, . . . 1690
" Florence Celia, . . 2838
" Frank Wallace, . . 2832
" Fred Alva, . . 2837
" George, . . . 2836
" Hattie Louisa, . . 2833
" Louis Henry, . . 2834
" Minnie Marion, . 2835
" William Wallace, . 1690
McKee, Bessey, . . . 3203
" Frank, . . . 2453
" John Floyd, . . 3202
" Reuben, . . . 2453
" Robert Davis, . . 1836
" Sarah Belle, . . 1836
McKinney, Arthur James, . 1534
" Chester Arthur, . 2654
" John, . . . 1534
McLain, Charles, . . . 1518
" Philander, . . 1518
McLane, Mary, . . . 55
McLaughlin, Carrie Priscilla, . 433
" Eli Thomas, . 433
" Frances, . . 1429
McLean, Frances Annie, . 2306
" Hannah, . . . 1138
" James, . . . 2306
" Jesse, . . . 1143
" Joshua, . . . 420
" Phœbe, . . . 1143
" Sarah Ann, . . 420
McMannis, Charles, . . 2311
" Charles W., . . 2311
" Claude James, . 3184
" Mary Ann, . . 3183
McMinn, Daniel Alexander, . 2243
" James, . . . 2243
McNeil, James, . . . 1116
" Mary Elizabeth, . 1116
" Nancy Maria, . . 1117
McNulty, Agnes, . . . 1579
" George Washington, 1579
Meacham, Elvira C., . . 1900
Meachum, Catharine, . . 872
" John, . . . 872
Mead, Joan, . . . . 2806
" Polly, . . . . 400
" Solomon, . . . 400
Meader, Hiram, . . . 2135
" Sarah A., . . . 2135
Mechlin, Susanah, . . . 1326
Mellen, Bessie Frances, . . 1515
" Henry, . . . 642
" Leonard, . . . 642
" Walter Leslie, . . 1514
Melton, Elizabeth, . . . 1354
Merriam, Mary, . . . 181
Merrifield, Alfred, . . . 1578
" Lora Emma, . . 1578
Merrill, Humphrey, . . 146
" Rebecca, . . . 1277
" Ripley, . . . 1564
" Rosella, . . . 2412
" William, . . . 1564
Merriman, Mary Ann, . . 1691
Merritt, Caroline Eliza, . . 3206
" Cassius Clay, . . 2693
" Charles Andrus, . 3208
" Henry, . . . 1973
" Henry Augustus, . 1973
" Lewis Howell, . . 2693

Merritt, Mary, . . . 2177
" Mary Hepsibah, . 3207
" Wilbur Cassius, . 3209
Metcalf, Lorana P., . . 1293
Miles, Malinda, . . . 796
Millen, Jeanie Currie, . . 1210
" John Crawford, . . 1210
Miller, Abigail, . . . 117
" Adison A., . . . 1640
" Amelia, . . . 2553
" Ann Elizabeth, . . 441
" Arvilla Ann, . . 647
" Catharine, . . . 806
" Catharine, . . . 815
" Cornelius, . . . 1640
" Edward August, . . 2937
" Emily Jane, . . 815
" Emma Augusta, . . 1641
" Frances, . . . 289
" Helen, . . . 1870
" Isaac, . . . . 647
" John, . . . . 289
" John, . . . . 806
" John H., . . . 1054
" John R., . . . 1054
" John W., . . . 1516
" Margaret, . . . 796
" Mary, . . . 1927
" Melvina Augusta, . 2734
" Napoleon Bonaparte, . 1516
" Nicanor, . . . 1150
" Philip, . . . 1150
" Richard, . . . 815
" Roy Frank, . . . 3289
" Ruth K., . . . 1965
" William, . . . 2937
Millet, Esther Coy, . . 2439
" Seeth, . . . . 827
Millett, Arthur Raymond, . 3067
" Henry Chase, . . 3066
" Jonathan, . . . 1997
" Nathan, . . . 1938
" Nathan Hardy, . . 1938
" Sally, . . . . 1997
" Sarah Ann, . . 1997
Mills, Elizabeth, . . . 2777
" James, . . . . 18
Mills, Sarah, . . . . 18
" Theodosia, . . . 602
Millspaw, Charles Lewis, . 2289
" Clyde W., . . 3178
" F. Edgar, . . 3177
" Melinda, . . 3179
" Welsley, . . . 2289
Milod, Harriet, . . . 1911
Mink, Aaron, . . . . 1691
" Ida Mary, . . . 1691
Minnis, John, . . . . 1524
" Marie Janet, . . 1524
Mitchell, Cynthia, . . . 604
" John, . . . 1608
" Mary Ann, . . 2264
" Mary Ann, . . 2450
" Remember, . . 2440
" Richard, . . . 139
" William, . . . 1608
Moffitt, Charles O., . . 1565
" Hiram, . . . 1565
Montroy, Mary Jane, . . 1027
" Michael, . . . 1027
" Sarah Elizabeth, . 1028
Mood, Ruth, . . . . 1394
Moody, Harriet, . . . 2056
" Lucinda, . . . 790
" Luther, . . . 2056
Moore, Anne, . . . . 387
" Charles, . . . 712
" John Oliver, . . 1552
" Lucy M., . . . 1538
" Margaret, . . . 388
" Mary Jane, . . 492
" Mary Matilda, . . 1552
" Sarah Jane, . . 712
" Uriah B., . . . 1538
" William, . . . 492
Morehouse, Arabella P., . . 568
" Clarinda, . . 1534
Moreland, Henry, . . . 632
" Jessie, . . . 632
Morey, Alcey, . . . 193
" Hannah, . . . 1630
Morgan, Ashby, . . . 916
" Henry, . . . 2403
" Jacob, . . . 916

Morgan, Lucy, . . . 257
" Olive Maria, . . 2403
" Philena, . . . 1096
" William Andrew, . 2076
Morrill, Abigail W., . . 1204
Morris, Bethia, . . . 226
" Edward Bontecou, . 3001
" Elizabeth, . . . 668
" Henry, . . . 1863
" Henry Lincoln, . . 3009
" John Emery, . . 1863
" John Felt, . . . 3011
" William S., . . 668
Morrisey, James, . . . 1850
" Margaret E., . . 1850
Morrison, Amanda Amelia, . 1564
" Eliza Holmes, . 197
" Eunice, . . . 1565
" Harriet Jane, . . 1563
" James, . . . 1370
" Judson, . . . 1566
" Lucinda, . . 1370
" Mercy, . . . 1016
" Nathaniel, . . 197
" Philester J., . . 1567
" Samuel, . . . 661
Morrow, Mary, . . . 1880
Morse, Alpheus, . . . 209
" Malinda, . . . 209
" Susan, . . . 508
Morss, Jennie Florence, . . 1313
" William, . . . 1313
Mortimer, Mary Elizabeth, . 2980
" Richard, . . 1830
" Richard Honore, . 2979
" Thomas, . . 1830
Morton, Harriet Fisher, . . 1944
" Thomas, . . . 1944
Mory, Sarah Francis, . . 2767
Mosher, Phœbe Jane, . . 1079
Mott, Martha, . . . 760
Moulton, Hannah, . . . 1966
Mount, John, . . . . 1436
" Sarah Jane, . . 1436
Mouton, Mary, . . . 484
Mowers, John, . . . 2717
" Thomas, . . . 2717
Moyer, Fannie, . . . 3204
" Samuel, . . . 2524
" William, . . . 2524
Mugford, John, . . . 134
" Mary, . . . 134
Muir, John, . . . . 2744
" Sarah Elizabeth, . . 2744
Mulhollen, Deborah, . . 1747
Mullen, Jane, . . . . 1852
Mullennix, Elizabeth Louisa, . 2489
Munger, David, . . . 169
Munroe, Francis, . . . 1982
" William, . . . 1982
Murdock, Dan, . . . 1153
" Mary Marette, . 1153
Murphy, Anna Dillworth, . 1688
" Daniel George, . . 1375
" Lauretta Antoinette, 1375
Murray, Ada Myrtis, . . 1401
" William Fullington, . 1401
Musser, John, . . . 1436
" Sarah Jane, . . 1436
Muzzy, Sally, . . . . 1022
Myers, John, . . . . 952
" Malinda Elizabeth, . 952

Nailor, Nelson, . . . 2072
Nason, Adaline Milly, . . 1008
" Horace, . . . 1008
Nay, Harriet Newell, . . 1021
" Henry Hubbard, . . 1026
" Marshall Oliver, . . 1024
" Mary, . . . . 1023
" Samuel, . . . . 385
" Samuel, . . . . 1022
" Sarah Jane, . . . 1025
" William, . . . 385
Neafie, Rachel Taylor, . . 1807
Neagles, Adelia, . . . 462
" Betsey, . . . 178
" Caleb, . . . 462
" Michael, . . . 178
Near, Emma, . . . . 1635
" William, . . . 1635
Needham, Mahala, . . . 572
" Thirza, . . . 573
Neeley, Catherine H., . . 1583

Neeley, Mary A., . . . 1439
Nehrbass, Tobias, . . . 2617
" Tobias Christian, . 2617
Neil, Sarah, . . . . 2037
Nelson, Cephas Charles, . . 1051
" George, . . . 1049
" Henry George, . . 1561
" Horace, . . . 1048
" Ira, . . . . 1050
" Isabella Eunice, . . 1562
" John, . . . . 404
" John N., . . . 659
" Jonas, . . . 1059
" LeRoy, . . . 1052
" Lucinda, . . . 1053
" Sarah, . . . 1054
" Silas, . . . . 404
" Warner, . . . 1059
" William, . . . 659
Nesbit, Elizabeth, . . . 996
Newcomb, Augustus Bancroft, 1557
" LePrelate, . . 656
" Lester Almon, . 1556
" Levi Platt, . . 1180
" Lewis LePrelate, . 656
" Platt, . . . 1180
" Sarah, . . . 438
" Sarah, . . . 471
" Susie Elizabeth, . 1558
Newell, Daniel B., . . . 938
" Martha R., . . 938
Newhall, Harrison, . . 1428
" Ida Felt, . . . 2566
" Loranus Campbell, . 1428
" Lucretia Wheeler, . 1328
" Ralph Perkins, . 2568
" Walter Harrison, . 2567
Newton, Betsey, . . . 664
" Clark, . . . 1442
" Ida May, . . . 1442
Nicely, Maria, . . . 2249
Nichols, Ann Lovina, . . 1806
" Anna, . . . 12
" Benjamin, . . 1785
" Betsey Ambrosia, . 2689
" Celynda Grandy, . 1806
" Charles Henry, . . 1785
Nichols, Elizabeth, . . . 11
" Harvey, . . . 2808
" Ida May, . . . 2808
" James, . . . 3
" James, . . . 9
" John Darius, . . 2806
" Leonettie, . . . 1179
" Leon Lewis, . . 2931
" Leroy Orson, . . 2691
" Louisa, . . . 2688
" Louisa Harriet, . . 2690
" Lydia, . . . 380
" Mary, . . . 8
" Mason Elisah, . . 2806
" Nancy, . . . 1633
" Nathaniel, . . 10
" Orson, . . . 1617
" Paris Mason, . . 3272
" Pliny, . . . 1806
" Rodney, . . . 1179
" Samuel, . . . 13
Nicolson, Ellen, . . . 1144
Nims, Clara Felt, . . . 2912
" John H., . . . 1769
" William A., . . 1769
Noah, Hannah Jane, . . 2005
" Samuel, . . . 2005
Norman, Mary, . . . 133
North, Mary, . . . . 2039
" Richard, . . . 2039
Northway, Frank Giles, . . 1808
" Stephen, . . 1808
Norton, Edith Louise, . . 2866
" Galen, . . . 1726
" Harry Gale, . . 2865
" Henry Galen, . . 1726
" Lawrence Cleland, . 2868
" Little Sister, . . . 2867
" Mary, . . . 889
" Trumbull, . . . 433
Noyes, Charles Henry, . . 692
" Enoch, . . . 692
" Enoch Kerby, . . 692
" George F., . . . 692
" Joseph, . . . 92
" Mary, . . . . 146
Nutter, Joseph Henry, . . 2012

Nutter, Nathan, . . . 2012
Nutting, Clementine, . . 1240
Nye, Charles Henry, . . 2171
" Josiah, . . . . 988
" Josiah, . . . . 2172
" Mary, . . . . 2173
" Peter, . . . . 988

Ober, Dolly, . . . . 200
O'Brien, Lovisa, . . . 707
O'Bryan, Mary, . . . 2943
O'Conner, Mary, . . . 1688
" Patrick, . . . 1688
Odell, Aurilla N., . . . 2748
" Luther, . . . 1178
" William Haskell, . . 1178
Odion, Frances Rebecca, . 484
" Thomas, . . . 484
Offensend, John, . . . 1056
" Polly, . . . 1056
Ogden, Marie, . . . 709
O'Hara, Mary, . . . 1744
Olcott, Clarissa, . . . 410
Olmstead, Robert L., . . 1865
" William M., . . 1865
Orcutt, Maria, . . . 1808
Ordway, Betsey, . . . 1024
Ordiway, Veleria, . . . 2092
Ormsby, Charles, . . . 2067
" George, . . . 2067
Orr, John, . . . . 3015
Osbey, James, . . . 2709
" Margaret, . . . 2709
Osborne, Jennie, . . . 1947
" Stephen, . . . 1947
Osgood, Abigail Shaw, . . 1985
" Christopher, . . 873
" Ellen Punchard, . 1988
" John Felt, . . . 1988
" Joseph Barlow Felt, . 1987
" Mary Shepard, . . 1990
" Peter, . . . 96
" Susan Elizabeth, . 1991
" William, . . . 873
" William Henry, . 1986
Ostrander, Fanny, . . . 280
Oviler, Rosanna, . . . 540

Owen, Arminius, . . . 1449
" Carrie E., . . . 1449

Pace, Annette A., . . . 491
" William, . . . 491
Packard, Frankie J., . . 1147
" Giles M., . . 1147
Paddock, Ichabod, . . . 2210
" Maria J., . . 2210
Page, ——, . . . . 1974
" Alfred, . . . . 680
" Eli, . . . . 680
" John E., . . . 1607
" Paul, . . . . 785
" Phineas, . . . 785
" Thomas W., . . . 988
Paine, Artemusia, . . . 800
" Charles, . . . 1920
" Mary, . . . . 1301
" Nathan, . . . 800
" Nathaniel, . . . 1920
Palmer, Abigail, . . . 521
" Benjamin, . . . 85
" Cornelia Debora, . 1382
" Jonathan, . . . 90
" Mary, . . . 88
" Mehitabel, . . 86
" Samuel, . . . 31
" Samuel, . . . 89
" Thomas, . . . 31
" Thomas, . . . 87
Pardee, Julia Ruth, . . 1155
" Rebecca, . . . 372
Parker, Abigail, . . . 429
" Asa, . . . . 1075
" Betsey, . . . 1291
" Emeline Cornelia, . 1075
" John, . . . . 754
" John Sullivan, . . 754
Parks, Maria, . . . . 2217
Parmelee, Almira Augusta, . 1106
" Andrew Jackson, . 1103
" Elias, . . . 413
" Elias Harvey, . 413
" Elias Stephen, . 1107
" Ernest Ripley, . 1860
" Frances Athalia, . 1857

Parmelee, Frank, . . . 1861
" Herbert Arthur, . 1859
" Oliver Rising, . 794
" Ruth Felt, . . 1104
" Salome Louisa, . 1105
" Zina, . . . 794
" Zina, . . . 1858
Parmenter, Fanny, . . . 805
" Jacob, . . . 805
" Tabitha, . . 220
Parsons, Mary, . . . 36
Partridge, Amanda, . . 1538
" Sarah, . . . 909
Passage, Margaret Jane, . . 1891
Patch, Charles A., . . . 2157
" Charles Beriah, . . 2157
" Charles Edwin, . . 3148
" George Willard, . . 3147
Patchen, Sarah, . . . 279
Paul, Amos, . . . . 1205
" Horace Freeman, . . 1205
Payne, Elizabeth, . . . 541
" Martha, . . . 1726
Pease, Abigail, . . . 295
" Love, . . . . 118
" Martha, . . . 1883
" William, . . . 1975
Peck, Anthony, . . . 2081
" Benjamin, . . . 705
" Eliza Jane, . . . 676
" Eva I., . . . . 1567
" Julia, . . . . 705
" LaRue, . . . . 2081
" Ruth H., . . . 1566
" Theodore C., . . 1566
Peckham, Clarence Scripture, . 1503
" Edwin Felt, . . 1501
" Eugene Sawyer, . 1502
" George Frank, . 1498
" George Robert, . 635
" Joseph Elijah, . 1500
" Nellie Maria, . . 1497
" Robert, . . . 635
" William Robert, . 1499
Peek, Charles, . . . 2933
" Frank, . . . . 3282
" George W., . . . 3284
Peek, Jermain A., . . . 2933
" Myrtle, . . . 3283
Peele, Rebecca, . . . 889
Peltier, Antoine, . . . 1717
" Victoria, . . . 1717
Pelton, Joel, . . . . 815
" Rebecca Jane, . . 815
Pender, Frank, . . . 1840
" Frederick, . . . 1839
" Norris, . . . 1838
" William, . . . 778
Penney, George Washington, . 608
" John, . . . 608
Penniston, Daniel, . . . 2210
" Rachael, . . 2210
Pepperell, Eben Francis, . 573
" Thirza Ann, . . 573
Perham, Amanda Malvina, . 1246
" Asenath, . . . 553
" Columbus, . . 1240
" Delphina, . . 1241
" Elvira, . . . 1238
" Joel, . . . 1268
" Joshua, . . . 1239
" Jotham, . . . 495
" Kilbon, . . . 1268
" Lemuel, . . . 495
" Lovisa, . . . 1244
" Lucy Ann, . . 1242
" Martha E., . . 2398
" Martha Eliza, . . 1245
" Sylvania, . . . 1243
Perkins, Adaline Augusta, . 1323
" Arthur Leach, . . 2475
" Chauncey Israel, . 616
" Cornelia Leach, . 2472
" Eleanor, . . . 814
" Elizabeth, . . . 496
" George Jacob, . . 2473
" Helen Janet, . . 2474
" Henry Webb, . . 2010
" Horace Felt, . . 2743
" Jabez, . . . 1642
" Jacob, . . . 1323
" Jacob, . . . 1334
" John Jabez, . . 2744
" John Willson, . . 1487

Perkins, Martha Mudge, . 1428
" Mary Felt, . . 3086
" Mary Vinning, . . 2476
" Philo Sackett, . . 1642
" Philo Sackett, . . 2745
" Rhoda, . . . 1565
" Samuel, . . . 496
" William, . . . 1334
" William Parker, . 2477
Perley, Hannah D., . . 1926
Perrigo, Mary E., . . . 1107
" William, . . . 1107
Perry, Roseman, . . . 2090
Persell, David, . . . 476
" Martha Jane, . . 476
Peters, Elizabeth, . . . 626
Peterson, Bertha Louise, . . 2026
" Charles L., . . 1762
" Ellen, . . . 1762
Pette, Mary, . . . . 54
Pettenger, Alice, . . . 592
Pettingill, Eliza Felt, . . 1196
" George Dean, . 1193
" Jacob Gerry, . . 1191
" John, . . . 459
" John Brooks, . . 1197
" Lydia Adelia, . 1195
" Martha Elizabeth, . 1190
" Mary Ann, . . 1192
" Sarah Augusta, . 1194
" Sarah Ellen, . . 1198
Pettit, Charles, . . . 738
" Eber Moffat, . . 731
" Elnora, . . . 734
" Harriet, . . . 735
" James, . . . . 274
" James Jacob, . . 732
" Jonathan, . . . 274
" Lucy, . . . . 740
" Lucy Maria, . . 733
" Melancthon Smith, . 739
" Samantha, . . . 729
" Samuel Felt, . . 736
" Sophronia, . . . 730
" William Harrison, . 737
Pheatt, Isaac Tichenor, . . 1018
" Mary Ermina, . . 1018
Pheatt, Zebulon C., . . 1019
Phelps, Phebe A., . . . 699
" Riley, . . . . 699
Phillips, Alice, . . . 821
" Charles, . . . 803
" James, . . . 821
" Ruth, . . . 821
Pickett, Virginia, . . . 1524
Pierce, Bessie Irene, . . 3172
" Emmet DeForest, . 2265
" Eva Blanche, . . 3171
" George Daniel, . . 2265
" John, . . . . 1409
" Josiah, . . . 531
" Ruth L., . . . 1141
" Sarah E., . . . 1409
" Sarah Maria, . . 531
Pierson, Stephen, . . . 1190
Pile, Alexander, . . . 889
" Mary Louisa. . . . 889
Piper, Caroline, . . . 646
Pitman, Bethia, . . . 1994
" Mark, . . . 1994
Pixley, Olive, . . . 1111
Plaisted, Augusta Stanley, . 1961
" Dorcas, . . . 854
" Eliza Felt, . . 1960
" Jonathan Mellen, . 854
" Roger, . . . 854
Plank, Frederick, . . . 709
" George W., . . 709
" George W., . . 1700
" Henrietta, . . . 1701
" Lovina Caroline, . . 1699
Plaskett, Susannah, . . 1193
Platt, Ann Eliza, . . . 441
" Zephaniah C., . . 441
Plescott, Ruth, . . . 2695
Plumb, Orville, . . . 1799
" Orville L., . . . 1799
" Peter Hartman, . . 1780
" William, . . . 1780
Plumbly, Mary Ann Jane, . 2698
Plummer, Edna, . . . 93
" Samuel, . . . 93
Pokagon, Agnes, . . . 1685
" Peter, . . . 1685

Poland, Cecelia, . . . 1456
" Mary Ann Elizabeth, . 1944
" Zebulon, . . . 1944
Pollard, Elvira, . . . 1271
" Elvira, . . . 1286
" Joseph, . . . 172
" Susan, . . . 172
Pomeroy, Kate, . . . 291
Pond, John C., . . . 1851
Poole, Jane Eliza, . . . 1765
" Mary, . . . . 805
Poor, Abigail, . . . 92
" Benjamin, . . . 32
" Benjamin, . . . 94
" Daniel, . . . . 93
" Elizabeth, . . . 96
" Henry, . . . . 32
" Henry, . . . . 95
" Jeremiah, . . . 91
" Mary, . . . . 97
Pope, Hannah, . . . 744
Porter, Deborah Morgan, . 1012
" Eunice, . . . 830
" Ezekiel L., . . . 2439
" Henrietta, . . . 1414
" Horatio Nelson, . . 1021
" Jonathan, . . . 309
" Mary, . . . 309
" Phœbe, . . . 851
" Sylvanus, . . . 2439
" Zachner, . . . 1021
Potter, Dan, . . . . 438
" Dan, . . . . 471
" Elizabeth Parcys, . 438
" Marcus, . . . 471
" Martin Luther, . . 1214
" Roxanna, . . . 1211
" Sarah Anne, . . 1625
Potts, Christina, . . . 919
Powell, Martha, . . . 1707
" Robert, . . . 2696
" Rosa Elizabeth, . . 2696
Powers, Ann Eliza, . . 750
" Asa, . . . . 524
" Lucy, . . . 524
Pratt, Carrie Ellen, . . 2694
" Daniel, . . . 2441
Pratt, Daniel Webster, . . 2441
" Elizabeth, . . . 2133
" Elizabeth H., . . 1107
" Joseph, . . . 1980
" Kate Glezen, . . 1980
" Lucius H., . . . 2694
" Mary Thomas, . . 3048
" Phineas, . . . 87
" Samuel C., . . . 511
" Thomas, . . . 87
Prescott, Mary, . . . 932
Pressly, Eliza, . . . 618
Preston, Eliza Ann, . . 889
" Enos, . . . 467
" Francis, . . . 467
" Harriet, . . . 1211
" Joseph, . . . 889
" Orrin, . . . 758
Prewett, Minerva, . . . 1890
Prible, Joshua, . . . 22
Price, Abigail, . . . 710
" Helen M., . . . 1450
Prince, Hannah, . . . 1262
Prindle, Cynthia Rogers, . 1639
Pritchett, Ina Salina, . . 1889
" James, . . . 1889
Proctor, Abby Jane, . . 2777
" Ada Florence, . . 2437
" Anna Cleaveland, . 974
" Charles Francis, . 1290
" Harriet Stebbins, . 972
" Harris Cleaveland, . 968
" Henry Lee, . . 2436
" Henry Martin, . . 970
" Herman, . . . 1289
" Isabella Safford, . 975
" John, . . . 2777
" John Cleaveland, . 358
" John Cleaveland, . 973
" John William, . . 2438
" Jonathan, . . . 358
" Josephine Felt, . . 976
" Lucia, . . . 971
" Mary Ayer, . . 2439
" Mary Cleaveland, . 969
" Nathan, . . . 1014
" Nathan Schuyler, . 1014

Proctor, Sarah, . . . 823
" Wells Herbert, . . 2206
" William H., . . 1289
Prouty, Harriet Maria, . . 1113
" Mary Elizabeth, . . 1111
" Richard, . . . 1111
Puckett, Cyrus, . . . 1065
" Levina Rynolds, . 1065
Pulsifer, Ann Felt, . . . 2007
" Charles Henry, . . 2005
" David, . . . 880
" Ebenezer, . . . 1956
" Joseph, . . . 880
" Joseph Warren, . . 2006
" Mary Eliza, . . 2003
" Sarah Ellen, . . 1956
" Susan Augusta, . . 2004
Purchase, Elizabeth, . . 16
" Elizabeth, . . 30
Purdy, Abby, . . . . 1645
" Adeline, . . . 1645
" Hamar, . . . 1645
" Harriet, . . . 1645
Purse, Sarah Maria Felt, . 2141
" Thomas, . . . 966
Purvis, Mary, . . . . 777
Putmon, Sally, . . . 444
Putnam, Albert Dana, . . 2440
" Albert J., . . . 3291
" Francis Parker, . . 1291
" Frank A., . . . 3014
" Jacob, . . . 1291
Putney, Ada Mariah, . . 3122
" Caleb, . . . 2069
" Charles Leslie, . . 3123
" Clara, . . . 3120
" Clarence Eugene, . 3118
" Joseph, . . . 2069
" Seward Elroy, . . 3119
" Wesley Elbert, . . 3121

Quinn, Margaret, . . . 513
" William, . . . 513

Rairdin, Bridget, . . . 1139
Rand, Edgar S., . . . 2100
Randall, Carrie L., . . 2064
Randall, Harvey, . . . 2064
Randolph, Antoinette G., . 1536
" Lucinda, . . 1322
Rapson, Thomas, . . . 1815
" William Edgar, . 1815
Rawson, Harriet, . . . 959
" Thompson, . . 959
Ray, Cornelia, . . . 2098
" Lydia, . . . . 582
" Samuel C., . . . 545
" William, . . . 545
Raymond, Hannah, . . 845
" John, . . . 845
" Sallie, . . . 1282
Raynes, Charles Edward, . 3146
" Charles Nathaniel, . 2155
" Francis, . . . 2155
" Guy Felt, . . . 3145
Read, Caroline Lucinda, . 1815
" Charles Frederick, . 1814
" Elliott H., . . . 1732
" Elliott Henry, . . 769
" Frances Lucy Jane, . 1732
" Frances Lucy Jane, . 1808
" George Curtis, . . 1811
" Harriet Lilla, . . 1813
" Henry W., . . . 769
" Henry Worden, . . 1809
" Hiram Sylvester, . . 1810
" Mary Elizabeth, . . 1812
" Sarah Moore, . . 2855
" William Elliott, . . 1807
Rease, Abalona, . . . 2936
Redding, ——, . . . 138
Reed, Amy Mabel, . . . 2440
" Huldah, . . . 222
" Joseph G., . . . 2440
" Minerva, . . . 415
" Philip, . . . . 415
" Sarah, . . . . 633
Reeves, ——, . . . . 306
" Almanzo, . . . 616
" Almanzo, . . . 1489
" Almanzo, . . . 2635
" Anson, . . . 1485
" Benjamin, . . . 334
" Charles Wesley, . . 1486

Reeves, Charles Wesley, . . 1489
" Hannah, . . . 334
" Horatio Almanzo, . 1484
" Jessie, . . . 2634
" Sarah, . . . 131
" William, . . . 131
Remington, Clarissa, . . 793
Rexroat, Sarah, . . . 2453
Reynolds, Albert, . . . 1126
" Bailey, . . . 1126
" Sidney Samuel, . 1795
Rhea, Ann Arabella, . . 1579
Rhoades, Jennette Asenath, . 2070
" Justus Adison, . . 2070
Riano, Lovina, . . . 1350
Rice, David, . . . . 571
" Dorcas, . . . . 1407
" Edith Edna, . . . 2253
" Harrison Amsden, . . 1032
" Jacob, . . . . 1032
" James, . . . . 86
" Lillie May, . . . 2251
" Mary Melinda, . . 571
" Mercy, . . . . 1865
" Warren, . . . 1085
" Warren Oliver, . . 2252
" William Avery, . . 1085
Rich, Lasenia Vernon, . . 575
" Stephen, . . . 575
Richards, Almeda, . . . 679
" Benjamin E., . . 982
" Betsey, . . . 694
" Cornelia Elizabeth, . 982
" Maynard, . . 694
" Sally, . . . 694
Richardson, Ann Eliza, . . 1335
" Eva A., . . 1441
" Hannah, . . 1728
" John Armitage, . 1728
" Martha, . . 1069
" Milo, . . . 1441
" Nancy, . . 620
" Normand B., . 1069
" Sally, . . . 258
" Stephen, . . 620
" Susan, . . . 1178
" William Fox, . 956
Richmond, Huldah M., . . 1129
" J. Whitnal, . . 1129
Riddle, Agnes, . . . 274
Rifenberg, Rosa, . . . 1449
" Simon P., . . 1449
Riggs, Esther Ann, . . 2761
Riley, Betsey, . . . 448
" William H., . . . 2736
Rimer, Amos, . . . 2255
" Annie Shick, . . 1084
" Birda, . . . 2259
" Birta, . . . . 2258
" Christian, . . . 1084
" David Porter, . . 1087
" Ella, . . . . 2254
" Emerson, . . . 2261
" Ezra, . . . . 2257
" Fred, . . . . 2260
" George, . . . 2262
" Ida, . . . . 2256
" Leon, . . . . 2263
Ripley, Hannah, . . . 576
Rix, Annie Eva, . . . 3066
" Fabius, . . . . 3066
Roach, Susan, . . . . 406
Robbins, Alba, . . . 401
" Catharine, . . 492
" Charles, . . . 403
" Daniel Lyman, . 527
" David, . . . 408
" Delia Laurinda, . 1430
" Hannah, . . . 396
" Hannah, . . . 397
" Ira, . . . . 398
" Josiah, . . . 164
" Josiah, . . . 393
" Josiah, . . . 395
" Laurinda, . . 602
" Lovell Wells, . . 402
" Lucy, . . . 853
" Marcia, . . . 408
" Mercy, . . . 191
" Nancy, . . . 392
" Nancy, . . . 394
" Noah, . . . 203
" Oliver, . . . 399
" Oliver, . . . 602

Robbins, Sampson, . . . 400
" Sampson, . . . 527
Roberts, Abigail, . . . 1085
" Ella A., . . . 1070
" Obed, . . . 1070
" Rachel, . . . 408
Robertson, Sarah J., . . 1538
Robinson, Clarence Edmund, . 2611
" David Brainard, . 2428
" Edmund, . . 1455
" Elizabeth, . . 2030
" Elizabeth, . . 2133
" Frances, . . . 507
" Frank Ellis, . . 1455
" Fred James, . . 1558
" George, . . . 1558
" Isaac Newton, . 2133
" James, . . . 1143
" Julian St. Clair, . 2428
" Leonard, . . 1776
" Louisa, . . . 2709
" Olive Caroline, . 3053
" Olivia P., . . 2020
" Phœbe, . . . 1143
" Polina, . . . 1776
" Prescott, . . 1276
Robson, Edward, . . . 1674
" Emma L., . . 1674
Rockwell, Lucy Ann, . . 1452
Rockwood, David, . . . 452
" Henry Sedolphus, . 452
" Henry Sedolphus, . 456
Rogers, Asa, . . . . 296
" Bertha May, . . 2538
" David Augustus, . 1394
" Ellen E., . . . 2694
" Granville Parker, . 2539
" Levi, . . . . 1394
" Martha Ann, . . 980
" Philip Jerome, . . 2540
Rolf, Josephine A., . . 569
" Simon H., . . . 569
Rolfe, Anna, . . . . 1705
Romine, Eva, . . . . 2761
" Nicholas, . . . 2761
Rondlett, Almira, . . . 931
Roof, Mary, . . . . 1682
Root, Ada Roxanna, . . 2371
" George Washington, . 2372
" Joseph Pierpont, . . 2370
" Joseph Samuel, . . 1211
" Rachel, . . . 1626
" Samuel, . . . 1211
Ropes, Edward, . . . 2001
" Elizabeth, . . . 30
" Elizabeth, . . . 827
" Elizabeth, . . . 1992
" George, . . . 827
" John Felt, . . . 1997
" Jonathan, . . . 878
" Jonathan Millet, . . 1927
" Joseph, . . . 30
" Joseph, . . . 41
" Joseph, . . . 1999
" Joseph, . . . 2002
" Martha Seeth, . . 1927
" Mary, . . . . 1996
" Mary Jane, . . . 1998
" Nathaniel, . . . 1993
" Sally, . . . . 1995
" Samuel, . . . 878
" Samuel, . . . 1994
" Susannah, . . . 324
" William, . . . 41
" William Henry, . . 2000
Rose, Marcia, . . . 422
Ross, Christian, . . . 2184
" Emily, . . . . 2184
" George Pressley, . . 3200
" John, . . . . 2451
" Polly, . . . . 1081
" Pressley, . . . 2451
" Sarah Ann, . . . 2247
Roth, Christina Sophia, . . 1823
Rowe, Harriett, . . . 2385
" Harriet Sophronia, . 1277
" Joseph, . . . 1278
" Simeon, . . . 1277
" Timothy, . . . 1278
Rowell, Annie Pepperell, . 2564
" Elizabeth, . . . 1781
" Joseph Mason, . . 1419
" Sarah, . . . 346
" Winslow Johnson, . 1419

Rowley, Elizabeth, . . 1049
Rowston, John, . . . 2765
" Joseph, . . . 2765
Royce, Fannie, . . . 1675
Rubin, George Edward, . . 1472
" Joshlin, . . . 1472
Ruch, Abbie, . . . . 1440
Ruck, Rebecca, . . . 305
Rudolph, Abraham, . . 2244
" Frank Pierce, . . 2244
Ruley, Mary, . . . . 1673
Rumbaugh, Henry, . . . 1326
" Josiah Mechlin, . 1326
Russ, James, . . . . 1256
" Mabel Inez, . . . 2401
" Samuel Littlefield, . 1256
Russell, Abigail, . . . 255
" Anna Parker, . . 1281
" Benjamin, . . . 256
" Benjamin, . . . 1281
" Catherine, . . 1191
" Cordelia, . . . 2265
" Edward, . . . 82
" Edward, . . . 255
" Edward Barker, . 255
" Grace Felt, . . 2892
" Mary Francelia, . 2891
" Norman Felt Shelton, 2893
" Robert, . . . 56
" Sarah Ann, . . 255
" Wells Clark, . . 1749
" William Jay, . . 1749
" William Wells, . . 2890
Rutherford, A. R., . . . 1772
" Emma J., . . 1772
Ryan, Ellen, . . . . 1762
" Patrick, . . . 1762
Ryder, George, . . . 1878
" Henrietta A., . . 1101
" Justin H., . . . 1092
" Justin H., . . . 1101
" Maryette, . . . 1092
" Ralph, . . . 1878
Ryerson, Mary, . . . 1289
Ryther, Chester, . . . 783
" David, . . . 783
Sabin, Caroline, . . . 2747
Safford, William, . . . 254
Salisbury, David, . . . 415
" D'Estaing, . . 602
" Lucinda, . . 602
" Minerva, . . 394
Sammons, Daniel Tincum, . 1681
" Jacob, . . . 1681
Sanborn, Agnes Imogen, . 2076
" Daniel, . . . 2076
" Lizzie, . . . 1558
Sanders, Elizabeth, . . 1398
Sanderson, Lavonia, . . 789
Sandry, Susanna, . . . 638
Sartel, Carrie B., . . . 533
Saunders, Caroline Emery, . 548
" Charles Mansur, . 547
" David Elwell, . . 848
" David Elwell, . . 1947
" Emily Augusta, . 545
" George Gideon, . 543
" Gideon, . . . 194
" Henrietta Augusta, . 1946
" John Jewett, . . 1948
" Laura Rice, . . 546
" Mary Ann, . . 544
" Nathaniel, . . 848
" Susan Maria, . . 542
Sawyer, Betsey, . . . 1242
" Eddy Rollin, . . 3266
" Florence Ethel, . . 3267
" James, . . . 2797
" Lottie Carrie, . . 3264
" Lydia, . . . 385
" Mary Jay, . . . 3269
" Minnie May, . . 3268
" Minnie Zilpha, . . 3265
" Rollin, . . . 2797
" Ruth, . . . 635
" Sally, . . . 1023
" Susan, . . . 174
Sawin, Mary, . . . . 202
Saxton, Ruth, . . . . 1053
Sayer, Mary, . . . . 1482
" Thomas, . . . 1482
Sayles, Dutee, . . . 962

Sayles, Nancy, . . . 962
" Nancy M., . . . 962
Sayre, Cicero, . . . 447
" Eliza, . . . . 447
Schaurdaker, Garrett, . . 1522
" Jennie, . . 1522
Scheenlein, Burkhart, . . 2936
" Dorthea, . . 2936
Schleich, August, . . . 1682
" George, . . . 1682
Schroeder, Sabina, . . . 2617
Schultz, Christopher, . . 1444
" Lucretia, . . . 1444
Schwaz, Caroline, . . . 2760
" Gottleib, . . . 2760
Scofield, Abisha, . . . 1737
" Elizabeth, . . . 1737
" Jennette, . . . 1737
Scott, James Walter, . . 2272
" Martha, . . . 1900
" Oliver Morton, . . 2272
" Rufus Porter, . . 1900
Scribner, Rebecca W., . . 1279
" Ruth, . . . 1180
Scripture, Clarissa, . . . 220
" Samuel, . . . 220
Scudder, Nancy, . . . 1804
Searle, Calvin E., . . . 1378
" Helen Maria, . . 1378
Seaton, Charles D., . . 541
" Mary Louisa, . . 541
Seaver, Katharine, . . . 1980
Seavey, Hannah, . . . 2414
Secoy, Jesse, . . . . 1656
" Mary, . . . . 1656
Seekins, Lucina, . . . 179
" Martin, . . . 179
Seeton, Nellie, . . . 627
Severson, Nancy, . . . 1656
Shafer, Charles R., . . 1877
" Eveline Harriet, . . 626
" Jacob, . . . 626
" Peter, . . . 1877
Sharpe, Mary Elizabeth, . . 1400
Sharples, James, . . . 1727
" Mary, . . . 1727
Shattuck, Sophronia, . . 549
Shaw, Abigail Adams, . . 872
" Deborah, . . . 1060
" John, . . . . 872
Shedd, George, . . . 1026
" Jay, . . . . 2712
" Jay Wellington, . . 2712
" William Felt, . . 3237
" Mary Jane, . . . 1026
Sheff, Oney Margaret, . . 1894
Sheldon, Charles, . . . 229
" Clistia Althea, . . 2774
" Ezra, . . . 229
" Ezra, . . . 689
" Jane, . . . 2064
" Maria, . . . 442
" Platt, . . . 442
" Timothy, . . . 442
" Valentine, . . 691
" Wallace C., . . 690
" William, . . . 1774
Shelton, Sally, . . . 726
Shepard, Almira, . . . 356
" Jonathan, . . . 356
" Mary, . . . 873
Sheperson, Mary, . . . 1878
" Vina, . . . 1639
Sheran, James, . . . 1304
Sherman, Azubah Ann, . . 2491
" Charles Samuel, . 2488
" Chester Arthur, . 2498
" Clarence A., . . 2493
" Eleanor, . . . 1493
" Ellen Jane, . . 2490
" Estella May, . . 2496
" Frank Felt, . . 2489
" Hannah, . . . 1132
" Jessa Stephana, . 2501
" Kate Rebecca, . 2492
" Levi Garfield, . . 2497
" Myrtle Mary, . . 2495
" Paul Harrison, . 2494
" Samuel, . . . 1341
" Vera Bell, . . 2500
" Walter Edward, . 2499
" Walter Samuel, . 1341
Sherwood, ——, . . . 2798
" Clarence Dee, . 3270

Sherwood, Dennis, . . . 2798
" Lilea May, . . 3271
Shick, Annie, . . . . 1084
Shillaber, Benjamin, . . 823
" Betsey, . . . 823
" Lydia, . . . 829
Shinn, Isaac, . . . . 1330
" Lucy Chatten, . . 1330
Shipman, Abner, . . . 700
" Cordelia, . . . 700
" Sophia, . . . 700
Shippy, Gideon, . . . 627
" Joseph, . . . 627
" Samuel, . . . 630
Shirley, John William, . . 1744
" Lewis, . . . 1744
" Mary Delia, . . 2886
" Raymond Felt, . . 2887
Shurtleff, Mehitabel, . . 496
Sibley, Huldah G., . . 2154
Sides, Edna Louisa, . . 1531
" Henry, . . . . 1531
Silsbee, Hannah, . . . 40
" Margaret, . . . 132
" Nathaniel, . . . 40
Silsby, Charles, . . . 1483
" Fayette, . . . 1480
" George, . . . 1479
" Lydia A., . . . 1481
" Philo Osgood, . . 615
" Walter, . . . 1482
Simmons, Bertha Ella, . . 3222
" Gilbert Moshier Lafayette, . . 2698
" Otis Thomas, . . 2698
Simon, Francis Bodine, . . 887
" Fred Augustus, . . 2021
" John, . . . . 887
" John Francis, . . 2018
" Joseph Henry, . . 2019
Simons, Henry Felt, . . 2020
" Mary, . . . 1481
" Susan, . . . 847
Simonton, Caroline E., . . 2879
Simpson, James, . . . 1965
Sission, Lucretia, . . . 1616
Skerry, Deborah, . . . 132
Skerry, Ephraim, . . . 132
Skinner, George, . . . 447
" Jacob, . . . 676
" Jessie Elouise, . . 2758
" Lucy M., . . . 447
" Mary E., . . . 1948
" Mary Jane, . . 676
" Richard, . . . 1948
" Susan Hovey, . . 1948
Skutt, Rosanna, . . . 1783
Slade, Susan, . . . . 647
Slanker, Margaret, . . . 1355
Slate, Timothy, . . . 787
" Timothy Proctor, . . 787
Slauter, Julia, . . . 1672
Sleeman, John, . . . 70
Sleighter, Elizabeth, . . 913
Slocum, Othniel, . . . 699
Slosson, Emeline, . . . 2697
Sly, Rosetta Francelia, . . 474
" Seneca, . . . . 474
Smale, Bessie, . . . 2830
" Emma, . . . 2829
" James, . . . 1689
" John Apsley, . . 1689
" John V., . . . 2827
" Joshua, . . . 2831
" Winifred, . . . 2828
Smalley, Sophia, . . . 783
Smith, Abigail Susan, . . 1154
" Adelia, . . . 611
" Ala A., . . . 2715
" Alexander, . . . 1439
" Amelia M., . . . 1752
" Ann, . . . . 1000
" Ann, . . . . 1415
" Catharine, . . . 1719
" Catherine, . . . 1371
" Catherine, . . . 2241
" Charles Whitney, . . 1874
" Charles Whitney, . . 1876
" Clara, . . . . 1335
" David, . . . 523
" David Lewis, . . 1153
" Dolly W., . . . 523
" Dorcas, . . . 1150
" Edwin Frederick, . . 1699

Smith, Eliza Adams, . . 609
" Elizabeth, . . . 276
" Elizabeth, . . . 872
" Emeline, . . . 607
" Ephraim, . . . 830
" Ermina Gertrude, . 608
" Eugene Royce, . . 2815
" Ezra, . . . . 206
" Fannie, . . . 613
" Fred, . . . . 2530
" Frederick Theodore, . 1699
" Genie, . . . . 2531
" George, . . . 243
" George K., . . . 1815
" Henry, . . . 602
" Henry, . . . 1430
" Hervey, . . . 429
" James Henry, . . 1430
" James Hervey, . . 1155
" Jeff Jesse, . . . 1371
" Jesse, . . . . 206
" John, . . . . 510
" John, . . . . 1874
" John J., . . . 2527
" John R., . . . 2548
" Joseph, . . . 242
" Joshua L., . . . 1335
" Judith M., . . . 586
" Lanson, . . . 1110
" Lewis, . . . . 429
" Lucinda, . . . 603
" Lucy D., . . . 716
" Luther, . . . 715
" Luther, . . . 1718
" Marcellus, . . . 2529
" Margaret, . . . 2488
" Marguerite Lovern, . 3274
" Maria, . . . . 2738
" Marshall B., . . 1371
" Mary, . . . . 244
" Mary, . . . . 524
" Mary, . . . . 686
" Mary, . . . . 830
" Mary, . . . . 1439
" Mary, . . . . 1648
" Mary Ann, . . . 1432
" Mary Eleanor, . . 1034
Smith, Milo, . . . . 606
" Myra Augusta, . . 2548
" N. G., . . . . 2715
" Nellie, . . . . 1876
" Oren, . . . . 604
" Rachel, . . . 249
" Robert, . . . 2526
" Solomon, . . . 1034
" Samuel, . . . 716
" Samuel, . . . 1720
" Sarah, . . . . 1104
" Selecta, . . . 605
" Susan, . . . . 510
" Susan Abigail, . . 1152
" Susannah, . . . 349
" Theoda, . . . 1005
" Theodosia, . . . 2528
" Wilfred, . . . 610
" William, . . . 72
" William, . . . 241
" William, . . . 524
" William, . . . 1648
Snody, Nancy, . . . 1055
Soles, Emeline E., . . . 1092
Soule, Emeline E., . . . 1101
Southwell, Janette, . . . 412
" William, . . 412
Spafford, David, Jr., . . 63
" Elizabeth, . . 63
" Hannah, . . . 205
Spalding, Abel, . . . 566
" Charles Hervey, . 566
" Lizzie Edna, . . 1398
" Louis Felt, . . 1399
" Mary Helen, . . 1396
" Willis Hervey, . 1397
Sparkes, Alden, . . . 1489
" George, . . . 1489
Spaulding, Francis G., . . 925
" Jesse, . . . 686
" Lucy, . . . 187
" Mary Maria, . . 686
" Susan, . . . 550
Spear, Johanna, . . . 1805
" Mary Elizabeth, . . 1943
" Samuel Arnold, . . 1943
Speirs, Adeline, . . . 2036

Speirs, George, . . . 2036
Spencer, Emeline, . . . 718
" Emeline, . . . 1808
" Georgiana, . . 2028
" Harriet E., . . 2743
" James, . . . 718
" Joseph, . . . 618
" Lucy Jane, . . 618
Spicer, Alice M., . . . 1782
" Orman, . . . 1782
Spincer, Climena, . . . 2319
Spofford, Eldad, . . . 187
" Lucy, . . . 187
Sprague, Betsey Everett, . 670
" John, . . . 226
" Tirzah, . . . 787
" Tryphena, . . 226
Sprigley, Betsey S., . . 658
Stack, Catharine, . . . 1387
Stanford, Johanna, . . . 1013
Staniford, Charles, . . . 1930
" David Parsons, . 1930
" Frederick Spence, . 3065
Stansbery, George W., . . 1193
" Nancy Indiana, . 1193
Starkey, Jane, . . . 2110
Starks, Abigail, . . . 2063
Starkweather, John L., . . 1708
" Juliette, . . 1708
Stayton, David Burton, . . 2700
" Sarah Eliza, . . 2700
Stearns, Benjamin F., . . 1280
" Julia Billings, . 1280
Stedman, Clarence A., . . 1451
" Mary A., . . . 1786
Steele, Charles, . . . 1034
" Charlotte Irene, . . 1032
" Cyrus Felt, . . . 1030
" George, . . . 1033
" James, . . . 1027
" Jeremiah Smith, . . 387
" Margaret, . . . 1029
" Mary Anne, . . 1031
" Orinda, . . . 737
" Samuel Moore, . . 1028
" Thomas, . . . 387
Steere, Sarah Maria, . . 2705
Stentiford, Eliza, . . . 1523
Stephens, Desire, . . . 497
" Elizabeth, . . 2715
" Samuel, . . . 497
Stetson, Betsey Delap, . . 2014
" Mary, . . . 985
" Rinaldo Rollins, . 1812
" Thomas, . . . 1812
Stevens, Eva Maude, . . 2930
" Frank Dana Sweetser, 2426
" George, . . . 1106
" James, . . . 1784
" John, . . . 433
" John, . . . 518
" John Adam, . . 518
" John W., . . . 1106
" Martin Van Buren, . 1264
" Sarah Pierce, . . 433
" Velma Elizabeth, . 2425
" William, Jr., . . 1264
" Zilpha, . . . 2797
Stevenson, Eliza, . . . 490
" John, . . . 490
Steward, Rachel, . . . 1635
Stewart, Anna, . . . 327
" David, . . . 327
" Edward Jessup, . 2177
" Eliza, . . . 302
" Elizabeth, . . 1566
" Helena Ferguson, . 992
" Mary, . . . 546
" Thomas Henry, . 2177
Stickney, George W., . . 940
" John, . . . 940
Stiles, Jane E., . . . 2149
Stimpson, Hannah B., . . 399
St. John, Eunice, . . . 779
" Sally, . . . 471
Stockton, Andrew, . . . 1890
" Nancy Jane, . . 1890
Stoddard, Chloe, . . . 527
Stone, Georgia Elfrida, . . 2426
" Isaiah H., . . . 2426
" Julia, . . . . 675
" Katharine, . . . 2426
" Martha, . . . 1892
" Oliver, . . . 688

Stone, Stephen Kittredge, . 788
Stoops, Maria Louisa, . . 1625
" Thomas, . . . 1625
Stoughton, Adelia, . . . 411
" James, . . . 412
" Janette, . . . 412
Stowell, Cynthia Amelia, . 756
" Joseph, . . . 756
Strain, Nancy, . . . 2726
Strange, James, . . . 889
" Sarah, . . . 889
Stratton, ——, . . . 150
Stringer, Hannah, . . . 2306
Stringham, C. P., . . . 1350
" Emma Gertrude, . 1350
Stroh, Hannah, . . . 1791
Stubbings, Maria Alice, . . 1485
" William, . . 1485
Sturdevant, Zylphia Amerette, 618
Sullivan, Katharine E., . . 439
Sumner, Polly, . . . 534
" Sarah, . . . 834
Sutliff, Martha Adelia, . . 1657
" Mary, . . . . 1660
" William, . . . 1657
Sutton, Phœbe, . . . 454
Swaine, Benjamin, . . . 519
" Margaret, . . . 519
Swallow, John, . . . 431
" Malinda, . . . 431
" Sarah, . . . 431
Swan, David Gorham, . . 2397
" Mary, . . . . 136
" Minnie Annie, . . 2397
" Susanna, . . . 498
" Susanna, . . . 500
" Thomas Bryant, . . 2411
Swasey, Abigail, . . . 254
" Stephen, . . . 82
Sweatt, Abraham, . . . 94
Sweet, Daniel, . . . 407
" Euretta, . . . 731
" Fanny, . . . 1636
" Jacob B., . . . 1074
" Griffin, . . . 731
" John, . . . . 407
" Lucy Ann, . . . 1077
Sweet, Mary, . . . . 1073
" Sally, . . . . 1076
" Sidney, . . . 1076
" William, . . . 1075
Sweetland, Mary J., . . 3066
Sweetser, Franklin Dana, . 1282
" William, . . 1282
Swett, ——, . . . . 97
" Emily Adams, . . 1968
" Harriet Fisher, . . 1944
" Joshua, . . . 1944
" Stephen, . . . 1968
Swift, Jedida, . . . . 179
Switzer, Reuben Henry, . . 1492
" William, . . . 1492
Symonds, Ashbel, . . . 277
" Benjamin Felt, . 1934
" Catharine Jewett, . 1936
" Charles Alfred, . 1972
" Chauncey M., . 752
" Cherill, . . . 753
" Cherill Sherwood, . 754
" Chester C., . . 747
" Edward Augustus, . 1971
" Edward Brown, . 859
" Edward Felt, . . 1937
" Elmira, . . . 748
" Harriet, . . . 751
" Joseph, . . . 831
" Joseph, . . . 859
" Lucinda Felt, . . 1973
" Martin Mann, . 750
" Mary Ellen Felt, . 1935
" Polly, . . . 749
" Thomas, . . . 842
" Thomas Gardner, . 1932
" William, . . 831
" William, . . 842
" William Henry, . 1933
Syples, Addie, . . . 2266
" Nelson, . . . 2266
Syplis, Elizabeth, . . . 2524

Tabor, Laura A., . . . 629
" Noah B., . . . 629
" Theresa H., . . 1833
Taft, Almeda Sarah, . . 653

Taft, Jerusha, . . . 398
" Nathan, . . . 398
" Nathan, . . . 653
Taggert, Jane, . . . 579
Talbot, Harriet R., . . 1497
Talcott, Joshua, . . . 1620
" Olive, . . . 1620
Tangeman, Andrew J., . . 2570
" George F., . . 2570
Tanner, Alcey, . . . 193
" Francis, . . . 193
Tarbell, Polly, . . . 551
" Rachel, . . . 862
Tarleton, Nathaniel Charles, . 767
" Nathaniel C., . . 1806
Tatten, Caroline, . . . 1083
Taylor, Chauncey, . . . 116
" Eliza, . . . . 183
" Eliza A., . . . 2240
" Esther Bell, . . 2560
" Esther Ellen, . . 1418
" Jessie May, . . 2559
" John, . . . . 16
" Joseph, . . . 116
" Josiah, . . . 183
" Mary, . . . . 2094
" Myron Augustus, . 1415
" Polly, . . . . 555
" Serissa, . . . 1620
" William P., . . 1415
Teear, Charles J., . . . 1496
" Elva, . . . . 2648
" Frank Sigel, . . 1496
" Luela May, . . . 2647
" Walter Anson, . . 2645
" Wylie Irene, . . 2646
Tefft, Charles B., . . . 2714
" Rowland, . . . 2414
Tenney, Lucinda, . . . 435
Terbush, Brittania Frances, . 2486
" Ernest Elmore, . 2487
" Ida Mabel, . . 2485
" Ralph H., . . 1340
" William Chase, . 1340
Terrel, Jane, . . . . 1258
Thatcher, Hannah, . . . 14
Thayer, Alice Raymond, . . 3068
Thayer, Edward Smith, . . 1939
" Oliver, . . . 1939
" Oliver, . . . 3069
" Priscilla, . . . 1543
" Ruth, . . . 1266
Thomas, Alfred, . . . 1551
" Betty, . . . 1065
" English, . . . 329
" James Isaac, . . 2703
" James Isaac, . . 3230
" Mary, . . . 1284
" Mattie Lourinda, . 1551
Thompson, Almer L., . . 1707
" George Smith, . 2744
" Hubbard, . . 984
" Ida Louise, . . 2744
" John, . . . 1619
" Letitia, . . . 2151
" Louisa, . . . 1619
" Lucy, . . . 1054
" M. A., . . . 1099
" Martha, . . 1707
" Mary J., . . 984
" Nancy, . . . 1785
" Naomi, . . . 412
" Polly Dyer, . . 1103
" Sally, . . . 1624
" Sarah Jane, . . 1540
" Seth, . . . 412
Thomson, Ann, . . . 487
" Ellen Isabel, . . 1593
" Enoch, . . . 1593
Thorne, Angeline, . . . 1272
" John L., . . . 1272
Throckmorton, Frances, . . 450
Thurber, Mary C., . . . 1061
Thurston, Adaline Prudence, . 2858
Tibbetts, Ancil Beach, . . 1529
" Andrew Jackson, . 1958
" Arthur Herbert, . 3084
" Benjamin Blake, . 1958
" Charles Blake, . . 3083
" Emma Augusta, . 3082
" Frank Andrew, . 3085
" Grace Etta, . . 2652
" James Patent, . . 1529
" Lizzie Felt, . . 3081

Tiffany, Anna Esther, . . 1641
" David Curtis, . . 1641
" Sybil, . . . 37
Tilley, Anna Stewart, . . 1569
" Esther, . . . 2750
Tillman, Ella Gertrude, . . 2169
Tillson, Edmund Crocker, . 1943
" Ellen Maria, . . 1940
" John, . . . . 847
" John Davis Williams, . 1944
" Sarah Ward, . . 1942
" Susan Simons, . . 1941
" William Henry, . . 1945
Tinker, Leafa, . . . 597
Tobey, Silas, . . . . 367
Todd, Caleb, . . . . 644
" Florence Ella Levantia, 1517
" Vesta Electa, . . 1516
Tompkins, Deborah, . . 40
Toner, Rose, . . . . 1211
Tooley, Margaret, . . . 1848
Torrance, Lydia, . . . 940
Torrey, Lydia, . . . 278
Tower, Ben Ion, . . . 2278
" Corydon L., . . 1096
" Elisha, . . . 1096
" Fannie Adelia, . . 2277
" Fila Rhobe, . . 2275
" Iredell Elisha, . . 2274
" Lazelle Hosea, . . 2273
" May Belle, . . 2279
" Sheral Alcott, . . 2276
Towne, Nancy J., . . . 1034
Towns, Sarah, . . . 567
Tracy, Frances O., . . . 2729
Trall, Polly, . . . . 400
Trask, Anna, . . . . 39
" Anna, . . . . 128
" Ebenezer, . . . 222
" George, . . . 39
" George, . . . 129
" Hannah, . . . 222
" Mary, . . . 130
" William, . . . 39
Trau, Anna, . . . . 1674
Tripp, Phœbe, . . . 1742
Troup, Helena Adeliza, . . 992
Troup, William, . . . 992
Trull, Charity, . . . 502
Tubbs, Hattie Amelia, . . 1576
Tucker, Anson, . . . 2801
" Caroline, . . . 2157
" Ida Bell, . . . 1373
" Isidore, . . . 2110
" Martha, . . . 708
" R. D., . . . 1373
" Sally, . . . 1238
" Sarah, . . . 2801
" Stephen, . . . 2110
Tufts, Alfred, . . . 1498
" Fannie Gertrude, . . 1498
Tuller, Ermina, . . . 662
Tulson, Adelaide, . . . 2144
Tupper, Eliza, . . . 1867
" Rebecca M., . . 2039
Turkington, James, . . 1079
" Phœbe Jane, . 1079
Turner, Adaline Felt, . . 1327
" Arthur Willis, . . 1328
" Catharine, . . . 132
" Ebenezer, . . . 534
" Ebenezer Fletcher, . 1330
" Edward, . . . 1328
" Harriet Robbins, . 1324
" Helen Calla, . . 1328
" Isabel, . . . 1326
" John, Jr., . . . 132
" Kate Sumner, . . 1329
" Louis Quincy, . . 1323
" Martha Keeler, . . 1325
" Mary Caroline, . . 1322
Turnure, Flavius Josephus, . 2719
" Frank Norton, . 3239
" Fred Peter, . . 3240
" Hattie May, . . 3238
" Peter, . . . 2719
Tuttle, Augusta, . . . 1683
" Fannie M., . . . 2150
" John W., . . . 2150
" Lydia, . . . 180
Twibell, Luther, . . . 949
" Mary Ellen, . . 949
Twichell, Mary, . . . 529
Twitchell, Deborah, . . 228

Twombly, Louisa, . . 1305
Tyler, James Grant, . . 2443
" Jonathan, . . . 2443
" Mary, . . . . 956

Underhill, Maria, . . . 455
Upton, Lydia, . . . 58
" Sylvia, . . . 301
" Tabitha, . . . 58
" William, . . . 58

Valtenburg, Abigail, . . 2266
Van Allstyne, Maria, . . 1564
Vanantwerp, Sarah, . . 490
Van Buren, Sarah M., . . 1903
Van Clicque, Abbie, . . 1593
Van Horn, Lucy, . . . 262
" Luther, . . . 262
Van Pelt, Alice, . . . 772
Vansack, Lydia, . . . 2712
Vanscoy, Harrison, . . . 1716
Van Steinburgh, ——, . . 291
Van Tassel, Mary A., . . 2210
Van Vlear, John, . . . 2210
Vanwinendoly, Francisco, . 1066
Van Wormer, Sarah, . . 1473
Vaughan, Adoniram Judson, . 2066
" Rebecca L., . . 2066
Verrill, Alton Jeremiah, . . 2445
" Edith May, . . 2444
" Eva Gracie, . . 2446
" Henry, . . . 1293
" Jeremiah Leon, . . 1293
" Leon Gilbertie, . . 2442
" Leona Eliza, . . 2441
" Maud Rose, . . 2443
Very, Elizabeth, . . . 852
" Samuel, . . . 852
Vincent, Emeline, . . . 451
" John T., . . . 451
Vinning, Mary, . . . 1323
" Mary, . . . 1334
Voax, Sarah, . . . . 1946
Vorhees, Elizabeth, . . 1120
Voris, Ralph, . . . . 1354
" Virginia, . . . 1354
Vose, Nancy Bootman, . . 1022
Vose, Samuel Isaac, . . 1025
" Thomas, . . . 1022
Vroman, Isabella, . . . 1640

Wade, Edward, . . . 1464
" Eliza Ann, . . . 1464
Waggonner, Jacob Clark, . 1091
Wagoner, Anna, . . . 1766
Wait, Albert Henry, . . 1114
" Almira Juliett, . . 1109
" Ezra, . . . . 414
" Ezra Alonzo, . . 1113
" Henry Lewis, . . 1112
" Homer Hosea, . . 1115
" Mary Janett, . . . 1110
" William, . . . 414
" William Felt, . . 1108
" William Felt, . . 1111
Waite, Annie Eliza, . . 2702
Walcott, Anne, . . . 19
" Phœbe, . . . 206
Waldron, Cynthia, . . . 3241
" Edwin, . . . 3244
" Henry E., . . 2720
" Mary Jane, . . 3243
" Matthew, . . 2720
" Maud, . . . 3242
Walker, Lydia, . . . 518
" Samuel, . . . 31
Wallace, Elizabeth, . . 353
Wallingford, Ebenezer B., . 1006
" George, . . 1006
Walrath, Margaret, . . 1759
Walsworth, Eunice, . . 1776
Walton, Alfred, . . . 913
" Charles, . . . 2065
" Eleanor, . . . 515
" George, . . . 2064
" Joseph, . . . 2066
" Laura, . . . 2067
" Oliver, . . . 913
" Thomas, . . . 2063
" Thurza Sophia, . . 914
Ward, Cora Frances, . . 1591
" David, . . . 671
" Jurien Wesley, . . 671
" Lincoln Jerry, . . 1592

Ward, Rebecca, . . . 946
" Sarah, . . . . 315
" William, . . . 315
Ware, Betty, . . . . 514
" Emily M., . . . 516
" Ward, . . . . 516
Warfield, Rachel, . . . 89
Warner, Asenath, . . . 1058
" Brett Judson, . . 3219
" Cornelia Eliza, . . 2855
" Ira Felt, . . . 3220
" Irvin Jerome, . . 3221
" Jesse Wood, . . 2697
" Luzon, . . . 2855
" Squire Judson, . . 2697
Warren, Daniel, . . . 550
" Sylvia, . . . 550
Washburn, Calvin, . . . 1240
" Mary F., . . 1240
" Nancy, . . . 2070
Watchover, Sarah, . . . 2210
Waterberry, Laura, . . 2081
Waterhouse, Satira, . . 1561
Waters, Ann, . . . . 697
" John, . . . 862
" Sarah, . . . 81
Watkeys, Cecelia Rickertson, . 2174
" Edward, . . . 2174
Watkins, Rhoda, . . . 407
Watson, Katherine, . . 2900
" Martha, . . . 1297
" Matthew, . . . 2048
" Mary E., . . . 2048
Way, Minerva, . . . 944
Weare, Content, . . . 142
" Daniel, . . . 145
" Elijah, . . . 147
" Hannah, . . . 148
" Huldah, . . . 139
" Joseph, . . . 146
" Lydia, . . . 141
" Nathaniel, . . . 53
" Peter, . . . 53
" Peter, . . . 144
" Sarah, . . . 140
Weaver, Elisha, . . . 697
" Frederic, . . . 2488
Weaver, Julia, . . . 2488
" Susan Maria, . . 697
Webb, Almira Everett, . . 373
" Amanda, . . . 599
" Benjamin, . . . 826
" Benjamin, . . . 1917
" Dolly, . . . . 2010
" Ellen Deborah, . . 1921
" Eunice, . . . 599
" James, . . . 599
" John Felt, . . . 1916
" Luther, . . . 373
" Margaret Porter, . . 1920
" Mary Elizabeth, . . 1918
" Sarah Felt, . . . 1919
Webber, Hannah, . . . 285
Webster, Alice, . . . 1167
" Betsey Eleanor, . 1167
" Elizabeth, . . 1057
" George, . . . 1167
" Hugh, . . . 2300
" John A., . . . 2734
" Marina, . . . 2300
Weed, Eber, . . . . 741
" Elizabeth Bolt, . . 741
Welch, Edward, . . . 1260
" Hannah, . . . 3137
" James, . . . 2256
Wellington, Betsey, . . 917
Wellman, Sarah C., . . 522
Wells, Dora Jane, . . . 2149
" John, . . . . 786
" Joshua, . . . 784
" Lemuel, . . . 1057
" Lovewell, . . . 55
" Lydia, . . . . 1813
" Otis, . . . . 749
" Rufus, . . . . 784
" Sarah Jane, . . . 1024
" Stephen, . . . 1057
" Stephen Cate, . . 1024
" Warren A., . . . 2149
West, Ada Frances, . . 2205
" Albert William, . . 3089
" Alonzo David, . . 3094
" Amy Alice, . . . 3093
" Charles Henry, . . 3088

West, Charles Henry John, . 2024
" Eliza Ann, . . . 3090
" Frank Leroy, . . 3091
" George, . . . 1918
" Louie May Etta, . . 3092
" Mary, . . . . 849
" Thomas, . . . 849
" Thomas Charles, . . 2024
" Thomas George, . . 3087
Westcott, Chester Rockwell, . 1452
" Erastus, . . . 1452
" Gaylord Felt, . . 2608
" George Rockwell, . 2609
" Mary Helen, . . 2606
" Minnie Isadore, . 2607
" Ruth Marian, . . 2610
Western, John, . . . 1523
" Morris, . . . 2651
" Samuel, . . . 1523
" Sara Elaine, . . 2650
" Vivian Carrie, . . 2649
Westfall, Charles Edward, . 1823
" John, . . . 2237
" Mary E., . . . 2237
" Mary Louisa, . . 1823
Weston, Azubah, . . . 58
Westover, Abbie, . . . 1482
Wetherbee, Betsey, . . 553
Wetherell, Lona, . . . 160
Wetmore, Ruth, . . . 391
Weymouth, Jane, . . . 1005
" Jonathan, . . 1005
Wheeler, Asenath, . . . 1098
" Electa, . . . 725
" Hannah, . . . 519
" Josiah, . . . 726
" Lydia, . . . 174
" Matilda, . . . 1708
" Melinda Crosby, . 1165
" Sarah, . . . 1775
" Sarah Maria, . . 726
Wheelock, Dorothy, . . 373
Wheelwright, Lydia Thayer, . 997
" Mary Dayton, . 997
" Washington, . 997
Whipple, Caroline V., . . 444
" William, . . . 444
Whisler, John, . . . 1832
" John Omer, . . 1832
Whitaker, Benjamin C., . . 1643
" Mary, . . . 1491
" Mary Louisa, . . 1643
Whitcomb, David, . . . 704
" Lucinda, . . 704
White, Charles, . . . 1915
" Charles Porter, . . 3051
" Charles Samuel, . . 2775
" Gillman, . . . 935
" Harriet, . . . 1038
" Jane D., . . . 935
" Margaret Amanda, . 3052
" Martha Ellen, . . 1417
" Matilda Lodama, . 776
" Peter, Jr., . . . 776
" Ruth, . . . . 938
" Sylvia, . . . 493
" William Chester, . . 3050
" William Henry, . . 1915
Whitehorn, Eunice, . . 762
Whitemore, Eliza, . . . 1278
Whitman, Chauncey C., . . 1242
" Clara, . . . 1288
" Clara May, . . 2392
" Dorcas, . . . 1253
" Dorcas, . . . 1265
" Gilman A., . . 2392
" Harrison, . . 1241
" Henry, . . . 1294
" Jacob, . . . 1265
" Jacob, Jr., . . 1288
" Joseph, . . . 1239
" Joseph, . . . 1241
" Joseph, . . . 1242
" Josephine, . . 1274
" Martha, . . . 1294
" Mary, . . . 1239
" Mary, . . . 2056
" Z. B., . . . 1274
Whitmore, Alfred Hart, . . 1969
" Anthony Knapp, . 858
" Dorcas Ann, . . 1964
" Edward Grant, . 1967
" Frances Caroline, . 1966
" George Felt, . . 1968

Whitmore, Joseph Warren, . 858
" Joseph Warren, . 1965
" Mary Ellen, . . 1970
Whitney, Abigail, . . . 802
" Adeliza Tinemouth, 957
" Annie Laura, . . 1556
" Asa P., . . . 1556
" Augustus Waters, . 1109
" Chloe, . . . 1012
" Dolly, . . . 1001
" Harriett C., . . 1378
" James, . . . 1109
" Laura, . . . 1075
" Moses, . . . 957
" Nancy, . . . 1874
Whittemore, Enoch, . . 2388
" Hannah, . . 9
" Nellie Abba, . 2388
Whittlesey, David Chester, . 963
" Fanny Pomeroy, . 963
Widger, Polly, . . . 1063
Wigant, Hannah, . . . 615
Wiggin, Andrew, . . . 523
" Dolly, . . . 523
Wightman, Eliel, . . . 1488
" Mary, . . . 1488
Wilborn, Hannah Borden, . 609
Wilbur, A. Marvin, . . 1781
" Brownell, . . . 1781
Wilcox, Isaac, . . . 1848
Wilder, Adelaide Frances, . 1512
" Carter, . . . 641
" Deborah, . . . 978
" Edward, . . . 641
" George Carter, . . 641
" George Francis, . . 1511
" Jane, . . . . 1538
" Josephine Hannah, . 1513
" Nathaniel, . . . 641
" Relief, . . . 223
" Thomas, . . . 641
Wiley, Phebe, . . . 2305
Wilkinson, Elizabeth, . . 1
" Prudence, . . 1
Willard, Elizabeth, . . . 797
Willey, Emma Ann, . . 568
" Joseph, . . . 568
Williams, Charles, . . . 1494
" Charles Albert, . 3056
" Charles George, . 3056
" Elizabeth, . . 383
" Elizabeth, . . 476
" Elizabeth, . . 587
" Elizabeth, . . 770
" Henry, . . . 770
" John, . . . 1076
" Lois, . . . 1076
" Lois, . . . 1495
" Mahala Matilda, . 572
" Margaret, . . 1325
" Marion Deland, . 3294
" Martha M., . . 2933
" Miles, . . . 1122
" Moses, . . . 1494
" R. P., . . . 1495
" Royal, . . . 2014
" Sally, . . . 1619
" Sarah Maria, . . 2014
" Thera A., . . 1122
" Thomas, . . . 572
Williamson, Anna Minerva, . 2705
" Calvin Hawley, . 2705
" Fradonia, . . 1166
Williford, William, . . . 965
Willis, Adaline, . . . 1076
Willitts, Rachel, . . . 2300
Willoughby, Julia, . . . 1173
Wills, Josiah, . . . . 506
" Rebecca Ann, . . 506
Willsie, Horace H., . . 2689
" John, . . . 2689
Willson, Semira, . . . 1537
Wilsey, Martha, . . . 1819
Wilson, Cecelia E., . . 1725
" Deborah, . . . 1060
" Emma Augusta, . 1541
" Florence Lee, . . 3246
" George, . . . 2724
" Jason, . . . 1324
" Jennie, . . . 1746
" Jennie E., . . . 2808
" Lemuel, . . . 1060
" Lewis, . . . 1324
" Lorenzo, . . . 1541

Wilson, Mary, . . . 1327
" Nora May, . . 3245
" Roxanna, . . . 665
Winans, Clarissa, . . . 443
Winchester, Daniel, . . 1010
" Ella, . . . 1010
Wingard, James Herbert, . 2943
" William, . . 2943
Winship, George, . . . 1344
" Stephanie Genoa, . 1344
Winslow, Mary, . . . 340
" Nancy, . . . 1754
Witherell, Adaline P., . . 629
Wood, Alice, . . . . 1345
" Allen, . . . . 763
" Amelia Augusta, . . 1794
" Ann, . . . . 17
" Ann, . . . . 51
" Ann Eliza, . . . 1793
" Carshena, . . . 504
" Charles Frank, . . 1543
" Charles Fremont, . 1798
" Charles Lee, . . 2662
" Cornelia, . . . . 624
" Daniel, . . . 52
" Elizabeth, . . . 49
" Elizabeth, . . . 504
" Emily, . . . 2569
" Emily A., . . . 2548
" Frank, . . . 1800
" George, . . . 50
" Ida May, . . . 1799
" James, . . . 44
" Joseph, . . . 17
" Joseph, . . . 763
" Josiah, . . . 17
" Josiah, . . . 45
" Josiah, . . . 47
" Lottie Anna, . . 2663
" Lydia Almeda, . . 1796
" Maria, . . . 1142
" Marietta Josephine, . 1175
" Martha Tripp, . . 1795
" Mary, . . . . 46
" Mary, . . . . 123
" Mary, . . . . 374
" Mary Ella, . . . 1797
Wood, Rebecca, . . . 1447
" Ruth, . . . . 48
" Samuel, . . . 42
" Samuel, . . . 1543
" Sarah, . . . . 43
" Seeley C., . . . 1345
" Seeley C., . . . 1347
" Seeley Charles, . . 2520
" Thomas, . . . 17
" Watson, . . . 1347
" William Cummins, . 1175
" Willie Collester, . . 2664
Woodbury, Albert Knight, . 3081
" Ezra, . . . 3081
Woodcock, Anna, . . . 1126
" John, . . . 1073
Wooden, Harriet, . . . 1114
" Hattie Rosanna, . 1114
" William, . . . 1114
Woodhouse, Chloe, . . . 756
Woodhull, Patience, . . 224
Woodley, Abraham Woolever, 1121
" Olive Amanda, . 1121
Woods, Ann Jane, . . . 1175
" Fanny, . . . 223
" Lefy, . . . . 223
" Naomi, . . . 62
" Nathaniel, . . . 223
Woodward, Joseph, . . 155
" Mary, . . . 1276
Woodworth, John R., . . 698
Woolley, Alice E., . . . 2815
Wooster, Dorastus, . . . 1012
" Mary, . . . 1012
Worden, Harriet, . . . 1651
Wright, Abigail, . . . 444
" Aurelia Theresa, . 1013
" Bertha, . . . 3280
" Caroline M., . . 1498
" Chester, . . . 1073
" Emma Cora, . . 1400
" Enoch, . . . 1073
" George, . . . 2932
" George C., . . 1591
" George Clarence, . 1591
" Jennie, . . . 3281
" John Titler, . . 1400

Wright, Luther, . . . 603
" Mahala, . . . 1281
" Noah Pratt, . . 1013
" Sarah, . . . 612
" Sarah, . . . 839
Wyatt, Mary, . . . . 20
Wyckham, Amy, . . . 781
" Stephen, . . 781
Wykoff, Jane, . . . 649

Yates, Alton Erwin, . . 2422
" Edgar Lincoln, . . 2423
" Hannah, . . . 415
" James, . . . . 1263
" Llewellyn James, . . 2421
" Myrtle Dora, . . 2424
Yates, Octavus King, . . 1263
Yeaton, Georgianna, . . 1965
" Henry Wallace, . . 1965
Young, Abigail, . . . 824
" Abijah, . . . 667
" Charles E., . . 667
" David Francis, . . 1305
" David M., . . . 1665
" Elizabeth, . . . 353
" Emery G., . . . 2412
" Eva M., . . . 2412
" Freeland, . . . 1305
" Joseph Oramel, . . 2038
" Joshua, . . . 353
" Mary, . . . 699